٢٠٢١

G-159

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

ST.ALBANS, VT. (CAN.BORDER PORTS, CAN. & PORT OF ATLANTIC & PACIFIC SEAPORTS)

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

INCOMING PASSENGER MANIFESTS (PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1917)

3. REEL NO.

4. STARTING DATE

MAY 1907

5. ENDING DATE

MAY 1907

6. NUMBER OF EXPOSURES

226

7. CAMERA

BORDER PORT (BLACK ROCK) N.Y.

8. CAMERA

BORDER PORT (SUMAS, WASH.)

9. NUMBER OF MAGS.

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

3/28/57

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

Richard Finnegan

Department of Commerce and Labor

IMMIGRATION SERVICE

226A

OFFICE OF CHINESE INSPECTOR
MALONE, N. Y.

May 9, 1907.

Minutes of meeting of Board of Special Inquiry, held at the office of the Chinese Inspector, Malone, N.Y., on above date, at which the following Board Inspectors were present:

E. G. SPERRY

G. H. KETCHAM

C. R. THOMPSON

In the matter of WOI AH, Docket No. 2880, ex S.S. "Empress of India," on May 7, 1907.

It is stated by WOI AH that he arrived at this port on September 15, 1905, applying for the privilege of transit to Havana, Cuba. Upon examination he was certified by Surgeon Williamson as suffering from trachoma and was rejected. Upon re-application, under date of March 8, 1907, this person was again certified by Surgeon Williamson as suffering from trachoma and was again rejected. This person presents himself at this port today, making application for the transit privilege to Havana, Cuba, and upon examination by Surgeon Williamson he is certified as being free from disease. I therefore move that he be granted the privilege of transit under the Immigration laws.

It is stated by WOI AH: I accept the decision.

It is the unanimous decision of the Board that he be granted the privilege of transit under the Immigration laws.

(Signed) E. G. Sperry

(Signed) Geo. H. Ketcham

(Signed) C. R. Thompson

WHEN USED RETURN TO 203 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APP

226

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and L

PORT OF

Alien Chinese cases disposed of at the

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City.
Admitted	[illegible]	41		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 2	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 3	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Utah	[illegible]
Admitted 4	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 5	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 6	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 7	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Oregon	[illegible]
Admitted 8	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Oregon	[illegible]
Admitted 9	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Oregon	[illegible]
DEPORTED Ch. Exc. Law 10	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	China	[illegible]
DEPORTED Ch. Exc. Law 11	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	China	[illegible]
Admitted 12	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Oregon	[illegible]
Admitted 13	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 14	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	[illegible]	[illegible]
Admitted 15	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	China	Chinese	Washington	[illegible]
16	Lew King	52		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Washington	[illegible]
17	NOT USED											
18	NOT USED											
19	NOT USED											
20	[illegible]											
21												
22												
23	NOT USED											
24	NOT USED											
25	NOT USED											
26	[illegible]											
27	[illegible]											
28	NOT USED											
29	NOT USED											
30	NOT USED											

Good No [illegible]
Good No Vancouver [illegible]
Good No Vancouver April 27/07 Ship [illegible] May 1/07
Good No [illegible] Ship [illegible] May 1/07
Good No Vancouver Oct. 13, 1906 Ship Japan May 27/07
Good No Unknown — 1877 — Unknown May 30/07

*ce or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSIO

225

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act * Co

PER ALLAN L

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage pa
1	John William Ackroyd	45		M	M.	Hosiery Manufacturer			English	English	Halifax. England	Boston	Ticket to	
2	NOT USED													
3	NOT USED													
4	NOT USED													
5														
6														
7	NOT USED													
8	NOT USED													
9	NOT USED													
10														
11														
12	NOT USED													
13	NOT USED													
14	NOT USED													
15	NOT USED													
16														
17	NOT USED													
18	NOT USED													
19	NOT USED													
20	NOT USED													
21	NOT USED													
22														
23	NOT USED													
24	NOT USED													
25	NOT USED													
26	NOT USED													
27	NOT USED													
	NOT USED													
	NOT USED													
	NOT USED													

IN TRANSIT

YARMOU

H

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

5
d —
Total 5

For Immigrants
In Transit —
Arrived —
Previous in U.S. — 3
Total 3

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGER

224

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Comm

PORT

11—1591

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.
1	Chin Quon Sank	40	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese
2	Chin Coy	42	"	"	Laundry-man	"	"	"	"
3	Wing Long	20	"	S	Student	"	"	"	"
4	Wing Lee	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Vie Lem	32	"	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"
6	NOT USED								
7	NOT USED								
8	NOT USED								
9	NOT USED								
10									
11	NOT USED								
12	NOT USED								
13	NOT USED								
14	NOT USED								
15									
16	NOT USED								
17	NOT USED								
18	NOT USED								
19	NOT USED								
20	NOT USED								
21									
22	NOT USED								
23	NOT USED								
24	NOT USED								
25	NOT USED								
26	NOT USED								
27	NOT USED								
28	NOT USED								
29	NOT USED								
30	NOT USED								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the la

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

ght.			Color of—			
eet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.

[illegible]

[illegible] 1907

Admitted 8
Debarred —
Total 8

Non Immigrants
In Transit —
Transits —
Residents in U.S. 5
Total 5

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONT...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce ... Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF ... MONTH OF May, 1907

223

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last ... Country	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Chin ...	45	8	M	M	Merchant	Yes		China	Chinese	United	Self	$34.00	yes	1876 to 1903	San Francisco Cal.	Returning to business at New Orleans La.	No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver BC	April 29, 1907	Empress China	May 2, 1907
2	Chin ...	29	9			Merchant									1874 to 1906	San Francisco Cal.	Returning to laundry									
3	Tom ...	33	11			Merchant							6.00		1906	Chicago	at Chicago.									
4	Yuen ...	50	10			Merchant							10.00		1902 to 1905	Chicago	Returning to laundry at Chicago									
5	Chin ...	26	9			Merchant							1.00		1904	Chicago	Returning to laundry at Chicago									
6	Tong ...	32	9	F		None			China			Husband	15.00		1890 to 1903	Chicago	Returning to business at Chicago									
7	Lee ...	23	8	M	S	Student						Self	175.00				Accompanying husband, Chin Toy, to Chicago									
8	Lee ...	20										Father	100.00				Going to study at Springfield Mass.									
																	Going to study at Rochester, N.Y.									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the lan... they spe...

M. Par...

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.
Ed. 3-5-1904-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

222

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Give name of foreign residence, and Country or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State) City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50? If less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States? and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Free in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	
1	Lem Kong	41	-	M.	S.	Electrical Manager	yes	yes	China	Chinese	Newyork N.Y.	Newyork N.Y.	yes	Self	$41.25	1881-1906 San Francisco Returning to Electrical business Newyork N.Y.		No	No	No	Good	No.	Vancouver, B.C.	Apr. 29, 1907	Empress China	May 6, 1907.	Admitted May 6, 1907
2	Yen Hah	42	-	"	S	Laundryman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$18.00	1884-1906 Returning to Laundry business Newyork. N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.
3	Ah Lee	49	-	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	1887-1905 Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
4	Yee Wah Ho	42	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	1896-1906 Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907
5	Chin Pong	41	-	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	1883-1906 Returning from Kwong Sun Chong Co. Newyork 32 Mott St. Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
6	Chung Bing Chin	37	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	1896-1906 Returning from Chop Chong Wah Co Newyork 19 Mott St. Newyork N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
7	Lee Yee	42	-	"	"	Laundryman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	1889-1906 Returning to Laundry business Newyork. N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
8	Chin Jing	49	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	9.00	1888-1906 Do. Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
9	Hum Tuck	47	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore, Md.	Baltimore, Md.	"	"	3.00	1885-1906 Returning to Laundry business Baltimore, Md.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Admitted May 6, 1907.
10	Chin Quock	33	-	"	"	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Newyork N.Y.	Newyork N.Y.	"	"	3.00	1906 Returning from Yong Chong Co. Newyork 34 E. Mott St. Newyork N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.
11	Wong Wing Chong	41	-	"	"	Laundryman	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	"	1.00	1888-1906 Returning to Laundry business Buffalo, N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.
12	Lee Ging Lung	15	-	"	S.	Student	"	"	"	"	Yee Hing Kee China	Newyork N.Y.	"	Father	None	No	Yo join father Yee Kwong 34 Peel St. Newyork N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do. Admitted May 13, 1907.
13	Lee Ging Goung	17	-	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00	"		Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do. Admitted May 25, 1907
14	Moy How Kaie	20	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yong Hing China	Washington, D.C.	"	"	None	"		To join father Moy Bing Don 314 Penn. Ave. Washington		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.
15	Moy Fong Lung	19	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"		Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Deported from the Ark. May 13, 1907
Intransit	16 Loi Ban *	38	-	"	M.	Intransit	"	"	"	"	Lui Yon China	Havana, Cuba	"	Self	25.00	"		Intransit to Havana, Cuba		"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 19, 1906	Empress China	May 9, 1907	
	17 NOT USED																										
	18 NOT USED																										
	19 NOT USED																										
	20 NOT USED																										
	21 NOT USED																										
	22 NOT USED																										
	23 NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

16/-

Landed N.Y. Tracoma Dec. 19, 1906. Again applied for privilege transit Landed N.Y. Tracoma March 8, 1907. Has manifested on ours Dec. 1906 and March 19

Forwarded to Commissioner

Ray corr

* " Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak

Sheet 2.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-8-1904-5,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR AD[illegible] TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

221

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of C[illegible]gress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	Whether whose passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
Detained	1 Loi Ichan Chan	22	11	M.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Kin Tsui China	Havana, Cuba	Yes	[illegible]	2.75	No.	To join bro in Havana, Cuba.	No.	No.	No	Good	No.	Vancouver, B.C.	Apl 29, 1907	Emp. of China	May 8, 1907.
Do.	2 Dee Ichuee	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chow Kong China	Do.	"	"	2.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	3 Lai Young	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	1.10	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	4 Mac Pan	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.30	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	5 Wong Meng	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hoo Pi China	"	"	"	0.25	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	6 Wong Chong	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.40	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	7 Yong Yuen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tai Chef China	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	8 Ng Fun	22	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Hung Fun China	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	9 Ng Pun	28	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	Kow Hung China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	10 Lio Gao	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wan Tuan China	"	"	"	0.15	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	11 Yuan Kai	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kow Yong China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	12 Yuan Nan	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	13 Hong Fok	20	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	0.35	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	14 Jam Pon	25	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	15 Li Ichi Chong	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	16 Lei Quan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.25	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	17 Lou Yin Chong	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.25	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	18 Hong Wang	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.25	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	19 Lin Pun	17	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Hoo Lok China	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	20 Loy Ichee	26	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	21 Loy Lam	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	22 Loi Ichi	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	23 Ley Shen	48	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nan Nei Tuan China	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	24 Wong Ichai Yan	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shek Ishan China	"	"	"	5.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	25 Loo Git Yak	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fung Wing China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	26 Ichong Poo	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yak Nin Tsui China	"	"	"	0.35	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	27 Ock Pon yue	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wah Kee China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do.	28 Ichang Fong Chung	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shek Lung China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29 Yuan Kee	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kow Hong China	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30 Ho An Lem	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1.00	"	[illegible]									

NOT USED

30/—

"Race or People" is to [illegible] stock from which

Accepted from the United States

Copy of manifest of Chinese aliens at the Port of Mal[illegible] in which cases final action has been taken during the month of May, 1907.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-8-1904-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR [illegible]SSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE C F EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

220

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, u[illegible]t of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
Detained 1	Li Chin	26	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	China	Chinese	Sun Chin China	Merida, Mex	Yes	Self	$2.00	No.	In transit to Merida, Mex.	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.	Vancouver, B.C.	Sept 24, 1907	Emp. of China	May 8, 1907
Do. 2	Li Lun	25	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Sai Pai China	"	"	"	"	$2.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 3	Li Shing	18	"	S.	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Yee Jann China	"	"	"	"	$4.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 4	Li Chuck	29	"	M.	"	No	No	"	"	Sun Chin China	"	"	"	"	$2.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 5	Mak Ti Lab	26	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Sun Yee China	"	"	"	"	$1.35	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 6	Choy Yung Sui	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sam Po China	"	"	"	"	$2.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 7	Li Hee	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sai Au China	"	"	"	"	$6.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 8	Li Ning	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sung Wan China	"	"	"	"	$2.50	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 9	Li Doy	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sun Jin China	"	"	"	"	$2.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 10	Li Sang	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 11	Li Lim	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 12	Li Wing	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.50	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 13	Lau Ho	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.50	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 14	Sing Kwong	53	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Lew Fai	"	"	"	"	$3.50	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 15	Jong Ah Guet	31	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Hoo Ching China	"	"	"	"	$2.50	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 16	Jong Ling	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 17	Lin Shing	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$32.00	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 18	Li Cheung	11	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Sai Au China	"	"	Father	$5.20	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 19	Lew Pan Lum	40	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	Sai Low China	Havana, Cuba	"	Self	$1.00	"	In transit to Havana, Cuba.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 20	Li Look	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sun Wah China	"	"	"	$1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 21	Cham Ging Chow	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mai Shan China	"	"	"	$1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 22	Cheong Jin Long	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mui Fok China	"	"	"	$3.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 23	Cheong Mai Au	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 24	Chong Doi	21	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Lui Low China	"	"	"	$2.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 25	Chong Gon	23	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 26	Fam Shek Hong	20	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Jung Noi Kee China	"	"	Father	None	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 27	Lau Fung	40	"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	Hok Shan China	"	"	"	$1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 28	Cheong Nok	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1.50	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 29	Nip Chon	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hang Wan China	"	"	"	$1.00	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Do. 30	Chong Nam	17	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Sun Noi Shing China	"	"	"	$1.50	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

30

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they [illegible]

All deported persons [illegible] the United States

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	3½	dark	brown	brown		

Fine / Appeal
By GAP

Border

Yarmouth, N S

May—1907

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	1	1			
Circular 43	1	1			1
	2	2			
Circular 97	2	2			1
TOTAL	3	3			1

CITIZENS OF CANADA---1

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Sheet

| ALLAN | | | | | |

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF YARMOUTH, N. S., MONTH OF ..., 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. in List.	Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	* Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	[illegible]	28	M.	M.	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	$21 75	Yes	10 Mos 1906	Boston	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	[illegible]	June 23, 1906	Prince May	5/5 1907
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

I certify that I put the foregoing [illegible] in accordance with [illegible] — YARMOUTH, N. S., [illegible]

[illegible]

Inspector in C[illegible]

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR
CIRCU[illegible]

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

218

approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November ~~21~~, 1905

S. CO.

YARMOUTH, N. S. May. 1907.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of — Hair.	Color of — Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
no	2 Trousseau (Cert No 2831 (Mrs Page No 3)	no	no	no	good	no	Yarmouth N. S	Mch 23, 1907	Victorian	May 9, 1907	5	5½	fresh	Brown	grey	Third finger of left hand missing	Elsenham, (near Stalstead) England

Influenza
Cardiac
Epidemic
Shaving
Vaccinated.

Turner
Age.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

217

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Sheet No. 2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number ~~87~~ 104, dated Nov 24, 1905

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES. YARMOUTH, N. S.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State.) (City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
M.	M.	Elec. car driver	yes	yes	England	English	Halifax, North England	Salem, Mass	Ticket to Boston	Self	$20.00	no	Brother Frank Turner No 4 Simons Court, North Salem, Mass	No	no	no	good	no	St John, N.B. via St. J.	May 8, 1907	Lake Champlain	May 8, 1907	"Boston" S.S. "A&R"

The above-named [illegible] read the contents [illegible] Dominion Statutes [illegible] examined for [illegible] at YARMOUTH, N. S. during [illegible], 1907, and admitted.

Harry W. Turner
Inspector in Charge.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of all sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indic the headings given by the masters of vessels.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	10	[illegible]	gd	brown	[illegible] marks. Wt = 165 lbs.	Halifax, England.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Forms 1500.
(Ed. 18-5-1903-4,000)

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

211

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Sheet No. 2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number ~~87~~ 104, dated Nov~~24~~, 1905

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES. YARMOUTH, N. S.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read	Able to Write	Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State and City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Samuel Ingham.	27	M	M.	Elec. car driver	yes	yes	England	English	Halifax, North England	Salem, Mass	Ticket to Boston	Self	$20.00	no	To friend Frank Turner No 4 Simons Court. Woods, Salem, Mass	No	no	no	good	no	St John. NB.	Dec 5. 1906	Lake Champlain	May 8, 1907	"Boston"
2	NOT USED																								
3	NOT USED																								
4	NOT USED																								
5	NOT USED																								
6	NOT USED																								
7	NOT USED																								
8	NOT USED																								
9	NOT USED																								
10	NOT USED																								
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
22	NOT USED																								
23	NOT USED																								

The above named Samuel Ingham read to him in the English language the Immigration laws of the Dominion of Canada and the United States and examined him touching his right to admittance into the United States and he was admitted at YARMOUTH, N. S. during the month of May 1907, and embarked.

Harry M. Turner
Inspector in Charge.

NOTE.—This slip must be filled out for all passengers required by Law to be listed, and must show the headings given by the Law.

PER

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes	Marks of Identity
5	10	Med	dark brown	dark	none

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	7½	Med	Br	Br		Scotland	704
5	2	Dk	Dk	Br		Canada	705
5	10	Med	Br	Br		Ontario	706
5	3	Med	"	"		"	707
—	—	"	"	"		"	708
5	7	"	Dk	Br	scar on right forehead	"	709
✓							E in R 6711
5	7	Med	Br	Br		London Eng	E in R
5	6	"	Lt	Lt		Edinburgh Scotland	6715
5	2	"	Br	Br	one finger off left hand	"	E in R
5	1	"	"	"		"	6717 E in R
5	8	"	"	"		"	6718 E in R
5	7½	"	"	"		"	6719 E in R
—		Fair	"	"	Scar on right hand	Entre Rios, Argentine	
—		Med	"	"		"	E in R
5	7	Dark	"	"		Kraft, Sandoff, Russia	6722 E in R
5	2	"	"	"		Dresplitz "	6724 E in R
		"	"	"		Entre Rios Argentine Republic	6726 E in R
		Med	"	"		" " "	6726 E in R
		"	"	"		" " "	6727 E in R
		"	"	"		" " "	6728 E in R
5	½	"	"	23		Kraft, Sandoff, Russia	6733 E in R
							E in R
						Odessa Russia	6737 E in R
						Dresplitz, do	E in R
						Dresplitz, do	6741
						Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic	E in R
						Buenos Ayres, Argentine Republic	6742 E in R
						Bristol, Eng	6743 E in R
						Liverpool, Eng	6744

CITIZENS OF CANADA. Mond.

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	250	236	8	15	26
		1			
Circular 43	250	237	8	15	26
	177	170	5	2	12
Circular 97	177	170	5	2	12
TOTAL	427	407	13	17	38

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Mond.

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																					
ALIENS			C.P.R. AT				C.P.R. PO				DOMINION				Mond						
ADMITTED	DIED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	
Mond 5			117	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-							1
Mond 5			117	-	1	-	-	-	7	-	-	2	-	-							1

Deportment

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	38
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	16
Total	54

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE [illegible] DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR A[illegible]ISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

19

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United [illegible]tes, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF WINNIPEG, Man., MONTH OF May, 1907

GREAT NORTHERN Ry

1

(OVER)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, or if to go beyond the United States, name country.)	Whether having ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes, Time.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes, Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907
IN TRANSIT																								
2		26												15										
3		21												–										
DEBARRED														–										
DEBARRED														–										
DEBARRED														–										
DEBARRED		21												–										
IN TRANSIT		42												–										
9		38												40										
10		51												21										
11		50												–										
12		25												–										
13		20												–										
14		17												–										
15		11												–										
16		9												–										
17		55												200										
18		21												–										
19		7												–										
20		5												–										
21		3												–										
22		2												–										
23		18																						
24		41												50										
25		42												50										
26		20												120										
27		39												100										
28		15												–										
		26												50										
		26												–										

L.P.C.
L.P.C.
L.P.C.

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 87

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they spr[illegible]

19

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR A[DMI]SSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

215

red by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular ~~No. 104,~~ and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of— Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
																												1
																												2
																												3
																												4
																												5
																												6
																												7
																												8
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18
																												19
																												20
																												21

*mined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 87.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Mun. Can., Province of Ontario

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR PRIOR TO DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

215

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NOTE.—This a... sengers required ... the headings given

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height	Complexion
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Feet.	Inches.
IN TRANSIT																										
1 3		21		M		Clerk			Finland							Bro: Frank [illegible]	No	No	No				May 15		5	8
																						Quebec	May 04	?	17	
																						Montreal	July 04	Manchester	18	
1 3		11 mo 31							England				Self	100												5 8
2 4		6		F		nurse							husband	–												5 5
													Children	–												
3 5		6		F		none																				
3 6		47		M					Russia				husband	170		husband: Konrad [illegible]						Portland	Nov 06	?	20	5 ½
		17		F		Cook							father	–												5
		16		F		laundress								–												5
		8		F		none								–												
		4												–												
2 12	William Cranston	23		M		Oak sprayer					Hunter [illegible]	Naples Maine											Halifax	March 07	Pomeranian	21	
ADMITTED 13		21				Farmer			Russia		Yarmouth	Revere Mass											Hay	May 07	Canada		
14	Edward V Stanley	3									Cambridge	Mass											Quebec	May 07	Pretorian	22	
		28		F		Factory Operative			Eng.	Eng.				90		Salvation Army										
15														–												
16	Hans Fanum	26		M		Fish	yes	No			Kennebunkport	Me		7	5/04 2 yr								March 04	?	23	
17	Andreas Solien	30							Russia	Finn	Wyo	Kenmare N Dak		67		Bro: Reinhardt Solien							June 1903	?		
	Sophia	28		F		none							husband	–										?		
		6											father	–										?		
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
202 23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

3

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	4½	Dark	Br	Br		Hanger.
5	6	"	"	Br		"
5	8	Fresh				Sinfin
5	5	Dark				Kedleston
5	11	"	"	"	"	
5	10	Med				Vandmaking
5	10½	F				Wirksworth
5	4½	Dark	Br	Br		Melbourne
5	3	Med	Br			" 4266
5	7	"	"	"	10	" " 4267
5	2					
5	10½	Fair	Br	Gr	long, oval head, freckled	Potterslane Hertfordshire } Eng
6	3	Med	"	Br		London "
5	1	Dark	Br	Br		Ockenden, Horsgate, Eng
5	½	Fair	Lt	Bl		Ab. Infirmary St
5	8	Med	Br	Bl		Shirebrook "
5	10	"	"	"	mole on right breast	Hucknall Torkard, Notts 4279
5	8	"	"	Br		Kimberley, (Nottingham) Eng
5	2	"	"	"		Nottingham } "
5	9	Dark	"	Br		Hospital, Leicester, Eng
5	10	"	"	"		" "
5						" " "
5		Med	"	"	"	Berkshire, England
5		Dark	"	Gr	"	Ilkeston "

1933
Nov
20

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF _____, MONTH OF _____, 190_.

17

231

(OVER.)

Canadian Northern Ry

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town, within the United States; country, if outside the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	Year or period.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907
1		22		M	S																			
2		22		F																				
3																								
4																								
5																								
6																								
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
BARRED 12													A.C.L.											
13		24		M																				
14		55																						
2 15		21	F	S																				
16		21																						
3 17																								
18		22																						
19																								
20		2																						
21		2																						
22		26																						
DISAPPEARED 23																								
DISAPPEARED 24		18																						
25	NOT USED																							
26	NOT USED																							
27	NOT USED																							
28																								
29	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							

CIRCULAR 43. 24

CIRCULAR 97. —

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

ed by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

213

s slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien pas- red by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by s given by the masters of vessels.

- 2 -

Canadian Northern

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State. City or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

215

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 Whether passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907
3 1	Andrew Smillie	25		M	Widower	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Winnipeg Can	Sask			16		Father	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Feb 27 '07	Empress	27
" 2	Alex Salander	25		M	Sgl	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Winnipeg Can	Sask			18	102-5 MD		No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 19 '02	Parisian	-
" 3	[illegible]	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT 4	[illegible]	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			55			"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar 1 '07	Empress	4
1 5	[illegible]	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 19 '02	Parisian	-
2 6	[illegible]	22		"	"	Farmer	"	"	England	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Mar 1 '07	Empress	4
1 7	[illegible]	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			91			"	"	"	"	"	Prince Rupert	"	"	"
3 8	[illegible]	22		"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"			100			"	"	"	"	"	St John	"	"	"
1 9	[illegible]	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			4			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 30 '07	Empress	8
2 10	[illegible]	24		"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"			47			"	"	"	"	"	St John	May '05	?	"
1 11	[illegible]	22	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			27			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug '05	?	"
1 12	[illegible]	27		"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"			117			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Feb '05	Parisian	11
3 13	[illegible]	21		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	St John	"	Empress	4908
IN TRANSIT 14	[illegible]	22		"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	Ontario	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT 15	[illegible]	[illegible]		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			25			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 1903	"	"
16	Emma Schroeder	34	F	"	Widow	Domestic	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	Winnipeg Can	Sask			50			"	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg	Feb 1899	Empress	"
1 17	George Adriaens	28	M	"	Sgl	Clerk	"	"	Denmark	Danish	Winnipeg Can	Sask			25			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Mar 1896	Island	"
18	[illegible]	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			75			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 3 '04	Empress	"
19	Richard Nisbet	40		"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Winnipeg Can	Sask			200			"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Nov 4 '05	Empress	"
IN TRANSIT 20	John N Seaton	56	W	"	"	Farmer	"	"	England	English	Winnipeg Can	Sask			200			"	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg	Apr 26 '07	Empress	14
3 21	[illegible] Bode	24	S	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	London Eng	Grand Forks ND			50			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 19 '02	Champlain	-
TRANSIT 22	[illegible]	2		"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Winnipeg Can	Sask			50			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
TRANSIT 23	[illegible]	24	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			50			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ANSIT 24	[illegible]	26	M	S	Waiter	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sask			50			"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	July 03	Sardinian	-
TRANSIT 25	Cornelius A Kooreman	26		"	Married	Farmer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Holland			50			"	"	"	"	"	Ny	June 1906	Ryndam	K
3 26	Carl Wasteson	42	M	"	Widower	Woodsman	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland Russia	Dakota			50			"	"	"	"	"	Bathurst	Aug 1902	Numidian	NB
27	Wacyl Kaczmarczyk	21		"	Sgl	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Austria	Dakota			65			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	July '03	?	-
" 28	Frank Pattyn	20		"	"	"	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	"	Rockdale Ind			80			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 05	?	"
2 29	William Strutt	26		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Brandon Man	Bellevue Ont			28			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April '05	Kingsley	-
3 30	[illegible] Nelson	22		"	"	"	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Portage La Prairie Man	Cloquet Minn			60			"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Mar 15 '06	Pretoria	-

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 87.

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height: Feet.	Height: Inches.	Complexion.	Color of: Hair.	Color of: Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	7	Med	Br	Br	None	Bingen, Germany
5	1	Fair	Br	Gray	scar on forehead	Cleves, Germany
5	8½	Med	Br	Br	scar on left side of forehead	Gordau, Germany
5	8	"	Gray	Gray	None	Saxony, Germany
5	11½	"	Bl	Bl	"	Hohenzollern, Germany
5	8	Dark	Br	Br	"	Westfalen, Germany
5	8½	"	"	"	"	Emmerich a Rhine, Germany
5	9	"	"	"	"	Silesia, Germany
5	5½	"	Br	Br	"	Spiesmacher, Germany
5	8	Med	Br	Br	"	Saxony, Germany
5	4	"	"	"	"	"
—	—	"	"	"	"	"
—	—	"	"	"	"	"
5	4	Med	Br	Br	"	Saxony, Germany
5	9½	"	"	"	"	Pomerania, Germany
—	—	"	"	"	"	"
7	—	"	Br	"	"	Kraft Landsberg, Russia
2	—	"	Br	"	"	"
—	—	"	Br	"	"	"
—	—	"	Br	"	"	"
—	—	"	"	"	"	"
—	—	"	Bl	"	"	Saxony, Germany
—	—	"	Br	"	"	Prussia, Germany
—	—	"	Br	"	"	Russia
—	—	"	Br	Gray	mark	Russia
—	—	"	Br	Br	"	Bohemia, Austria
—	—	"	Br	"	"	Bingham, Germany



WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT [illegible]
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

212

CANADIAN NORTHERN RY

(OVER.)

—1—

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF WINNIPEG, MAN., , MONTH OF May , 1907

11—1391

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town within the United States; country, if advise to United States.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Length of time previously.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Angus McLaughlin	43	M	S	Farmer	Can	Can	Can	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Hatchbend, Man	Yes	Self	$ 5.	No			Uncle: Hector McLaughlin, Hatchbend, Man	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 10 1907	Canadian	May 10 1907
2	Cecilia Johnson	21	F	M	Cook	Can	Can	Can	Russia	Russian	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Portland, Ore	Yes	Self	10.—	No	3 years	New York City, N.Y.	Sister: Mrs Jeff St. Home Comfort				Contract Labor		New York City	"	"
3	[illegible]	21	M	S	Farmer	Can	Can	Can	Canada	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Self	10—	No			Friend: Joseph Johnson				Good		Halifax	"	"
4	Christina Schaller	24	"	"	No Occupation	Germany	No	No	Germany	German	Manitoba	Steinbach, Man	Steinbach, Man	Yes	Self	50.	Yes	2 years	Steinbach, Man	Uncle: Johann Schaller				"		Quebec	May 10 1907	"
5	James McGregor	20	"	"	Machinist	Can	Can	Can	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Portland, Ore	Yes	Father	40.	Yes	1906	Portland, Ore	Father: James McGregor				"		Halifax	"	"
IN TRANSIT	[illegible]															120										[illegible]		
7	[illegible]															1		1901		Father: Chas Connect						[illegible]		
IN TRANSIT	[illegible]																									[illegible]		
9	[illegible]												Seattle			2										[illegible]		
10	[illegible]	44	M	M	Certificate Agent	Italy	No	Italian	Italy	Italian	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Madison, Pa	Yes	Self	60	Yes	1887		Wife: Mrs Katie [illegible]						[illegible]	Dec 21 1887	
IN TRANSIT	[illegible]																									[illegible]		
12	[illegible]	20	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Canada	"	"	"	Portland, Ore	"	"	25	No			Friend: [illegible]						Halifax	May 10 1907	"
13	William Kraemer	85	M	Married	Farmer	Russia	No	No	Russia	Russian	Canada	Saskatchewan	Portland, Ore	Yes	Husband	20				Brother-in-law: Leo Schaffer						Halifax	May 30 1907	Manitoba
14	Eva G.	22	F	Single	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—												
15	[illegible]	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—												
16	[illegible]	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		—												
17	Nicolai Nicer	28	M	S	Shipper	Russia	No	No	Russia	Russian	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Pipestone, Minn	Yes	Self	28	Yes	4 yrs	Pipestone, Minn	Brother-in-law: Klaus Klarcarg						Halifax	May 1907		
18	Rose	26	F	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—												
19	Hans Bolt	24	M	S	Farmer	Holland	No	No	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Rotterdam, Holland	Rotterdam, Holland	Yes	Self	35	No			Parents [illegible]						Portland	April 1906	Canada
20	Gottfried Schlotfeuer	28	M	M	Farmer	Russia	Yes	Yes	Russia	German	Canada	Winnipeg, Man	Sugarcity, Colo	Yes	Self	30				Brother-in-law: Christian Kraemer							Nov 1906	?
21	Anna	28	F	Married	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—												
22	[illegible]	6	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—												
23	Maria	2	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—												
24	Julia	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—												
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]	Farmer	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Self	17.45	[illegible]	[illegible]	Rockhill, N.B.							Quebec	May 1905	
26	Robert Browne	21	"	"	Painter	England	Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	Dorcey, Man	[illegible]	No	Brother	50				Sister: Mrs Percy Campbell						Halifax	April 01	
27	August Carlson	19	"	"	Laborer	Sweden	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	"	Deception, Minn	[illegible]	No	Father	11.	Yes	1892-1896		Father: Emanuel Carlson						[illegible]	— 1892	
28	Wm W Ramsay	28	"	"	Steamfitter	Russia	"	"	Russia	Russian	"	Winnipeg, Man	San Francisco, Cal	"	"	25	No	1898-1900	San Francisco	No.						Quebec	— 1898	
29	Wenzel Weber	32	"	S	Farmer	Austria	"	"	Austria	Austrian	"	Emo, Ont	Spencer, Wis	"	Self	60	"			Father: Joseph Weber						[illegible]	—	
30	Konstantin Ohlman	26	"	"	Blacksmith	Sweden	"	"	Sweden	Swedish	"	Ingolf, Ont	Chgo, Ill	To Join Husband	Self	80	"									Boston	[illegible]	

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43 30
CIRCULAR 97. —

11—1391

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

30

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height		Complexion.	Color of		Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	11½					
5	9					

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN [illegible]
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

14

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF [illegible], MONTH OF [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	[illegible]																									
2	[illegible]																									
3																										
4																										
5																										
6																										
7																										
8																										
9																										
10																										
11																										
12																										
13																										
14																										
15																										
16																										

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

- 4 -

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	6	Med	Dk			[illegible]
5	4½		Bld			Nesserwitz, [illegible]
5	7	Dk				Libau
5	3¾	Med				Wickenhof, Livland
5	6	Dark				Kotar Rayon, Govt
5	6	Med	Dk	Dk		Theresienthal, Russia
5	6	Med				Dunaburg
5	5	Med	Dk	Dk		Galiben
5	6½	Dark				Libau
5	8	Fair	Lt	Lt		Riga
5	6	Med	Lt	Lt		Yorkshire, Eng
						Dvinsk, Russia
						Libau, "
5	11	Ruddy	Lt	Lt		Waterford
5	6½	Fair	Lt	Lt		[illegible]
						Liverpool, Lancashire
5	5					Baden
5	4	Fair				Kiddenminster, Worcestershire, Eng
	4½	Dark	Blk	Dk		Kiev, Kiev, Russia
		Fair	Lt	Bl		Odessa
	6	Med	Dk	Dk		Kovarsk, Russia
		Med	Dk	Dk	scar head	Edinburg, Scotland
						Stockholm, Sweden
		Dk	Bld			[illegible]

22393 Admitted Primary Inspection by Wm. E. Carr, U.S.I.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF [illegible], MONTH OF [illegible], 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907
1	Captain [illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]		Canada	Winn															
2	[illegible]	32							[illegible]																		
3	[illegible]	[illegible]																									
4	[illegible]																										
5	[illegible]																										
6	[illegible]																										
7	[illegible]	25																									
8	[illegible]																										
9	[illegible]	20																									
10	[illegible]																										
11	[illegible]	44																									
12	[illegible]																										
13	[illegible]																										
14	[illegible]																										
15	[illegible]																										
16	[illegible]																										
17	[illegible]																										
18	[illegible]																										
19	[illegible]																										
20	[illegible]																										
21	[illegible]																										
22	[illegible]																										
23	[illegible]																										
24	[illegible]																										
25	[illegible]																										
26	[illegible]																										
27	[illegible]																										
28	[illegible]																										
29	[illegible]																										
30	[illegible]																										

IN TRANSIT

IN TRANSIT

IN TRANSIT

DISAPPEARED

DISAPPEARED

IN TRANSIT

IN TRANSIT

DISAPPEARED

DISAPPEARED

DISAPPEARED

NOT USED

L.P.C.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

red by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the Unit[illegible] States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
S																						5	11					1
																						5	11					2
																						5	11					3
																						5	11					4
																						5	11					5
																						5	11					6
																						5	11					7
																						5	11					8
																						5	11					9
																						5	11					10
																						5	11					11
																						5	11					12
																						5	11					13
																						5	11					14
																						5	11					15
																						5	11					16
																						5	11					17
																						5	11					18
																						5	11					19
																						5	11					20
																						5	11					21
																						5	11					22
																						5	11					23
																						5	11					24
																						5	11					25

CIRCULAR 43
CIRCULAR 97.

be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

209

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1																								
2																								
3																								
4																								
5																								
6	Walter Smith	22																						
7																								
8																								
9																								
10																								
11																								
12																								
13																								
14																								
15																								
16																								
17																								
DISAPPEARED 18																								
19																								
20																								
21	George Carlack																							
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

NOT USED

29

CIRCULAR 43 29
CIRCULAR 37.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

d by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

208

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 or more.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

11

208

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 43

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5																									
6																									
7																									
8														15.											
9																									
10																									
11																									
12														25											
13																									
14													husband	—											
15													father	—											
16														—											
17														3											
18														45											
19														—											
20														35											
21														—											
22														200											
23														—											
24														20											
25													husband	—											
26													father	—											
27														—											
28													father-in-law	30											
29													father	—											
													grandfather	—											

A.C.L.
A.C.L.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip m
sengers required by D
the headings given by

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION

Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	9½	Fair	Gr			
5	7	Dark				
5	10					
5	7½					CAR
5	10½					
5						
5	3					
5	9					
5	6					
	6					
5	1½					
	9					
	2					

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSEN[illegible] ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

10

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF [illegible], MONTH OF [illegible], 190[illegible]

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. in List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether any person has promised employment or has assisted alien to obtain same. Who?	Whether any person has promised employment or has assisted alien to obtain same. Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Exempts person, admission, examination, or supported by charity? If yes, explain.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract (express or implied) to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
IN TRANSIT																										
1																										
2																										
IN TRANSIT																										
4																										
5													husband													
6													father													
IN TRANSIT																										
8													father	14												
9																										
IN TRANSIT																										
11																										
12														60												
13																										
14																										
15														50												
16																										
17														20												
18																										
19																										
20														20												
21																										
22																										
23																										
24														10												
25																										
26																										
27														10												
28														25												
29																										

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CULAR 97.

NONE BUT Miscellaneous LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

206

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

1

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER [illegible] LINE SS. CO.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height: Feet / Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]		[illegible]						1700 Marquam St Portland, Ore.	No	No	No	Deaf. Doctor's Bill 10 days to Eyes					1914						1
																											2
																											3
																											4
																											5
																											6
																											7
																											8
																											9
																											10
																											11
																											12
																											13
																											14
																											15
																											16
																											17

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

rang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT Miscellaneous LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be used for all alien passengers required by law to be listed, and the information required by each of the headings given by law must be answered.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER [illegible] LINE SS. CO.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 19	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Hair
1	DISAPPEARED [illegible]	28	[illegible]	S	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			$50		(1150 Broadway St Cousin John Angus	No	No	No	Dengr. Diseases Held 10 days for Exam		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	22307	5	2	Med	B
2	NOT USED																													
3	NOT USED																													
4	NOT USED																													
5	NOT USED																													
6	NOT USED																													
7	NOT USED																													
8	NOT USED																													
9	NOT USED																													
10	NOT USED																													
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

Winnipeg, Man. May 1907.

NONE BUT Canadian LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

205

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Canadian

lations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER [illegible] LINE SS. CO.

	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether ticket reads to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.							
1	M	Labourer	Yes	No	British	Celt	Ireland Co. Londonderry	Butte Mont.	Yes	Self	25	No	Sis. H. Broadway Sister: Mary J. Wilson	No	No		Good	No	St John N.B. Canadian				7	Fresh	Dk	Grey	None	Ireland Co. Londonderry	1
2	S																	Galic	2									2
3																												3
4																												4
5																												5
6																												6
7																												7
8																												8
9																												9
10																												10
11																												11
12																												12
13																												13
14																												14
15																												15
16																												16

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Winnipeg, Man., May 1907.

NONE BUT Canadians LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

205

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Dominion LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be filled out in accordance with the regulations governing the transportation of passengers required by Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901, and the headings given by the Immigration Officer must be followed.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.
3 1	Stephen Wilson	18		M	M	Labourer	Yes	Yes	British	British	Dundee Scotland	Dalhousie Mat.	Yes	Self	No.	No.	Sister: Mary J. Wilson 913 W. Broadway	No	No		Good	No.	St John N.B.	6/5/07	Columbia	4/5/07	5	7	Ruddy	Brn
" 2	Neil	2		M	S										25							Quebec	May 2		May 8	4/5/07	5	6	Fair	Brn
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WINNIPEG, MAN — MAY 1907

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

204

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Dominion S.S. — 1 —

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
M	Wife	No	No	Russian		Russia	Winnipeg	No	Husband	No	No	405 Dundas St London Ont.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 12 06	Canada	4/5/07	5	3	Med	Red	Grey	None	Austria Bukowina, Germany
"	Daughter	No	No	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—						
"	Son	Yes	Yes	"		Montana U.S.A.	"	"	Self	—	"	Friend Dominion Co	"	"	"	"	"	"	Same	Sept 22	"	—	5	6½	Ruddy	"	"	2 moles	Austria Bukowina
"	Son	Yes	Yes	"		Winnipeg Canada	"	"	"	—	"	Carson Hemrich Co	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	5	10	Med	Dk	Dk	"	Austria Bukowina
S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Austrian		Austria	Winnipeg	"	Friend	—	"	144 Princess Winnipeg	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5294	5	8	"	Dk	Dk	"	"
"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5295	5	3	"	Dk	Dk	"	"
S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Austrian		Austria	Winnipeg	"	Friend	$5	"	Carson Hemrich Robbins	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4249	5	9	Fair	Dk	Dk	"	Ukhli, Austria
"	Servant	"	"	"		"	"	"	Self	—	"	"	1	"	"	"	"	Montreal	"	Dominion	"	5210	5	6	"	Dk	Dk	"	Austria

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 7

* Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

WINNIPEG, MAN. — MAY 1907

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

7

204

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Marks of Identification	Married or Single.
1																408 Dunbar St																
2																Husband: John Baker	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.	Quebec	May 12 06	Canada	9.50	5	3	Med				
3																Father:									9.00							
4																Friend: Camille Lee									9.00	—	—	—				
5																Person to which to go: Hamish Lee									9.00	5	6½	Ruddy				
6																							Sept 4 22									
7																144 Simcoe Rd Toronto Ontario									9.00	5	10	Med				
8	NOT USED																															
9	NOT USED																															
10	NOT USED																															
11	NOT USED																															
12	NOT USED																															
13	NOT USED																															
14	NOT USED																															
15	NOT USED																															
16	NOT USED																															
17	NOT USED																															
18	NOT USED																															
19	NOT USED																															
20	NOT USED																															
21	NOT USED																															
22	NOT USED																															
23	NOT USED																															
24	NOT USED																															
25	NOT USED																															

T1—3504

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

203

- 4 -

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
S	Mr			Russia	Hebr	Karlenke Russia	Kansas		father			Friend [illegible] 1907 Brooklyn NY	No	No	No			Quebec	May 16 07	Montreal	CPR 20946
M	Tailor			Russia	Hebr	Kovno Russia	Kansas		father			Brother [illegible]						Quebec	May 16 07	Montreal	CPR 2099
																					CPR 2098
	Cutting			England	Eng	Bedford															CPR 22374
S	Tailor			England	Eng	Bedford															
S	Rabbi			Roumania	Hebr	Jassy Roumania	Kansas											Quebec			
												Friend [illegible] 1907 Brooklyn NY									
												Bro Samuel J. King									
																					CPR 4269
																					CPR 4270
																Reg Exam Certif					CPR 4271
																					CPR 4272
																					CPR 4273
																					CPR 42
																					CPR
																					CPR 45
	Clerk	yes	yes			Stratford Eng		all	30			Brother [illegible] 1904									
	Widow					North Shields Eng						Friend [illegible]									
						Hull Eng															
	Cab					Bordon [illegible]															
						Germany															
				Norway		Norway Bremanger			5			Brother [illegible]									CPR 42
									5			Brother [illegible]						Quebec			CPR 22336
									5			Brother [illegible]									CPR 22399
						Elverum Norway						Brother [illegible]									CPR 223[illegible]
						Osterøy Norway						Friend Peder Wergen									CPR 223[illegible]
	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway		Hauge Norway						Brother [illegible]						St John	Apr 17	Dominion	CPR 4914
						Hauge Norway						Brother [illegible]									
	Servant	yes	yes	Sweden	Scan	Karlskrona Sweden	Rockford Ill		1			Brother Carl Victor Strom						Quebec	May 19 07	Champlain	CPR 22339
																					CPR 22341
									13												
	Weaver	yes	yes	Russia	Hebr	Bradford Eng		self	300			Friend Julius Lindsay						July 4 06	Montezuma	23	CPR 22348
																					CPR 22347
																					CPR 22346
																					CPR 22345
																					CPR 22344
	Weaver	yes	yes	Belgium		Belgium Eng		self	45			Friend [illegible]						St John	Apr 17 07	North Dominion	CPR 45
	Cab	yes	yes	England	Eng	Wales Eng			1			Brother [illegible]						Quebec	Aug 17 06	Britannic	CPR 45
																		St John	Mar 8 06		

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

28

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
						[illegible] Russia	1
						Lemberg, Austria	2
						Russia	3
						[illegible]	4
						Odessa, Russia	5
						[illegible]	6
5	10	Dark	Brn	Brn	none	Lincolnshire, Eng	7
5	6	Fair	Lt Brn			Worcestershire, "	8
		Med	Brn	Brn		Birmingham, "	9
		Fair	Lt	Bl		Buckingham, "	10
		"	Brn			Buckingham, "	11
						[illegible]	
						[illegible]	
5	7	Fair	Lt	Bl	single right check	Kemsing, Eng	15
	11	Med	Brn			Bremanger, Nor	16
	7	Fair	Lt	Bl	small mole right cheek	Bremanger, "	17
		Ruddy	Brn	Blu	small mole left cheek	[illegible]	18
	7½	"		Gra	small mole right forehead	Elverum, "	19
	1	Dark	Brn	Brn	[illegible]	Osterøy, Eng	20
5	7	Med	Bl		mole left cheek	Wolverhampton, Staffordshire, Eng	21
		Fair	Lt	Bl	none	Scotland, "	22
	5	Dark	Brn	Brn	none	Berdichev, Russia	23
	2	Fair	Brn	Brn	small mole right cheek, wart left cheek from	Volynia, Russia	24
		Med	Lt	Brn		Volynia, "	
		"	"	"		Brannavska, "	
						Volynia, "	
						Warsaw, "	
5	6	"	Brn	Brn	mole left cheek	Fishen, Hungary	
						France	
						[illegible]	
						[illegible]	
						[illegible]

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must ... sengers required by Dep... the headings given by t...

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

11—1504

1 No. on List	2 Name in FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
3 1	Berger [illegible]			F	S				Russia	Lett	Russia Kurland	Mandan ND					friend	No	No	No			Quebec	May 16 '07	Montrose	May	20996 C&R			Fair
" 2	Walentz Remings				Oak				Germany	Pole	Germany Town	Grand Forks					Brother 1307 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 16 '07	Montreal	"	20997 C&R	5	6	Dark
" 3	[illegible]																										20998 C&R	5	3	Fair
IN TRANSIT 4	James O Allen	41	M		Baker				England	Eng	Sheffield	Boston											St John	April 17 '07	Empress		22074 C&R	✓		
IN TRANSIT 5	Joan Drobak	19	"	S	Oak				Austria	Ruthenian	Austria	Brandtte					Nicola						Quebec				[illegible]	5	11	Dark
IN TRANSIT 6	Evanh [illegible]																										[illegible]	✓		
" 7	Hennyk [illegible]	33	"	M	Baker						Wpg Can	Phila Pa			50		Bro Samuel [illegible] King						St John				C&R 4269	5	10	Dark Ber
" 8	Esther	28	F		none																Dry Goods Clerk						4270 C&R	5	6	Fair
" 9	Edith F	6	"	S																							4271 C&R	-		Dark Br
" 10	Hilda	4	"	"																							4272 C&R	-		Fair
" 11	[illegible]	3	M	"																							4273 C&R	-		
" 12	[illegible]	1	F	"																							4274 C&R	-		
TRANSIT	Leon and Robert	27	M	M	Clerk				Russia	Jewish	Russia	Wallaend Eng			30		[illegible]										[illegible] C&R	✓		
TRANSIT	Joseph Brada	38	"	"	Workman				Austria	Slavonian	Austria	North Shields Eng			1		Friend [illegible]										[illegible] C&R	✓		
" 14	[illegible] Fleming	8	"	S	Oak							Bowden Alta															[illegible]			
" 15	Sidney Fleming	6	"	S																					Mar 12 '07	[illegible]	[illegible]			
" 16	Jorgen Svanstad	8	"	S					Norway		Bremanger Norway	Crookston Minn			5		Friend Mrs [illegible]						Quebec	May 17	Champlain		22336 C&R	5	11	Dark
" 17	Christoffer Bremnes	23	"	M	Farm Lab										5		Bro Mrs [illegible]										22339 C&R	5	7	Fair
" 18	Thor Svanstad	53	"	M	Farmer Stone										5		Brother [illegible]										22338 C&R	5	7	Fair
" 19	Peter Graabergeth	27	"	S	Oak						Elverum Norway	Haug Mass			5		Friend Peder Bregen										22337 C&R	5	7½	Fair
" 20	Laslo Boto	17	"	S	none		Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	Magyar	Osterocky Hungary	Crookwell NSW		Self	50		Uncle Barbola Boto						St John	April 17	Empress		4914 C&R	5	1	Dark
" 21	Anders Mattson	44	M	M	Farmer		Sweden	Swede	Sweden	Swede	Westerbotten Sweden	Rossland BC		Self	15		Brother Carolus Pickaton						Quebec	May 17 '07	Champlain		22339 C&R	5	7	Fair
" 22	Anders Anderson	18	"	S	Oak										13												2234 C&R	5		
" 23	Dmytro K [illegible]	34	"	M	Laborer		Russia	Russian	Russia	Russian	Wpg Can	Medford Wis		Self	300		Friend Julius Landsberg							July 4 '06	Montezuma	23	22348 C&R	5		
" 24	Paulie [illegible]	31	F	"	none																						22347 C&R	5		
" 25	Hilda [illegible]		"	"	none																						2234 C&R	-		
" 26	Lydia [illegible]		"	"																							22345 C&R	-		
" 27	Mary Plecer	22	"	M	Cook		Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	Chgo, Ill		Self	15		Sister Mrs [illegible] friend Edmund Rowe						St John	April 17 '07	Montreal		4271 C&R	5		
IMT	Albert Hall	22	M	S	Oak		England	Eng	England	Eng	England	Wpg			1		Friend [illegible]						Quebec	Aug 17 '06	Empress		4270 C&R	✓		
	Evan G Evans	22	"	"	Quidley		Wales	Welsh	Wales	Welsh	Wales	Buffalo NY			15								St John	Mar 8 '06						

NOT USED

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

5

Winnipeg, Man. Can., Month of May 1907

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

202

NOTE.—This sh
sengers required by
the headings given

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
1																		V.	V.	V.	Good	V.							
2		28													35.													
3																												
4																												
5																												
6																												
7															50													
8		21																										
9																												
10		4																										
11		4	F																									
12		2																										
13		1																										
14		10																										
15		12																										
16		10																										
17		6																										
18		2																										
19		4																										
20																												
21	Michael Steckler										Karlsruhe Russia				28		Cousin Jacob Steckler							16				
22	Anna	38	F.																									
23	Eva	18		S.																								
24	Rosa	16																										
25	Alexander	14																										
26	Michael	12																										
27	Elizabeth	10	F.																									
28	Jacob	8																										
29	Ignatius	4																										
30	Eleonora	3	F																									

IN TRANSIT

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 30

11—1504

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

201

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANT SS. LINES

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 184, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

2-

4 ex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of— Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	S									father				N	N				Quebec		Manitoba, May 6		C P R 22305							Gestrad, Sweden	1
	Farmer				Norw														St Pa				22306		6					Gold	2
	Writer				Austrian	Slav		Seattle Wa											Quebec	June 9 06			22307		7					Vienna, Austria	3
	Farmlab				Norw					father									St Pa				4620		5					Holland, Sweden	4
																							4621								5
					Iceland	Irish				self										Feb 27 07			4622								6
	Bricklr																						4622								7
	Cotton spinner				Welsh	Welsh		Rochdale			20												4523		5	6		Br Gr		Blaenau Ffestiniog Merionethshire Wales	8
	Lab				Swed			Karlstad			10	7/06 — Karlstad											4524		5	11		Fair Bk	Bl		Fjelleja, Sweden	9
	Locomotive Engr				Engl			Oldford			5												20957		5	11		Med Br	Bl		Dudley Worcestershire Eng	10
								Sedgewick	Walhalla		2		Bro: Joseph						Montreal	May 10 07			20958		5	2		Fair Br	Blk		Ainsthorpe Eng	11
																															12
					Austrian	Ruthenian		Fredericstad	Walton		6	never	1 uncle: Wasil Bo						Quebec	9 07			22361		5	8		Lt	Bl		Zdawlin Galicia Austria	13
					Norw				Khalfa		31		Bro Otto							9		14	22351		5	9½		Med Br	Br		Westeraker, Norway	14
								Drummondville	Rocco		1	first	Bro Peter										22362		5	6½		Fair Lt	Blue		Hallingdahl	15
																							22363		5	7					Aurland	
																							22364								Skogen	
																							22365								
																							22366								
										father	60		Found										22367			-		Med Br		scar right hand	Flom Co	
								Osterlund	Kennel	to Emma	1		Bro: Per Olson							10		Ireland	22368		5	9½		"		wrist right & of chin	Stromien	
									Orleans		50	self	Brother-in-law OHR Hugg										22369		5	7½		Fair		Lt small scar on chin 1 mole right & chest	Näs	
											115	self friend	Nephew: S. M. Nord										2237		5	10		Dark Br	Gr	2 " left	Sve	
																							22372		5	4		Med Br	Gr		Ola	
																							22372		6	1		" "	Bl		Sve	
																							22373		5	7		" "	"			
																							22374		5	10½		"	Lt			
																							22375					Fair	"			
																							22376					"	Gr			
	Scotland	Scot			Norwegian	Teutonic		Salto Ste Marie		self	53		Bro-in-law: Wm Hol					St Pa		Mar 16 07			20979		5	6		Dark Br	Gr			15
	Austria	Ruthenian			Ruthenian	Teutonic		Brandtle			3		Bro: Stefan Ratowec				Can: Held 10 days to begin			Apr 29 07		Montreal	45112		5	7¾				Scar right		

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

30

d by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

4

901

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANT SS. LINES

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	[illegible]	4																						
2	[illegible]	34																						
3	[illegible]	22																						
4	[illegible]	19																						
5	William [illegible]	19																						
IN TRANSIT	[illegible]	20							Ireland															
IN TRANSIT	[illegible]	28																						
8	Walter H. [illegible]	23																						
3 9	[illegible]	21																						
10	[illegible]	41																						
2 11	[illegible]	35																						
12	[illegible]	10																						
13	[illegible]																							
14	[illegible]																							
15	[illegible]	24																						
16	[illegible]	28																						
17	[illegible]	2																						
18	[illegible]	—																						
19	[illegible]	2																						
20	[illegible]	21																						
21	[illegible]	35																						
22	[illegible]	52																						
23	[illegible]	46																						
24	[illegible]	24																						
25	[illegible]	18																						
26	[illegible]	16																						
27	[illegible]	11																						
28	[illegible]	8																						
29	[illegible]	32																						
30	[illegible]																							

NOT USED

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1594

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

30

NOTE.—This slip [illegible] sengers required b[illegible] the headings given [illegible]

Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
-	-	Fair
5	6	
5	7	
5	6½	Med
-	-	
5	11	Fair
5	11	Med
5	2	Fair
5	8	
5	9½	Med
5	6½	Fair
5	7	
-	-	
5	9½	
5	7½	
5	10	
5	4	
5	6	
5	11	
5	11	
5	6	
5	10	
5	2	
5	8	
5	9½	
5	6½

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

11—1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Dicer																							
2	Axel [illegible]	18																						
3	[illegible]																							
4	[illegible]	22											45											
5	Nikolai Purie	33											0											
6	[illegible]																							
7	[illegible]																							
8	[illegible]																							
9	[illegible]												25											
10	Alex. Brown																							
11	Adam Stricker												12											
12	Samuel Frost	21											3											
13	Alice Fairbairn	25											15											
14	Sigurdur Kalder	18											25											
15	[illegible]																							
16	[illegible]												25											
17	[illegible]												45											
18	[illegible]												15											
19	[illegible]												50											
20	[illegible]												15											
21	[illegible]												—	husband										
22	[illegible]												—	father										
23	[illegible]												—											
24	Emma [illegible]	30			Kitchen helper				Norway	Scan.	Kristiania Norway	Stoughton Wis.	friend		13		friend: Palle Sparicaas						St John	Mar 30 '07	British	
25	Andreas [illegible]	20							Russia	Russ.	Winnipeg Man	Ft Collins Colo	self		130		Brother-in-law: Frederick Rosman						Quebec	Sept 27 '06	Montreal	
26	Katharine	7		f										husband	—									
	Katharina C/F. 8-14816 Pembina 5-9-07 N.P.Ry 10-3-39 dkb													brother	—									
27	[illegible]																							
28	George Christ [illegible]	46		m								New Minden		Cousin	130		Cousin: Frank Peter Keller						Nov 18 '06	Montreal	
29	Charlotte	38		f											—									
30	[illegible]	14													—									

IN TRANSIT

APPEARED Addvsio

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

19

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

2 –

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much.	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
			Read.	Write.																									
M																			Mar28'07										1
F																													2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																			Mar23'07	Victorian	21								10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21

L.P.C.

See file Ntz/S 8/28/28
ground forks #28950/1 – 8/21/28
Bureau file #53630/533-C dated 10/6/28

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 10

(All. No. 2)

to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given b...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1																													
2																													
3																													
4																													
5																													
6																													
7	Nikifor [illegible]	20		M	Single																								
8	[illegible]																												
9	[illegible]																												
10	[illegible]																												
11	[illegible]																												
12	[illegible]	22																											
13	James Waters	73		M	Widower																								
14	[illegible]																												
15	[illegible]	21							Scotland																				
16	[illegible]	24		F																									
17	Martha Brick	25							England																				
18	Karolina Rundke	60																											
19	[illegible]	27			Lab																								
20	[illegible]	21							Sweden																				
21	Francis J. Stamp																												
22	James Walter Stamp																												
23	Jannie K. Stamp																												
24	James G. Stamp																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

DEBARRED

L.P.C.

See file Ntz/S. 8/25/28
ground forks #28950/1 – 8/21/28.
Bureau file #55630/533-C dated 10/16/28

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Winnipeg, Man., May 1907.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. ...SENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS S... T

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.
IN TRANSIT	Colin Cuning	26	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Scotch		Canada Winnipeg	England	Yes	Self
IN TRANSIT	Robt. D. K.	41			Boy			England		England			
3	Jno. [illegible]	30			Cook					Canada (Aberdeen)			
4	[illegible] Female	2								[illegible]			
5	David Rundle	60		M	Labr					Canada Medford			
6	[illegible]	42			[illegible]					[illegible]			
7	Leslie Robertson	28			Waiter			Scotch	Scotch	Edinburgh			
IN TRANSIT	Arthur J. Fuller	22		S	Clerk					Canada			
9	William Priestley	37			[illegible]					Canada Vegreville			
10	Oscar Nystadt	26						Sweden	Scan.	Canada Grandview			
11	Malcolm [illegible]	[illegible]						Scotland	Scotch	Canada Swanriver		Steerage	
12	[illegible]	21			Fl. Trough					Canada [illegible]			
13	Frederick Rothberger	42	M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes			Canada Edmonton		Yes	Self
14	Sophia	40	F										
15	Wilhelmina	5											
16	[illegible]	21			Farm Laborer					England Keyworth			
17	Hugo Adolphus	64	M	M	Cook					Sweden Norway			
18	Margareth "	60							Irish				
19	Dorothea " adopted daughter	5											
20	Per Engstrom	33	M	M	Lab	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scan.	Hallestad Sweden	Roseveth	No	Self
21	Oscar Engstrom	14											
22	Nils Engstrom	28											
23	Lars Lassen (Fossum)	29			Painter			Norway		Skien, Norway	Lemonter	Minn.	Friends
CANCELLED	Geo. Schmidt	32	M	M	Farmlab			Russia	Ger.	Winnipeg Can	Sterling Col	yes	
CANCELLED	Katherina "	27	F	M									
CANCELLED	Geo "	6	M	S									
CANCELLED	[illegible]	1											
28	Ernest Andersberg				Tailor	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scan.	Denmark Copenhagen	Blackmore Minn.	not	Brother
29	John Rintoul	21			Farmlab			Scotland	Scotch	Blairgowrie Perthshire	Neche N.D.	No	Self
30	John Fleming	21											

NOT USED

14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907
20	No	[illegible]	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 29, 06	Virginian	4/25/07
50									Sept 21		26
0											
0		Friend: Mrs [illegible]							Apr 19	Victorian	7
50		[illegible]						Quebec	Oct 26 06	Dominion	
									Dec 21 1899		
		Cousin: [illegible] Brownlow, Kew Commercial						Halifax	Feb 3 07	Victorian	
		[illegible]						Montreal	Feb 28 06	Dominion	29
		Cousin: [illegible]						Halifax	Apr 25 07	Dominion	
20		[illegible]						Quebec	May 18 06	Victorian	1
									Jul 18	Dominion	
30		Bro: Claude Rundle [illegible]						Halifax	Feb 2	Victorian	6
		Brownlow Bros [illegible]							Feb 20 07	Victorian	
35		Brownlow Chas Regd [illegible]						Montreal	Sep 22 06	Virginian	9
		Bro						Quebec	May 4 07	Dominion	10
		Uncle: Ole Engstrom								Virginian	
37											
35											
35		Father: John Fossum							May 6 07		
		Brownlow Gottlieb Kew			Yes			Halifax	Feb 20	Victorian	11
					No						
								Quebec	May 6 07	Virginian	13
										Dominion	

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

29

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1594

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	8	Dark	Black	gray	145# none	Montreal, Canada
5	9	Dark	Black	gray	160 " none	Montreal, Canada
5	10½	Dark	Black	Gray	165 " none	Montreal, Canada

Paris

Vienna, Austria

Sept 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA - 3

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	31	28	3	—	—
Circular 97	204	203	1	—	—
TOTAL	235	231	4	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Montreal

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. FROM			DOMINION			Canada			MISCELLANEOUS		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
7	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	194	1	—	46	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	194	1	—	46	—	—

Chinese (In Transit) 2

NON - IMMIGRANTS,

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States 17

Total 17

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1907
U.S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

For naturalization purposes only

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

1907

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Victoria, B.C., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1304

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	August Nicoud	19	M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Canada	French	B.C.	Nelson	Seattle, Wash	yes	yes	self	40				no	no	no	Good	no				May 18, 1907
2	Daniel Nicoud	31	M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Canada	French	B.C.	Nelson	Seattle, Wash	yes	yes	self	25				no	no	no	Good	no				May 18, 1907
3	Henry Nicoud	35	M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Canada	French	B.C.	Nelson	Seattle, Wash	yes	yes	self	40				no	no	no	Good	no				May 18 1907
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7																											
8																											
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										
31	NOT USED																										
32	NOT USED																										
33	NOT USED																										

L. J. Bruford
Ass't Inspector in Charge.

11—1304

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
6	—	Light	Brown	Brown	none	Bombay. India
6	1/2	Light	Brown	Blue	none	Parbandar. India
5	8	Light	Brown	Brown	none	Hamburg Germany
5	6	Light	Brown	Brown	none	Libau. Russia
6	2	Light	Brown	Brown	none	Libau. Russia
5	8½	Light	Brown	Blue	none	Aykarleby. Finland
5	9	Dark	Black	Brown	none	Mayaro Trinidad
5	9	Light	Brown	Blue	none	Whitehill Scotland
5	7¾	Light	Brown	Grey	none	Glasgow. Scotland
5	10	Light	Brown	Blue	none	Leith. Scotland

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Canadian Pacific Local

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

VICTORIA, B. C.

13 — 3 — 196

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

For month ending May 24th 1907

PORT OF VICTORIA. B. C., MONTH OF May, 1907

OVER

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Time of previous stay.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Alexander C. Cairns	29		M	S	Engineer Machinist	yes	yes	India	English	England	Liverpool	Victoria B.C.	yes	self		no				no	no	no	Good	no	Portland Maine	7 Jan 07	Canada	16 apl 07
2	Sam. Anderson	24		M	S	Driver	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Russia	Port Simon	Victoria B.C.	yes	Self		no	—	—	To Mrs Peter Anderson Port Gamble Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	2 May 07	Cheemain	16 apl 07
3	George Anderson	22		M	Widower	Engineer Machinist	yes	yes	Germany	German	Russia	Moscow	Seattle Wash	yes	Self		no	—	—		no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	1905	Dunbarton	26 apl 07
4	C. [illegible]	—		M	S	Engineer Machinist	yes	no	France	French	France	Lille	New York	no	Self	20.00	yes	1904	New York		no	no	no	Good	no	New York	7 Apl. 07	Augusta Victoria	6 May 07
5	Leon Lizzet	30		M	M	Engineer Machinist	yes	yes	France	French	France	Lille	New York	no	Self	20.00	yes	1904	New York		no	no	no	Good	no	New York	7 Apl. 07	Augusta Victoria	6 May 07
6	Hjalmar Mathesen	27		M	S	Miner Coal	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland State of Washington	Seattle Wash	Seattle Wash	yes	Self	40.00	yes	1 yr	Washington State		no	no	no	Good	no	Boston Mass	Oct 1906	New England	6 May 07
7	Louis Lemieux	21		M	S	Miner Boiler Maker	yes	yes	France	French	[illegible]	Marrain	Centralia Wash	yes	Self	100.	yes	1904	New York		no	no	no	Good	no	New York	25 Jany 07	St Paul	13 May 07
8	Archibald Leith	28		M	S	Machinist Boiler Maker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dartford	Seattle Wash	yes	Self	19.75	yes	1903	Mass Boston		no	no	no	Good	no	Boston Mass	4 May 07	Arabic	16 May 07
9	Henry Cadwaller	23		M	S	Machinist Boiler Maker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dartford	Seattle Wash	yes	Self	6.00	yes	1903	Mass Boston		no	no	no	Good	no	Boston Mass	4 May 07	Arabic	16 May 07
10	Thomas Craig	18		M	S	Machinist	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dartford	Seattle Wash	no	Self	57.63	yes	1903	Mass		no	no	no	Good	no	Boston Mass	4 May 07	Arabic	16 May 07
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15																														
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													

LPC
LPC
LPC

0 * Passed on primary inspection by Insp.

* * " " " " " "

*"Race or People" is to be d

CIRCULAR 43. — 10
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
✓	2 1/2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Tsuruoka Ken
✓	2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Fukushima Ken
✓	4 1/2	Light	Brown	Blue	None	San F. Fresno
✓	7	Black	Black	Brown	None	San Pedro, Washington
✓	5 1/2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Castella Prefecture
✓	2 1/2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Yuba Co. Cal.
✓	5	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Niigata Ken
✓	3	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Yamaguchi Ken
✓	3	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Washington Ken
4	10 3/4	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Hiroshima Ken
✓	3/4	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Tsuruoka Ken
✓	2 1/2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Yamaguchi Ken
✓	3	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Yamaguchi Ken

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Pacific Coast Ports only

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

VICTORIA, B. C.
2
For month ending May 24th 1907

12

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF VICTORIA, B.C., MONTH OF May, 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	[illegible]	[illegible]																											
2	[illegible]	[illegible]																		Returning home with wife Alameda Calif.									
3	[illegible]	25		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	France	French	Ontario	Pt. Arthur	San Francisco Calif.	No	Self		No			No									
4	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	France	Alsatian	B. C.	Vancouver	San Francisco Calif.	No	Self	30	Yes	1904	New York										
5	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	B. C.	Vancouver	San Francisco Calif.	No	Self	5	Yes	1904	Calif										
6	[illegible]	[illegible]		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Portugal	Portuguese	B. C.	Vancouver	San Francisco Calif.	No	Self	5	Yes	1904	Calif										
7	[illegible]	39		M	M	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Calif	San Francisco Calif.	San Francisco Calif.	No	Self	100	Yes	1903 to 1907	Calif										
8	[illegible]	32		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Calif	Oakland Calif.	Oakland Calif.	No	Self	10	Yes	1896 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife Oakland Calif.									
9	[illegible]	26		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Calif	Los Angeles Calif.	Los Angeles Calif.	No	Self		Yes	1903 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife Los Angeles Calif.									
10	[illegible]	30		M	M	Restaurant Keeper	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Calif	Los Angeles Calif.	Los Angeles Calif.	No	Self		Yes	1904 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife Los Angeles Calif.									
11	[illegible]	24		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Calif	Visalia Calif.	Visalia Calif.	No	Self	20	Yes	1904 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife Visalia Calif.									
12	[illegible]	24		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Grand Island Calif.	Grand Island Calif.	Grand Island Calif.	No	Self	70	Yes	1904 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife to Grand Island Calif.				Good Physical					
13	Shijo Juchi. Nishikawa	40		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	California	Stockton Calif.	Stockton Calif.	No	Self	100	Yes	1902 to 1907	Calif	Returning home with wife to Stockton Calif.	No	No	No	Good		San Francisco	May 1902	Nippon Maru	23 May 07
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												

505-1-260697-2/9/39 with

CIRCULAR 43. — 13
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

(OVER.)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	9	Light	Brown	Blue	None	Iowa. Denmark
5	6½	Light	Brown	Grey	None	Iowa. Denmark
5	6½	Light	Brown	Brown	None	Iowa. Denmark
5	8	Light	Brown	Brown	None	Marseilles. France
5	½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Novichina. Ru
5	6¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	Pisa. Italy
5	7	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Shiga. Ku. Japan
5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Okayama. Ku. Japan

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Victoria, B. C., MONTH OF May, 1907

— Pacific International Steam ship Company

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

VICTORIA, B. C.

5 19 7

For month ending May 24th 1907

(OVER)

11

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of years.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
* 1	Fred. Mosch	22		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Minnesota	Benigi	Seattle Wn	no	Self	100.	yes	1904	Minnesota	No	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	13 Dec. 1904	United States	27. April 07
* 2	Hosm. Mosch	32	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Minnesota	Benigi	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60.	yes	1904	Minnesota	No	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	13 Dec. 1904	United States	27. April 07
* 3	Christ. Simonsen	32	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Minnesota	Benigi	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.	yes	1904	Minnesota	No	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	11 July 1904	Oscar II	27. April 07
* 4	Fred. Simonsen	26	M	S	Farmer (not)	yes	yes	France	French	B. C.	Nanaimo	Seattle Wn	no	Self	260.	no	1904 to 1907	Honolulu	To brother Mrs. Martha Tacoma, Wash	No	no	no	Good	no	Honolulu	12 Aug 1905	Tamaran	27. April 07
5	Mabel Cocker	26	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hawaii	Honolulu	Tacoma Wn	Oakland Calif	no	Self	60.	yes	1906	New York	To Cousin T. Togasa Oakland Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	April 1906	Tamaran	11 May 07
6	Antonio Migliaro	22	M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	Italy	So. Italy	B. C.	Cumberland	Oakland Calif	no	Self	30.	yes	1906 to 1907	Seattle Wn	Return to home	Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	Oct 1906	Bellingham	May 07
7	Tanesaku Shibata	21	M	S	Laborer (Returning)	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wash.	Seattle Wn	Seattle Wn	no	Self	150.	yes	1907 1906 to 1907	Seattle Wn Japan	Return to home with wife Portland Oregon		no	no	no	Good	no	Portland Or.	Jany 11th	Nanaimaki Wash.	May 07
8	Ichita Ishikawa	30	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Oregon	Portland Or.	Portland Or.	no	Self	150.	yes	1907	Portland			no	no	no	Good	no	Portland Or.	Jany 11th	Nanaimaki Wash.	May 07
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15																												
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											

CIRCULAR 43. — 8

CIRCULAR 97. —

* Passed on primary inspection by Insp. [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock fr[illegible]

Edmund Sweetkis Immigrant Inspector
W.E. Sawyer, Immigrant Inspector
Sherman D. Burford Immigrant Inspector
Willard P. Beckett, Immigrant Inspector

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS

VICTORIA, B. C.

13

193

For Month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Ocean S.S. Co LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Father	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	13 may 07	Oanfa 24 Hours detained to 15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	1
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	2
M	S	student Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	3
M	S	Laborer Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	4
M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	5
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	6
M	S	student Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Father	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	7
M	S	Laborer Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kochi. Ken	8
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiogo. Ken	Portland Oregon	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home Portland Oregon	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	2	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Shiogo. Ken	9
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Oakland Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home 1317 Harrison st. Oakland Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	2	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Yamaguchi. Ken	10
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wallayama Ken	Oakland Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home. Oakland Calif.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Wallayama. Ken	11
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wallayama Ken	Lacey. Wash	no	Husband	300	no	going with Husband to his home. Lacey Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Wallayama. Ken	12
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O.	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home. Portland Oregon	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Okayama. Ken	13
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Husband	200.	no	going with Husband to his home. Seattle Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Hiroshima Ken	14
M	S	Chinese	Chinese	Hong Kong	Hong Kong	yes	Laborer	—	no					no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	18 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	4½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Hong Kong	15
M	S	Chinese	Chinese	Singapore	Singapore	yes	Laborer	—	no					no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	18 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	9½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Singapore	16
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Sweta. Ken	Wapato. Wash	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home Wapato. Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	10½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Sweta. Ken	17
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Sweta Ken	Wapato. Wash	no	Self	50	no	going with Wife to her home Wapato Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	G. N. Ry Co	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Sweta. Ken	18
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Visalia Calif	no	Husband	250.	no	going with Husband to his home Visalia. Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kumamoto Ken	19
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Grand Island Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home Grand Island Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	20 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Yamaguchi. Ken	20
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tochiga Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Father	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	9	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Tochiga. Ken	21
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Mother	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	3¼	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Okayama Ken	22
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland O.	no	Self	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Okayama Ken	23
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Okayama Ken	24
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Self	75	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	20 may 07	P. C. S/S co	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Shiga. Ken	25
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Portland. O	no	Self	170	1899-1906 Portland. O	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kanagawa Ken	26
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Portland. O.	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	9	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Kanagawa Ken	27
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Ogden Utah	no	Self	60	1900-1906 Ogden. Utah	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	G. N. Ry Co	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Okayama Ken	28
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Auburn Wash	no	Husband	100.	no	going with Husband to his home Auburn Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	23 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Hiroshima Ken	29
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Stockton Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with Husband to his home Stockton Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	23 may 07	P. C. S/S	5		Dark	Black	Brown	Nose Yamaguchi. Ken	

CIRCULAR 43. — O

CIRCULAR 97. —

...rmined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1300.
Ed. (5-1906-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

193

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Ocean S.S. Co LINE SS. CO.

For Month ending May 24th 1907

NOTE.—This s
sengers, Cat. Nos
headings given by

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Height		Complexion	
Paid & No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.		
1	Masaemi Shiota	19		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco Calif	no	Father	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	3	Dark	
2	Kumetaro Kitamura	34		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	5½	Dark	
3	Kisami Tamada	18		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	4½	Dark	
4	Heikichi Yoshinaga	22		m	s	farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	5	Dark	
5	Kotoo Negaoka	18		m	s	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	5½	Dark	
6	Keisa Matsumura	30		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	5½	Dark	
7	Matsuji Kotaoka	19		m	s	student Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	4½	Dark	
8	Masagoshi Hiraki	23		m	s	Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi. Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	5½	Dark	
9	Yuke Ishihara	28	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiogo. Ken	Portland Oregon	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Portland Oregon	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	15 may 07	P. 3/5 co	5	7	Dark	
10	Aki Hiroi	21	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Oakland Calif	no	Husband	30	no	going with husband to his home 1317 Harrison st. Oakland Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa & 15 may 07	P. 3/5 co	5	—	Dark	
1.75	11 Kame Yoshiyama	20	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Oakland Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Oakland Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	
1.75	12 Kuno Igami	22	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Lacey. Wash	no	Husband	300	no	going with husband to his home Lacey work.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11½	Dark	
1.75	13 Hisaki Arai	26	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Portland O.	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Portland Oregon	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	1	Dark	
1.75	14 Tatsu Kadoshima	37	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Husband	200.	no	going with husband to his home Seattle	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	17 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	
IN TRANSIT	Ching Cheok	32		m	s	Merchant	yes	yes	China	Chinese	Hong Kong	Hong Kong	yes	Self	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	18 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	4½	Dark	
IN TRANSIT	Teo Koon Tsang	25		m	s	[illegible]	yes	yes	China	Chinese	Singapore	Singapore	yes	Self	—	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	18 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	9½	Dark	
1.75	17 Kiyoshi Hikeshi	22	7	m	wife Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Iwate Ken	Wapato Wash	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Wapato. Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	10½	Dark	
2.50	18 Kumosuke Hikeshi	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Iwate Ken	Wapato Wash	no	Self	50	no	going with Wife to his home Wapato Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	G. N. Ry & P.C.	5	3½	Dark	
1.75	19 Kame Marimatsu	25	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Vacaville Calif	no	Husband	25	no	going with husband to his home Vacaville Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	2½	Dark	
1.75	20 Kiri Fujii	24	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Grand Island Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Grand Island Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	20 may 07	P. C. 3/5 co	5	1	Dark	
1.75	21 Shino Nosawa	22	m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tochigi Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Father	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	20 may 07	P. C. 3/5 co	5	9	Dark	
1.75	22 Hidemasa Kawata	18	m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Mother	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	3¼	Dark	
2.50	23 Kenichi Enmoto	32	m	m	Farmer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland O.	no	Self	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	3		
2.00	24 Shikataro Tominatsu	33	m	m	Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wash	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	20 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	5		
1.75	25 Tasugoro Tasumura	33	m	m	Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga. Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	75	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa & 20 may 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5	4		
	26 Kisuke Igawa	35	m	m	Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Portland O	no	Self	170	1899-1906 Portland O	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	G. N. Ry	5	5		
1.75	27 Kin Igawa	19	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Portland O.	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	G. N. Ry	4	9		
1.50	28 Kinnosuke Tatsuzaki	39	m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Ogden Utah	no	Self	60	1900-1906 Ogden Utah	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	22 may 07	P. C. 3/5 co	5	5½		
1.75	29 Tenjiro Toshiro	20	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Auburn Wash	no	Husband	100.	no	going with husband to his home Auburn Wash	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	11 may 07	Yamatoya	23 may 07	G. N. Ry				
1.75	30 Tomo Nishikawa	31	7	m	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Stockton Calif	no	Husband	50	no	going with husband to his home Stockton Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 may 07	Oanfa	23 may 07	P.C. 3/5	5	5		

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — O

CIRCULAR 97. —

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

...T.

...LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION ... STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S. Co MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS

VICTORIA, B. C.

10

For month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congr... ch 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Ocean Steam Ship Co LINE CS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax Charged	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Father	75.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria B.C.	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry.			Dark	Black			None	Kagoshima Ken	1
M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Koichi Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Mother	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry.			Dark	Black			None	Koichi Ken	2
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shimmo Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	500.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Shimmo Ken	3
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Mother	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Yamaguchi Ken	4
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.-	1904-1905 Alaska, Nebraska	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Shiroshima Ken	5
M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken Japan	Tacoma Wash	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Aichi Ken	6
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Nagano Ken	7
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken Japan	Pueblo Colo	No	Father	100.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Nagano Ken	8
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Self	75.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	9
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken San Francisco	No	No	Father	45.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	P. C. S/S Co			Dark	Black			None	Yamaguchi Ken	10
M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kaga Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Kaga Ken	11
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken Japan	San Francisco	No	Self	60.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	P. C. S/S Co			Dark	Black			None	Wakayama Ken	12
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken Japan	San Francisco	No	Self	50.-	1904-1906 Calif.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Kumamoto Ken	13
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Self	120	Calif. 1902-1903 Utah 1899-1900	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	14
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.-	Calif.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Wakayama Ken	15
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken Japan	New York	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Ehime Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Brother	100.-	No 1900-1902	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Self	50.-	Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Self	60.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Father	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Father	100.-	No 1894-1903	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Hiroshima Ken	
M	S	Fisherman	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken Japan	San Francisco	No	Self	40.-	Calif. 1898-1900	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black		Right ear deformed		Fukuoka Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	Portland Ore	No	Self	70.-	Portland Ore	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	S. S. & S. Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken Japan	San Francisco	No	Self	100.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	P. C. S/S Co			Dark	Black			None	Okayama Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	60.-	1899-1901 Manitoba	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	13 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Shiroshima Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Brother	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	17 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Fukushima Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	17 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Osaka Japan	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagasaki Ken Japan	San Francisco	No	Self	50.-	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	17 May 07	P. C. S/S Co			Dark	Black			None	Nagasaki Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken Japan	Seattle Wash	No	Brother	50.-	No 1899-1902	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	17 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Fukushima Ken	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken Japan	Oakland Cal.	No	Self	200.-	Calif.	Returning to home with wife Oakland Cal.	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamatoya	17 May 07	G. N. Ry			Dark	Black			None	Wakayama Ken	

...from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — C

CIRCULAR 97. — 30

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.
Ed. 28-1906-5000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION [illegible] STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S. Co LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress [illegible]ch 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean Steam Ship Co LINE [illegible] CO.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax Charged
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Exempt from prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
Paid to Dr Miller																											
1	Hagamura. Yuma Kuski	17		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Father	75.-	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria B.C.	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry.
2	Hamikichi Uchida	33		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Koichi Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Mother	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry.
3	Shiro. Kamegiyo	29		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	500.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
4	Kumaichi Yamamoto	24		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Mother	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
5	Sakitaro Kubo	42		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shimoshima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	500.	1904-1905 Omaha, Nebraska	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
6	Hyakichi Tomita	26		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Tacoma Wn	No	Self	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
7	Kumie Yoshimura	18	11	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
8	Takeuchi Tomi	18	2	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Pueblo Colo	No	Father	100.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
9	Hachiki Yokoyama	40		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O.	No	Self	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
10	Kumeimo Okamoto	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	San Francisco	No	Father	48.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	P. C. F/S CO
11	Masaichi Yamashita	36		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	50.	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
12	Sotaro Nakamura	21		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	San Francisco	No	Self	65.	No 1904-1905	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	P. C. F/S CO
13	Shigematsu Omura	42		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	San Francisco	No	Self	50.	Calif. 1902-1903	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
14	Kiraji Kataoka	27		M	M	Cook	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O.	No	Self	120	Idaho 1899-1901	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
15	Shusuke Magajima	39		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	50	Calif.	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
16	Kaoyuki Takahashi	29		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	New York	No	Self	50	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
17	Kisaburo Matoba	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Brother	100.	No 1900-1902	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
18	Matsunosuke Namba	29		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O.	No	Self	50	Oregon	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
19	Ginjiro Ono	31		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O	No	Self	60	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
20	Tsunuta Hayashi	15		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O	No	Father	50	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
21	Yoshio Yokoyama	20		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Father	100	No 1894-1903	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
22	Keichi Motoyaki	40		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	San Francisco	No	Self	40.	Calif. 1895-1901	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
23	Yoshizo Itano	37		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland. O	No	Self	70	Portland. O	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	D. F/S CO
24	Kamejiro Suzuki	34		M	M	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	San Francisco	No	Self	100	No 1899-1901	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	P. C. F/S CO
25	Kobuno Tanimoto	34		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Self	60.	Montana	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
26	Takejiro Matsuda	21		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Brother	70	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	17 May 07	G. N. Ry
27	Shigo Fujita	29		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Seattle Wn	No	Self	50	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	17 May 07	G. N. Ry
28	Daiichi Hosokawa	22		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagawa Ken	San Francisco	No	Self	50	No	No	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	17 May 07	P. C. F/S CO
29	Kengo Sakuya	23		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	No	Book	50	No 1899-1906	No				Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	17 May 07	G. N. Ry
30	Tatsuzo Yokoyama	22		M	M	Restaurant Keeper	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Oakland Calif	No	Self	200.	Calif.	Returning to own wife & family Oakland Calif	No			Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Tangtsze	17 May 07	G. N. Ry

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — C

CIRCULAR 97. — 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip r[illegible] sengers, Cat. Nos. 5[illegible] headings given by the

PERS[illegible]

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Co[illegible] Hair
5	4	Dark	Black
5	4	Dark	Black
5	4	Dark	Black
5	-	Dark	Black
5	11½	Dark	Black
5	5	Dark	Black
5	3½	Dark	Black
5	7½	Dark	Black
5	2½	Dark	Black
5	1	Dark	Black
5	4¾	Dark	Black
5	2	Dark	Black
5	6½	Dark	Black
5	4½	Dark	Black
5	5	Dark	Black
5	6	Dark	Black
5	3½	Dark	Black
5	6¼	Dark	Black
5	3½	Dark	Black
5	5	Dark	Black
5	5	Dark	Black
5	2½	Dark	Black
5	6½	Dark	Black
5	3½	Dark	Black
5	1¾	Dark	Black
5	3½	Dark	Black
5	4½	Dark	Black
5	4	Dark	Black

NONE BUT C. P. R. (Pacific) LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B. C.

1191

equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For month ending May 24th 1907

PER C. P. R. (Pacific) LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax charged 15	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet. Inches. Color of Complexion. Hair. Eyes. Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.				
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga-ken	Seattle	no	Self	$40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	21 April 07	Empress of China	9 May 07	C. P. R.		None	Shiga-ken Japan	1
M	S	Steward	yes	yes	England	English	Wellington	Seattle	no	Self	$40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	7 May 07	Manuka	13 May 07	C. P. R.		None	Nottingham England	2
M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	England	English	Willesden	Seattle	no	Self	$30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	7 May 07	Manuka	13 May 07	C. P. R.		None	Tamworth England	3
																										4
																										5
																										6
																										7
																										8
																										9
																										10
																										11
																										12
																										13
																										14
																										15
																										16

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1300.
Ed. 28-1905-5000

NONE BUT C. P. R. (Pacific) LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B. C.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For month ending May 24th 1907

PER C. P. R. (Pacific) LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax charged 10	Height	Complexion
Read & Write List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.
1	Sakaiki. Okada	31		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okaja-shi	Seattle	no	Self	40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	21 April 07	Empress of China	9. May 07	C. P. R		5	9	Sallow	Black
2	Henry. Jones. c/a (B) 23-22676	25		M	S	Steward	yes	yes	England	English	Wellington N.Z.	Seattle	no	Self	40	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	7. May 07	Manuka	13. May 07	C. P. R		5	7	Light	Brown
3	Reid. Chas. 4/12/32 EB 22	25		M	S	Waiter	yes	yes	England	English	Willesden. (Middlesex Co. England)	Seattle	no	Self	30	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	7. May 07	Manuka	13. May 07	C. P. R		5	7	Light	Brown
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

3

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

ST.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Allan Line MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS

VICTORIA, B. C.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

For month ending May 24th 1907

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Steerage Passenger Dept 55	Height. Feet. Inches.	Color of Complexion. Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.			
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Ferni [illegible]	Seattle	yes	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	6 Feb. 07	Silvia	6 May 07	S. 75 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ramsdal. Norway	1
M	M	Architect	yes	yes	England	English	Last from Alberta 2 Yrs in Minneapolis Destination same			Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	7 Sept 06	Victorian	8 May 07	R. C. 75 00	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Durham England	2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Allan Line MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS
VICTORIA, B. C.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

6 For month ending May 27th 1907

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Exempt from prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet. Inches. Complexion.
1	Jacob [illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible]	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Fergus [illegible]	Seattle [illegible]	yes	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Antigua	6 Feb 07	Victoria	6 May 07	U.S. 3/3 60	
2	Edward Victor	37	m		married	Architect	yes	yes	England	England	City unknown	Seattle	yes	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	7 Sept 06	Victoria	6 May 07	B.C. 3/3 60	
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									

2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

NONE BUT C. P. R. (Atlantic) LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER C. P. R. (Atlantic) LINE SS. CO.

For month ending May 24th 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
			Able to		Nationality.																			Height.	Complexion.		Color of		Marks of Identification.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town)	Final Destination (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Free in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head of family changed	Feet. Inches.	Face. Hair. Eyes.					
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	Johannesburg	Victoria B.C.	no	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St Johns N.F.	27 June 07	Lake Erie	26 April 07	C. P. R	5	6½	Light	Brn	Blue		Yorkshire England	1
M	S	Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Johannesburg	Victoria B.C.	no	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St Johns N.F.	27 June 07	Lake Erie Engineer	26 April 07	C. P. R	5	6½	Light	Brn	Blue		Yorkshire England	2
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	London	Victoria B.C.	yes	Self		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	14 May 07	Britain	6 May 07	C. P. R	5	3½					Aberdeen, Scotland	3
																															4
																															5
																															6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															20
																															21
																															22

CIRCULAR 43. — 4
CIRCULAR 97. — 3

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-8-1904-5,000

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT C. P. R. (Atlantic) LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. VICTORIA, B. C.

1897

4

For Month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER C. P. R. (Atlantic) LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical,	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head Tax charged 15
1	Jno. C. Livingstone (Pass.) 19-1114	47	3/12	M	M	Mining Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Johannesburg S. Africa	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John N.B.	27 Jan 07	Lake Erie	26 April 07	C. P. R.	5' 6½" Light Brown
2	Geo. R. Snaith	31	M	S	Carpenter Farm Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Johannesburg S. Africa	Seattle Wn	no	Self	80	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John N.B.	27 Jan 07	Lake Erie	26 April 07	C. P. R.	5' 6½" Light Brown
3	Robt. Bellamworth	20	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	London Eng.	Seattle Wn	yes	Self	100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	14 May 07	Britain Engagem't	6 May 07	S. S. 10	5' 10" Light Brown
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 3

NONE BUT Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

188

T OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

7

For Month ending May 24th 1907

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Exc. in prisn., almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
		Farm											No																
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Seattle Wn	no	Self	$50	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	8 May 07	Athl.	6 May 07	C. P. R	5	11	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Osaka, Japan	1
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuchima Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Husband	$50	no	Going with husband to his home. Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl.	9 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	1/2	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Fukuchima Jap	2
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Jap	Alameda Calif	no	Husband	$50	no	Going with husband to his home. Alameda. Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl.	9 May 07	P. C. S.S. Co	4		Dark	Black	Brown	None	Fukuoka Jap	3
M	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Jap	Los Angeles Calif	no	Husband	$50	no	Going with husband to his home. Los. Angeles. Calif.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl.	9 May 07	P. C. S.S. Co	4	6½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Wakayama Jap	4
M	M	Physician	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyazaka Jap	Chicago Ills	no	Self	$200.	1902-1906 Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	13 May 07	Riojun Maru	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	4	11½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Miyazaki Ken	5
F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagashima Jap	Chicago Ills	no	Husband	—	1899-1903 Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	4	10	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Nagashima Ken	6
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	1898-1901 Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	1½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Hiroshima Ken	7
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Jap	Portland O.	no	Self	60	1898-1901 Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	8½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Okayama Ken	8
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Father	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	J. P. S.S. Co	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Ehime Ken	9
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Self	140	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Ehime Ken	10
M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Father	$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Fukuoka Ken	11
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Self.	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	—	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Okayama Ken	12
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Jap	Portland O.	no	Father	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Okayama Ken	13
F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Jap	Seattle Wn	no	Husband	$50	no	Going with husband to his home. Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	17 May 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Ehime Ken	14
M	M	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tottori Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	17 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Tottori Ken	15
F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Jap	Los Angeles Calif	no	Husband	$50	no	Going with husband to his home. Los. Angeles. Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	20 May 07	P.C. S.S. Co	4	11	Dark	Black	Brown	None	Hiroshima Ken	16
																														17
																														18
																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23

CIRCULAR 43. — 9

CIRCULAR 97. — 16

ned by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 2dc-1906-5,000)

5

NONE BUT Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

188

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B. C.

7

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For Month ending May 24th 1907

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip sengers required by the headings given by

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax charged to
Paid (E by Neither	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1.75	1	Seiga Takeda	19		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50	no	No	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	8. May. 07	Athl. Maru	6. May 07	C. P. R.
2.00	2	Gonu Nagai	21	7	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima	Seattle Wn	no	Husband	50	no	Going with husband to his home Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl. Maru	9 May 07	G. N. Ry
1.75	3	Tomi Uchino	14	7	M	Wife	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	Alameda Calif	no	Husband	50	no	Going with husband to his home Alameda Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl. Maru	9 May 07	P. C. 3/4 co
1.75	4	Hisan Kita	33	7	M	Wife	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Los Angeles Calif	no	Husband	50	no	Going with husband to his home Los Angeles Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Athl. Maru	17 May 07	P. C. 3/4 co
	5	Sadayoshi Nagayama	25		M	M	Physician	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyazaka Ken	Chicago Ills	no	Self	200.	1902-1906 Chicago	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun Maru	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	6	Sada Nagayama	17	7	M	Wife	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagasaki Ken	Chicago Ills	no	Husband	—	1899-1903 Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	7	Morikiki Yamasaki	38		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	1897 & 1901 Calif.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	8	Shimmon Nishida	39		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Portland Or.	no	Self	60	1897 & 1901 Oregon	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	9	Adamutsu Inoue	26		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	80	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	J. P. S. Co
	10	Heikichi Ueguira	29		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	140	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	11	Yosuke Nishida	20		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	12	Shinpeijo Ogo	39		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
	13	Isaac Emoto	17		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland Or.	no	Father	80	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	13 May 07	G. N. Ry
2.45	14	Yumi Inoue	33	7	M	wife	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Husband	50	no	Going with husband to his home Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	17 May 07	G. N. Ry
	15	Masatsuo Tosaki	31		M	M	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tottori Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50	no	No	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	17 May 07	G. N. Ry
	16	Kate Yosemi	32	7	M	wife	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Los Angeles Calif	no	Husband	50	no	Going with husband to his home Los Angeles Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	12 May 07	Riojun	20 May 07	P. C. 3/4 co
	17	NOT USED																									

T.

IST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B.C.

1789

For month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax charged $	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height	Complexion		Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.			
		Farm																											
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama. Ken	Los Angeles Cal. city	no	Father	$2.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	16 apl 07	Tango Maru	25 apl 07	P.C. $3.00					none Okayama. Ken	1
F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Walnut Park Cal. city	no	Husband	40	no	Going with Husband to his home. Walnut Park. Cal. city	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	25 apl 07	P.C. $3.00	4	10	Dark	Dark Brown	none Kumamoto Ken	2
F	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	26 Apl 07	$3.00	5	3½	Dark	Black Brown	none Kagoshima Ken	3
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	170.	1901-1902 Vancouver B.C. city	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	26 Apl 07	$3.00	5	7	Dark	Black Brown	none Wakayama Ken	4
M	M	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	170.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki Maru	2 May 07	C.P.R.	5	7	Dark	Dark Brown	none Wakayama Ken	5
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Wladivostog	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	20.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	4	Dark	Dark Brown	none Wladivostog Russia	6
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Father	113.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	4	Dark	Dark Brown	none Aichi Ken	7
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Father	15	no	To Bro Denjiro Takeuchi Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black Brown	none Ehime Ken	8
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hokkaido	Tacoma Wn.	no	Self	172.50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	5½	Dark	Black Brown	none Hokkaido Ken	9
F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hokkaido	Tacoma Wn.	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	4	10	Dark	Black Brown	none Fukui Ken	10
M	M	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Seattle Wn.	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	3.00	1903-1904 Seattle Wn.	Returning to home Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	—	Dark	Black Brown	none Wakayama Ken	11
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	6.	1903-1904 Sacramento Cal. city	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black Brown	none Shiroshima Ken	12
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	50.	1900-1903 Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	2½	Dark	Black Brown	none Wakayama Ken	13
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	30.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	5	Dark	Black Brown	none Ehime Ken	14
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Father	60.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	7½	Dark	Black Brown	none Nagano Ken	15
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	60.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	1½	Dark	Black Brown	none Shiroshima Ken	16
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	60.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black Brown	none Shiroshima Ken	17
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	57.	1900-1904 Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	4	11	Dark	Black Brown	none Osaka. Japan	18
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka. Japan	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	60.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	½	Dark	Black Brown	none Shiroshima Ken	19
M	M	Farmer	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	60.	1900-1902 Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	7	Dark	Black Brown	none Okayama Ken	20
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	70.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black Brown	none Aichi Ken	21
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Father	120.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	—	Dark	Black Brown	none Shiroshima Ken	22
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	50.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	G.N. Ry	5	1	Dark	Black Brown	none Wakayama Ken	23
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Florin Cal. city	no	Father	50.	no	To Father yuoke yamawa Florin Cal. city	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	P.C. $3.00	5	8	Dark	Black Brown	none Kumamoto Ken	24
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	50.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	3 May 07	P.C. $3.00	5	7	Dark	Black Brown	none Hiroshima Ken	25
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	40.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	4 May 07	P.C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black Brown	none Hiroshima Ken	26
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	60.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	4 May 07	P.C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black Brown	none Hiroshima Ken	27
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Fresno Cal. city	no	Self	100.	no	To Bro T. Okamoto Seattle Wn.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki	4 May 07	P.C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black Brown	none Hiroshima Ken	28
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	120.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	9 Jany 07	Shinano Maru	6 May 07	C.P.R.	5	7¾	Dark	Black Brown	none Wakayama Ken	29
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	57.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki Maru	6 May 07	C.P.R.	5	3	Dark	Black Brown	none Ehime Ken	30
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Butte Montana	no	Self	50.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Aki Maru	6 May 07	C.P.R.	5	7½	Dark	Black Brown	none Aichi Ken	31

CIRCULAR 43. — 0

CIRCULAR 97. — 30

e determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1300.
Ed. 35-1904-5,000

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B.C. 1789

For month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip mu
sengers, Cat. Nos. 500
headings given by the m

1 Paid or Immigrant	No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Exempt. prisoner, alimshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of S.S.	24 Date of Examination.	Had Tax charged to	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.
$1.70	1	Tamechito. Nakano	23		M	S.	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Los Angeles Calif	no	Father	$50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	16 apl 07	Tango Maru	25 apl 07	P.C. 3/5 co	5		Dark	Black
2.00	2	Saki Sugaki	2-	7	M	Wife	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Walnut Grove Calif	no	Husband	40	no	Going with Husband to this Place. Walnut Grove Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	25 apl 07	P.C. 3/5 co	4	10	Dark	Black
3.00	3	Tetsuo. Sakimura	21	M	S	Student	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	26 apl 07	J. 3/5 co	5	3½	Dark	Black
1.70	4	Kumamatsu Miyamoto	24	M	M	Merchant	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	170	no 1891-1902 Victoria B.C.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	16 apl 07	Tango	26 apl 07	J. 3/5 co	5	7	Dark	Black
	5	Jober. Morzagof.	26	M	S	Laborer	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Vladivostog	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi Maru	2 May 07	C. P. R.	5	7	Dark	Black
	6	Yoshiaki. Yamada	20	M	S	Student	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	112.50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	4	Dark	Black
	7	Matsunoshin. Tatsuchi	23	M	S	Laborer	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	15	no	To Bro Denjiro Tatsuchi Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black
27/4/07	8	Sukichi Shiosaka	34	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hokido Ken	Tacoma Wn	no	Self	172.50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	5½	Dark	Black
	9	Hatsu. Shiosaka	26	F	M	Wife	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hokido Ken	Tacoma Wn	no	Husband	—	no 1899-1907	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	4	10	Dark	Black
	10	Kintaro. Sugaski	45	M	M	Ret'd Farmer Logger	Logger	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Butte Montana	Butte Mont	no	Self	300	Butte Mont 1903-1906	Returning to home Butte Mt	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	—	Dark	Black
	11	Yasukichi. Michikawa	34	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	Sacramento Calif 1900-1903	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black
	12	Samutaro. Tanaka	38	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50	Seattle Wn	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	2½	Dark	Black
	13	Yonejiro. Nakanya	26	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	2½	Dark	Black
	14	Mirizumi. Hirokawa	21	M	M	Student	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	5	Dark	Black
208 11316/[illegible] [illegible] 1907	15	Seikichi. Tatsuchi	21	M	S	Laborer	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	7½	Dark	Black
	16	Kumesabo. Shiosako	24	M	M	Farmer Laborer	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	1½	Dark	Black
	17	Shinsuke. Tanaka	31	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	67	no 1900-1906 Seattle Wn	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black
	18	Tenjiro. Ueda	33	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Fu	Seattle Wn	no	Self	80	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	4	11	Dark	Black
	19	Yoichi Shiosako	30	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60	no 1900-1902 Seattle Wn	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	½	Dark	Black
	20	Kota. Tokisi	21	M	S	Student	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	7	Dark	Black
113/6/07	21	Masasaburo Asai	24	M	S	Student	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	120	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark	Black
	22	Tomimatsu. Motomura	37	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	—	Dark	Black
	23	Koichi Yamakawa 031-45394	15	M	S	Laborer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Florin Calif	no	Father	50	no	To Father Yosaku Yamakawa Florin Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	P.C. Yco	5	1	Dark	Black
	24	Kodo. Nakajima	22	M	S	Student	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	3 May 07	P.C. Yco	5	8	Dark	Black
	25	Koichi. Miyaguchi	40	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	4 May 07	P.C. Yco	5	7	Dark	Black
	26	Tsunetaro. Seiko	44	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	San Francisco	no	Self	60	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	4 May 07	P.C. Yco	5	4	Dark	Black
	27	Wadataro. Hashimoto	40	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Fresno Calif	no	Self	100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi	4 May 07	P.C. Yco	5	4	Dark	Black
	28	Kamosuke. Okamoto	33	M	M	Laborer	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	120	no	To Bro T. Okamoto Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	9 Jany 07	Shinano Maru	6 May 07	C. P. R.	5	2	Dark	Black
		Marijiro. Tsuiuka	25	M	M	Farmer	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	57	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi Maru	6 May 07	C. P. R.	5	3	Dark	Black
		Kumematsu. Kawahara	24	M	M	Farmer	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aichi Ken	Butte Montana	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	1 May 07	Adi Maru	6 May 07	C. P. R.	5	7	Dark	Black

30 NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — 0

CIRCULAR 97. — 30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co. LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

12

186

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For Month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean S.S. Co LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head Tax charged to	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka. Ken	Sacramento Cal	no	Self	100.	1900-1907 Calif	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	24 April '07 Transcontinental To 13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Fukuoka Ken	1
		wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	Sacramento Cal	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1½	Fair	Black	Brown	none Fukuoka Ken	2
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Los Angeles Cal	no	Self	100.	1901-1907 Calif.	Going with wife to Mrs. Tei Angeles Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	—	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kumamoto Ken	3
		wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Ken	Los Angeles Cal	no	Husband	—	no	Going to home with Husband Los Angeles Calif.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	—	Fair	Black	Brown	none Kumamoto Ken	4
		wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiogo Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Husband	50.	no	Going with husband to his friends. San Francisco Calif	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown	none Hiogo Ken	5
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Sacramento Cal	no	Father	100	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	6
		Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiogo Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	6¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none Hiogo Ken	7
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Galveston Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Osaka Japan	8
		Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Shiga Ken	9
		Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	10
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	50	no Ang 15 1906 Calif	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	4¾	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	11
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	110.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none Shiga Ken	12
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Globe Arizona	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	10	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	13
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Sacramento Cal	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	none Shiga Ken	14
		Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	To Father Jutaro Nakamura Webster Texas.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown	none Ehime Ken	15
		Laborer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7	Dark	Black	Brown	none Shiga Ken	16
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kyoto Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kyoto Ken	17
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5¾	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	18
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	6¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none Shiga Ken	19
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown	none Osaka Japan	20
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Galveston Texas	no	Mother	180.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	4½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Osaka Japan	21
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Houston Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Osaka Japan	22
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Galveston Texas	no	Father	58	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	23
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	24
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Brother	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	25
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	Father	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi Ken	26
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo Japan	Webster Texas	no	Brother	50	no	To Bro T. Otsuma Webster. Texas	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Tokyo Japan	27
		student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	70	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi	28
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi	29
		Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Amur	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	[illegible]	Dark	Black	Brown	none Kochi	30

USED

CIRCULAR

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. (1-1907-5,000)

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B. C. 12 For Month ending May 24th 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER Ocean S.S. Co LINE SS. CO.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	Head Tax Collected or Refunded.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.
1	Matare Sueda	34		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fruitvale Cal	Sacramento Cal	no	Self	100.	1900-1907 Calif	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	24 April 07 Came on to 15 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	2½	Dark	Black
2	Kuma Sueda	32		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fruitvale Cal	Sacramento Cal	no	Husband	—	no		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1½	Dark	Black
3	Torahiko Ogata	32		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Jap	Los Angeles	no	Self	100.	1901-1906 Calif.	Going with wife to Kumamoto Jap. Los Angeles Calif.	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	—	Dark	Black
4	Tado Ogata	23		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto Jap	Los Angeles	no	Husband	—	no	Going to Kumamoto Jap. with husband Los Angeles Calif.	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	—	Dark	Black
5	Tisao Tsukagoshi	23		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Jap	San Francisco	no	Husband	50.	no	Going with husband to his friends San Francisco Calif.	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black
6	Yoshitaka Yoshimura	17		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Sacramento Cal	no	Father	100	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black
7	Kichezayemon Tanigaki	22		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shizuoka Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	6¼	Dark	Black
8	Shingo Sawaya	21		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Japan	Galveston Texas	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5½	Dark	Black
9	Asamon Yamamoto	23		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	3½	Dark	Black
10	Masayasu Yamawaki	16		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	3½	Dark	Black
11	Yotsuma Chisakawa	34		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	4¾	Dark	Black
12	Koru Kadono	41		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	100.	no any to doc 1906 Calif.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7¾	Dark	Black
13	Shigokichi Komai	32		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	10	Dark	Black
14	Tomotsu Kabuchi	30		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Jap	Sacramento Cal	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5	Dark	Black
15	Sakujo Kumamura	17		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Jap	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	To Father Jotaro Kumamura Webster Texas.	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	1	Dark	Black
16	Washigo Shibata	29		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7	Dark	Black
17	Ishe Kida	14		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kyoto Jap	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	7¼	Dark	Black
18	Tokiro Hakayashi	20		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	5¾	Dark	Black
19	Komajiro Tanemura	39		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Jap	San Francisco	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5	6¼	Dark	Black
20	Yoshio Shimada	24		M	M	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Jap	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
21	Kokumosuke Arai	20		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Jap	Galveston Texas	no	Mother	180.	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
22	Kenshi Takiguchi	19		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Osaka Jap	Houston Texas	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
23	Shigeo Yoshikawa	18		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Galveston Texas	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
24	Shigemori Ikeda	19		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
25	Yoshimasa Kitamura	19		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	San Francisco	no	Mother	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
26	Setora Tsunuichi	19		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	San Francisco	no	Father	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
27	Setezo Otanui	17		M	S	Labourer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo Jap	Webster Texas	no	Mother	50	no	To Bro T. Otanui Webster Texas	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
28	Masaki Wada	21		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Father	70	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
29	Kuma Yoshinaga	41		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black
30	Kuma Natsuda	31		M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Jap	Webster Texas	no	Self	50	no	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P.C. 3/5 CO	5		Dark	Black

30

NOT USED

CIRCULAR

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip
sengers, Cat. Nos. 5
headings given by th

NOTE.- This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

NONE BUT Ocean S/S. Co LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

VICTORIA, B. C.

11 / 185

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean SS Co LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative: and if so, what relative, the name and address.
F	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyagi Ken Gabriola	Seattle Wn	no	self.	90.	no 1900-1904	no
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	50	Wash. 1900-1904	no
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Spokane Wn	no	self.	60	Oregon	no
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	50	no	no
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	70	no	no
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	70	no 1900-1905	no
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	50	Idaho	no
M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Bro	50	no	no
M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	50	no	no
M	M	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	50	no	no
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Bro	50	no	no
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	5.00	no 1900-1905	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self.	50	Wash.	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	100	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Portland Oregon	no	self.	50	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ibaraki Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	68	no	no
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ibaraki Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	70	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self.	50	1901-1904 Wash.	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self.	100	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	60	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	60	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self.	60	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Portland Oregon	no	Father	63	no	no
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	self	7000.00	1901-1906 Texas	To Brother. K. Takeuchi Portland Oregon Going with friends to town Webster. Texas.
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Tex	no	Husband	—	1901-1906 Texas	To. Home. Webster Texas
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Tex	no	self	—	no	To. Home. Webster Tex
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Tex	no	Husband	—	no	To. Home. Webster Tex
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Tex	no	Husband	—	no	To. Husband. Webster Texas
M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Tex	no	Father	—	no	To. Father. Webster Tex
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal	no	self.	50.	no	no

16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax changed to	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.									
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	24 April 07 to 13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Miyagi Ken	1
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Okayama Ken	2
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	1	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Okayama Ken	3
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Shiga Ken	4
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Nagano Ken	5
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Nagano Ken	6
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Wakayama Ken	7
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Shiga Ken	8
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Ehime Ken	9
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Fukushima Ken	10
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Nagano Ken	11
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Nagano Ken	12
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Shiga Ken	13
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Hiroshima Ken	14
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Okayama Ken	15
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Nagano Ken	16
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Ibaraki Ken	17
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Ibaraki Ken	18
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Yamaguchi Ken	19
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	7	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Okayama Ken	20
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	3/4 Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Kochi Ken	21
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	1/2 Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Kochi Ken	22
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	3	1/2 Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Kochi Ken	23
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	4	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Yamaguchi Ken	24
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Kochi Ken	25
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	—	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome Ko	26
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	7	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome	27
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	1/2	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome	28
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	2	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome	29
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	—	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome	30
no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Omuga	15 May 07	P. C. $3.00	5	5 1/2	Dark	Black	Brown		Nome	31

*Race or people with which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 239 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. (M. 500-1904-5,000)

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B.C. 11 1907

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean S.S. Co LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Head Tax Charged To
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? (I yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Shinozo. Iwasaki	21		M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Miyagi. Ken	Galveston Texas	no	self.	90.	no 1900-1904	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria B.C.	24 April 07 to 13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
2	Shimosuke. Yokokata	35	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	$0	Wash. 1900-1904	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
3	Tonjaemon. Mitsuemori	37	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Ogokani Wn	no	self.	60	Oregon 1900-1904	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
4	Toyokichi. Yokichika	34	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	$0	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
5	Eiji. Hamamura	24	M	S.	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
6	Motoo. Nakagawa	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
7	Tokukichi Ino	30	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	$0	Idaho 1900-1904	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
8	Kyusaburo. Uchikata	23	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Bro	$0	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
9	Kichiichi Nakaya	32	M	M	Farmer Farm	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ehime Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self.	$0	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
10	Yuichi. Iwamoto	32	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	$0	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
11	Moto. Akakane	23	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Bro	$0	no	no	no	To Father. F. Soga. Seattle Wn	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
12	Yoshikiwa. Soga	12	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	$5.00	no				no	no	Harmless	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
13	Tomekichi. Okada	45	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	$0	1900-1905 Wash.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
14	Takutaro. Oda	25	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	10	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
15	Yoshi Kobayashi	21	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano Ken	Portland Oregon	no	self.	$0	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
16	Kenji Kuhimi	25	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ibaraki Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	$ 68	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
17	Seiki. Ishii	20	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Ibaraki Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	70	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
18	Yoshisaburo. Yamaoka	31	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	$0	1901-1904 Wash.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
19	Saburoji. Osaki	21	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	100	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
20	Yoshi Maeda	19	M	S	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
21	Hidekichi. Yamamoto	26	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
22	Masami. Yamamoto	24	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	self	60	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
23	Shinjo. Takeuchi	23	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Portland Oregon	no	Father	63	no	no	no	To Brother. K. Takeuchi Portland Oregon	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00
24	Seito. Saibara 525 - fee 12-28	45	M	M	Farmer Rice	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	self	$7000.00	1901-1906 Texas	no	no	Going with friends To Kenn Webster. Texas.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
25	Tei. Saibara 621/9/16 85 9-1	39	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Husband	—	Texas	no	no	To Kenn. Webster Texas	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
26	Masuya. Saibara	73	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	self	—	no	no	no	To. Kenn. Webster Tex	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
27	Hide. Saibara	49	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	To. Kenn. Webster Tex	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
28	Ko. Yamawaki	32	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Husband	—	no	no	no	To. Husband. Webster Texas	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
29	Shigeki. Yamawaki	8	M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Webster Texas	no	Father	—	no	no	no	To. Father. Webster Texas	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	P.C. $30.00
30	Kunhei. Hiraga	39	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga Ken	San Francisco Cal.	no	self.	50.	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	13 May 07	Aorangi	15 May 07	J. $30.00

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the ... from which they sprang and the language they ...

NOTE. This sli... sengers, Cat. Nos. ... headings given by t...

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY. VICTORIA, B. C.

184

9

uired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For Month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean Steam Ship Co LINE SS. CO.

D.C.D.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	8 Nationality. *Race or People.	9 Last Residence (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town	10 Final Destination (State, City or Town)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 (if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	Amount Cash Carried	Amount Transportation Paid for by Self	Amount Transportation Paid for by Others	Amount Transportation Paid for by Others Charged to	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion. Color of Hair.	Complexion. Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Chiba	Seattle		Self		No		No	No	No		No	Victoria BC	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co										Chiba	1
Re	Teacher School	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	4½	Dark	Black	Brown	Tokyo	Japan	2
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Astoria	No	Brother		No	Astoria, Oregon	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	½	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	3
Re	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Portland Or.	No	Self		1899-1901 Portland, Or.		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	6½	Dark	Black	Brown	Hiroshima	Ken	4
Re	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	Yamaguchi	Ken	5
S	Student Returned	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kyoto	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	Kyoto	Japan	6
S	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	7	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	8
Re	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self		Porter Nebraska		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	½	Dark	Black	Brown	Hiroshima	Ken	9
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima	Seattle	No	Father		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	4	Dark	Black	Brown	Fukushima	Ken	10
Re	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Or.	No	Self		1897-1900 Portland, Or.		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	1½	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	11
S	Teacher	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5		Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	12
Re	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Hiroshima	Ken	13
Re	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self		1899-1900 Astoria, Oregon		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Hiroshima	Ken	14
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima	Seattle	No	Father		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	Fukushima	Ken	15
Re	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Nagano	Ken	16
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	No	Father	100.	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry							Dark	Black	Brown	Nagano	Ken	17
S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Or.	No	Father	75.	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	18
Re	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self	100.	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	19
Re	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	San Francisco	No	Father	90	No	So. Father. Kumeichi Kougaki San Francisco Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	P. C. S. Co					5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	20
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Self		1896-1903 Alameda, Cal		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5		Dark	Black	Brown	Wakayama	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Or.	No	Father	60	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Self		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5		Dark	Black	Brown	Wakayama	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Father		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	Wakayama	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto	Seattle	No	Father	70	No	Hdqs. Father Kijuman Iwamoto in Sacramento Cal	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	½	Dark	Black	Brown	Kumamoto	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima	San Francisco	No	Father	90	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. N. Ry					5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	Kagoshima	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self	50	1899-1902 Montana & Grand		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	Hiroshima	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Or.	No	Self	60	1903-1907 Portland, Or.		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	Okayama	Ken	
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Or.	No	Self	160	1899-1903 Portland, Or.		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may 07	G. S. Co					5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown			
		yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	No	Father	45	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 may 07	Yangtze	13 may						5		Dark	Black	Brown			

CIRCULAR 43. — C

...is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers, Cat. Nos. 500, 500-A, and 500-B, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. (M. 48-1904-5,000)

NONE BUT Ocean S/S Co MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

VICTORIA, B. C. 184

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

For Month ending May 24th 1907

PER Ocean Steam Ship Co LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		Height	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Amnd. Tax charged 6	Feet.	Inches.
DEBARRED	Risuke Yoshida	21		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Chiba	Seattle	D.C.D.	Self	$	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria D.C.	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	I. S/S Co	5	5½	Dark
2	Bantaro Kawagai	34		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo	Seattle	No	Self	100	1901-1904 U.S. army	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	6½	Dark
3	Riki Sayaki	17		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Astoria Oregon	No	Brother	15	No	To Brother Sagaki Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	½	Dark
4	Hanakichi Matsumura	33		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Portland Ore.	No	Self	$	1898-1901	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	6½	Dark
5	Kazuhiko Yenya	39		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	No	Self	60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	2½	Dark
6	Seimon Takeguchi	24		m	s	student returned	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kyoto	Seattle	No	Self	40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark
7	Jozaburo Tamura	29		m	s	Draper	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Pocatello Idaho	No	Self	$	Idaho	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	2	Dark
8	Taichiro Hiromatsu	22		m	s	Merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self	80	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3	Dark
9	Kumakichi Tsuruya	39		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self	$	1897- Porter Mineola	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	½	Dark
10	Shiko Tomida	14		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima	Seattle	No	Father	60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	4	Dark
11	Takejiro Ishii	34		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Ore.	No	Self	400	1897-1900 Portland Ore.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	1½	Dark
12	Tsunoji Naida	26		m	s	School Teacher	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self	40	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	4½	Dark
13	Kiotaro Kallitz	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self	50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark
14	Tokichi Tashiro	30		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self	50	1894-1900 Astoria Oregon	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	3½	Dark
15	Kumosuke Sato	16		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima	Seattle	No	Father	60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	2½	Dark
16	Kinyoshi Imai	26		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	No	Self	50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark
17	Iyutsugi Maeda	22		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagano	Seattle	No	Father	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	0	Dark
18	Otanji Nigashi	16		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Ore.	No	Father	74	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	3½	Dark
19	Asajiro Katayama	31		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Seattle	No	Self	100	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry.	5	7½	Dark
20	Tarno Kawasaki	18		m	s	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	San Francisco	No	Father	90	No	To Father Kumeichi Kawasaki San Francisco only	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	P.C. 75 00	5	3	Dark
21	Otokichi Hamagashi	44		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Self	50	1896-1903 Alameda Cal.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	5½	Dark
22	Shichi Kaai	17		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Ore.	No	Father	60	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	6	Dark
23	Ryotaro Katan	35		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Self	50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	4½	Dark
24	Kinjiro Shibata	16		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama	Seattle	No	Father	50	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	3	Dark
25	Kinjo Iwanaga	22		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kumamoto	Seattle	No	Father	70	No Has Father Keijamon Iwanaga in Sacramento Cal. only		No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	1½	Dark
26	Kendoh Hosoda	16		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima	San Francisco	No	Father	90	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	G. N. Ry	5	2½	Dark
27	Kenjiro Yamakawa	34		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle	No	Self	50	1898-1902 Montana & Wash.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	2½	Dark
28	Kamegoro Koyama	35		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Ore.	No	Self	60	1900-1905 Portland Ore.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	3	Dark
29	Kanzo Hinoeuya	30		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama	Portland Ore.	No	Self	100	1894-1905 Portland Ore.	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	1½	Dark
30	Matsunaga	21		m	s	student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle	No	Father	45	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Victoria	11 May 07	Yamagata	13 May 07	J. S/S Co	5	3½	Dark

30 NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — 0

CIRCULAR 97 — 0

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This s... sengers, Cat. Nos... headings given by...

Boston

Vancouver B.C

May 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.		
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
5	10½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar edge of right eye		Sultanpur dist Punjab. India
5	6	Dark					Aprigliano
5	5	Dark					
		Dark					
		Dark					

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	55	48	7	—	4
Circular 43	55	48	7	—	4
	231	187	49	—	—
Circular 97	231	187	49	—	—
TOTAL	291	235	56	—	4

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. At			C.P.R. Pc			DOMINION					Mis	
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED
7	—	—	9	—	—	145	40	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	22	1
7	—	—	9	—	—	145	40	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	22	1

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	4
Tourists	3
Residents of United States	20
Total	27

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 551

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Port of
INCLOSURE
No. 71922

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 182

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Vancouver B.C., MONTH OF May 24th, 1907 Pacific Coast S.S. Co.

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	11 City or Town.	12 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	16 If Yes: Year or period of years.	16 If Yes: Where?	17 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	18 Even in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	19 Whether Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	23 Seaport of Landing.	24 Date of Landing.	25 Name of SS.	26 Date of Examination.
DEBARRED IN TRANSIT	Gulzarna	22		M	W	Laborer	no	no	India / E. Indian	Canada	Vancouver	B.C.	Prince Rupert B.C.	A.C.L.	Self	35.00	No			No.	no.	no.	no.	Gust	no.	Vancouver	Apl 18 06	Ep China	Apr. 26 07
2	Shinichi Kawasaki	37		M	S	Interpret			Japan			Seattle	Dawson Y.T.														Vancouver, Wash.	1900	Ep India	May 6-07
3	Leonard Abrozzini	36				Laborer			Italy		Canada	Fort Steele	San Francisco			1300				Brother Germain Abrozzini San Francisco Cal.							Victoria	May 22-07
4	Mrs Maria Abrozzini	35																		With husband at							Victoria	May 22-07
5	Addaid Abrozzini	12				Student	Yes	Yes	Italy											With father at							Victoria	May 22-07
6	Amadi Abrozzini	10				Student	Yes	Yes	Italy											With father at							Victoria	May 22-07
7	Oscar	7		m					Canada																				
8	Fred	3	6	m																									
9	Earnest	15		m																									
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

B-52-72177 Seattle 5-21-07 4/3/34 Lic

Prince Rupert 5-21-07

Prince 7-8-9 Central Office Authority 35852 | 5-35 5/31/34 not file 14/17 6/2/34. JA

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. 6
CIRCULAR 97. —

(OVER)

R IN CHARGE

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height: Feet.	Height: Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	3½	Olive	Blk Brown	Brown	Scar on upper right eye lid	Hiroshima Ken Japan
5	5½	Olive	Blk Brown	Brown	Two moles on under right temple	Hiroshima Ken Japan
5	7½	Dark	Blk Brown	Brown	scar right fore arm	Sofiia Bulgaria
6	0½	Medium	Brown	Brown	None	Sofiia Bulgaria
5	10	Fair	Brown	Blue	None	Kilsmyan [illegible]
5	6	Fair	Brown	Blue		Lofer [illegible]
			Enlistment			
6	[illegible]	Fair	[illegible]	None		[illegible]
5	6½	Fair	Light Brown	Blue	None	Gudbrandsdalen
5	6	Dark	Brown	Brown	None	Augan Norway
5	3¾	Olive	Blk	Brown	[illegible]	[illegible]
5	7½	Fair	Red	Blue	None	Ungermanland Sweden.
5	[illegible]	Med.	Red	Blue	None	Aberdeen Scotland

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Sheet No. 1

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Vancouver B.C., MONTH OF May 24th, 1907

Vancouver BC May 24/07

Western Steam Navigation Co.

(OVER)

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Osaku Amano	50		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	United States	Seattle Wash	Seattle Wash	No	Self	100.00	Yes 1904 1906	Returning home "610 Ave Seattle Wash				Good		Victoria Aug-13-04	Lyra	Apl 25-07
2	Masanosuke Amano	28		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Vancouver BC	Seattle "	No	Father		Yes 1907	8 days Seattle " Enjoy visit father & alone address						Seattle Wash Jan-10-07	Maru	Apl 25-07
3	Haralane Yncol					Laborer	Yes	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Canada	Toronto Ont.	Vancouver Wash	No	Self	60.00	Yes 1906	1 day Boston Brotherinlaw Peina Peteff Vancouver Wash						Boston Sept-12-06	Unknown	Apl 30-07
4	Omar Abonor	25				Laborer	Yes	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Canada	Toronto Ont.	Vancouver "	No	Self	80.00	Yes 1906	2 day Boston To sister Mrs Peteff Vancouver Wash						Boston Sept-12-06	Unknown	Apl 30-07
☆ 5	Kust W					Laborer	Yes	No	Finland	Finnish	Canada	Britanna BC	Seattle Wash	No	Self	30.00	Yes 1904 1906	Washington Oregon						Tampa July-1903	Andrea	May-2-07
☆ 6	Jack W Miranta					Coal Miner	Yes	No	Finland	Finnish	Canada	Revelstoke BC	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.00	Yes 1899 1906	Toronto States						Ironwood May-5-98	Yarolika	May-4-07
IN TRANSIT	Jolen Vice					Intranet			Russia	Lithuanian	Canada	Nanaimo BC	Kaynr Russia	No	Self	30.00	Yes 1904	Last Return Germany						Hamburg Germ Line	Unknown	Mar-10-07
8	Ozer Olen	31	M	S		Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	United States	Minneapolis	Seattle Wash	No	Self	50.00		Minneapolis Wisconsin						Boston May-28-07	Saxonia	May-14-07
9	Thor Shjelle					Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	United States	Minneapolis	Seattle	No	Self	50.00		Minneapolis Dakota States						Boston June 1-07	Saxonia	May-14-07
X X 10	Constantino Marco	24	M	S		Hard rock miner	Yes	Yes	Italy	No. Italian	United States	Seattle	Seattle "	No	Self	20.00	Yes 1906 1907	1906 New York 1907 Seattle	No					New York May-16-01	Princess Henriette	May-14-07
11	Chujoshi Sujeshi					Laborer	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Vancouver BC	Seattle				Yes 1903 1906	1903 Vancouver 1906 Washington						Seattle Aug-27-03	Rogun	May-21-07
X X 12	Charles Sopelund	20	M	S		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	United States	Seattle Wn	Seattle "	Yes	Self	20.00	Yes 1904 1907	1904 Michigan 1907 Washington No.					✓	St. John May-15-07	Lake Erie	May-21-07
X X 13	Robert Brucer	25	M	S		Coal Miner	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Nanaimo BC	Seattle "	Yes	Self	50.00	No.	Friend Wm Peterson Of Any Brown & Co Seattle						Halifax Apl-15-04	Carmania	May-23-07
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										

13

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

Primary B.C. Hunter Imgt Draft - 012965 - 012980
Imper Woods Capt - 015846 " Belle 015036

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. 12
CIRCULAR 97. 1

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

(OVER)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5					[illegible]	
					Intransit	
					Intransit	
5	9¾	Olive	Blk	Brun	Scar in throat and mole in throat	Kanagawa Japan
5	3½	Olive				Japan
5	1	½ Brown				
5	8	Fair	Light	Blue	Birth mark under right eye	Northamptonshire England
5	8	Medium	Brown	Gray	None	Forte Venice Italy
5	7¾	Fair				Mar. Prince Edward Island
5	5½	Fair				Perdicaris
5	6¾	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar 4th finger right hand.	Punjab India
5	9¾	Brown	Blk	Brown	mole hair line right forehead.	Punjab

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

17

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Sheet No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Vancouver B.C., MONTH OF May 24th, 1907 Canadian Pacific Railway

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town in the United States, country, if outside United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
	[illegible]																												
	[illegible]	26																											
IN TRANSIT	Vincenzo Depippo	55		m	m	Labourer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Vancouver B.C.	Naples Italy		Self	150.00	yes	1888 to 1906	various points U.S.A.	Sweetheart									
IN TRANSIT	Kasimir Wesyl	27			S	Stonecutter			Russian				Seattle Wash.																
DEBARRED	Mitsutaro Sato	31		m	s	None if yes Japan			Japanese		United States	Seattle Wash.	Seattle Wash.						Seattle					Trachycardia					
	[illegible]																						

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	2½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Small mole right chin	Hiroshima Ken Jap
5	4	Olive	Gray	Brown	Scar two inches long top of head	Hiroshima Ken Jap
5	6	Dark	Blk	Brown	Badly pitted	Prov. Regio di Calabria Italy
5	9	Fair	Bro	Gray	Scar center forehead	Copenhagen. Den.
5	5½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole over left eye brow,	Shita Ken Japan
5	2½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Scar right temple	Wakayama
5		Brown			Pitted left cheek	Yokohama
5	3¼	Olive	Blk		Scar	Yamaguchi
5		Dark				Naha Kyan
5		Light			Scar	
5	7	Medium	Blk	Brown	Scar left of chin	Mammola Regio di Calabria Italy
5		Olive	Blk	Brown	Small mole over eye Large spot on back	
5	6	Dark			Large scar on right	Yamaguchi
5	7	Dark	Blk	Brown		Yamaguchi Italy
5	4½	Dark	Brown	Brown	2 scars left wrist	Palje Kolosin Montenegro
5	6½	Medium	Brown	Blue	Scar right cheek bone	Palje Kolosin Montenegro.
5	7½	Medium	Brown	Blue	None	Wellington New Zealand.
5	9	Fair			Tattoo on left forearm	Riamoga
5	8¾	Medium	Brown	Brown	Mole over right eye	Telesiz Austro. Hungary.
5		Olive	Black	Brown	None	Gumma. Ken Japan
5	11½	Olive	Blk		Mole one end under	Honolulu
5	9½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar center of forehead	Jinlungsien Kwangtung China
5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left eyebrow	Hongkong China

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 180

16

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Vancouver B.C., MONTH OF May 24th, 1907 — Great Northern Railway

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

(OVER.)

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	9 Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	11 *Race or People.	12 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	13 City or Town.	14 Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if out of the United States.	15 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	16 By whom was passage paid?	17 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	18 Whether ever before in the United States? If Yes— Year(s) or No.	If Yes— Where?	19 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	20 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	21 Whether Polygamist.	22 Whether under Contract to labor or implied to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	25 Seaport of Landing.	26 Date of Landing.	27 Name of SS.	28 Date of Examination.
DEPARTED	Yusuke Okata	29		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Vancouver	Seattle	L.P.C.	Self	30.00	yes	1899 1907	Portland Ore	Friend, Kichizo Okabe. 148 Jackson St.	no	no	no	Poor Physique.	no	Victoria	Sept. 1899	Izumi	Apl. 25. 07
2	Tanakichi Saba	35		m	Wd	[illegible]			Japan								yes	1907	S Fresco Cal	[illegible]									
3	Pasquale Cosmi	35		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Vancouver	Pittsburg Pa.	no	Self	15.00	yes	1905 1906	Pittsburg Pa	no. Sister Beacon Hill						New York	Mch 13. 1904	Kursgan Louis	Apl 27. 07
4	Alfred Nelsen	27		m	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	United States	Seattle Wn	Seattle Wn	no	Self	20.00	yes	1903 1904	Ny + State & Washington	Bro. M. Yamasaki. 12th St. Seattle.						New York	Apl. 23. 1903	Unknown	Apl 29. 07
5	Kaita Nakano	30		m	S.	Store clerk	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Seattle Wn	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50.00	no			Moose jaw Sask						Victoria	Oct 22. 1904	Yosa maru	Apl. 30. 07
6	Kumajiro Ajura	35		m		Merchant	Yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Nanaimo B.C.	Seattle Wn		Self	300.00				Japanese M. E. Church, 321-9th Ave. To friend Eizanchi Uley 502 Main St Seattle						Victoria	Apl 23. 00	Miloe	Apl 30. 07
7	Nainat Khan	35	M		Wd	Laborer	No	No	India	Indian	Punjaub	[illegible]	[illegible]		Self	44.00		1906 Oregon	Washington	Returning to wife Weaver						Vancouver	Sept 1903	Empress	May 3-07
8	Koroku Murakami	27			S	Carpenter	Yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	U.S.A.	Sacramento Cal	Sacramento Cal		Self	50.00				Returning to this home 221 L St Sacramento Cal						San Francisco	Oct 1903	Entaprise	May 3-07
9	Iscander Ali Kamel	22							Egypt											To friend Rev. Dr. Matthews first Presbyterian Church								Republic	May-6-07
10	John Lidman	36			S	Miner			[illegible]		U.S.A.	Seattle Wn	Seattle Wn		Self	5.50		1902		To brother-in-law J. M. Barlow Issaquah Washington								Empress	May-6-07
11	Giovanni Jonace	28		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So. Italian	Canada	Vancouver	Seattle		No	Self	65.00	yes	1 day 1906	N. York Mt	No						New York	Mch. 18. 06	Sicilian	May. 14. 07.
12	Gorobe Kamada	27	M			Laborer			Japan		Canada	[illegible]	[illegible]			Self			1903 Mitchell 1904 Oregon		No						Victoria	May-5 06	Shinano Maru	May-4-07
DEPARTED	Giuseppe Agostino	25							[illegible]	D.C.D.		[illegible]	Seattle			Self	25		1903						Inadvertently		Apl		Unknown	May 15-07
14	Nicola Albanese	21	M		S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	So Italian	U.S.A.	Sheppard	Seattle			Self	25		1907 Penna						Good		New York	May-14-07	Unknown	May-15-07
15	Mirkovoro Mirkovich	27		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Montenegro	Palje Kolosin	North Portland Ore	no	Self	40.00	yes	Jan 1907	Chicago	Bro. in law Katarina Rajovich 519 N. Raleigh St.						New York	Dec. 25. 06	Unknown	May. 21. 07
16	Steve Rotonovich	20	M		S	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Montenegro	Palje Kolosin	North Portland Ore	no	Self	30.00	yes	Jan 1907	N.Y. & Chicago	Bro. in law Katarina Rajovich 519 N. Raleigh St.						New York	Dec. 25. 06	Unknown	May. 21. 07
X 17	Adam Laasio	33		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	U.S.	Seattle Wn	Seattle Wn		Yes	Self	786.00	yes	1900 & 1907	Various States	No						New York	July 14. 1900	Cedric	May. 21. 07
18	Henry Grainay	28	M		S	Butcher	Yes	yes	New Zeland	English	Canada	New Westminster	Seattle		yes	Self	50.00	no			No						Quebec	May 1900	Ionian	May. 22. 07
19	Peter Tatting	30				Laborer	Yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	U.S.A.	Bellingham	Bellingham			Self	75		1904	Various States							New York	Dec 14. 06	Majestic	May. 22. 07
20	Stephan Kovacs.	28	M		S	Brass Finisher	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Montreal	Portland Ore	no	Self	40.00	yes	1 day 1905	N. York.	Fr. Steph Serbo. G. O. W. R. Co. Chepo.						New York	Nov. 13. 1905	Carpathia	May. 23. 07
21	Shusi Ishiwashi	30	M		S	Student	Yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Vancouver	Chicago Ill	no	Self	50.00	no			no						Vancouver	May-6-1906	Athenian	May. 23. 07
22	Kamekichi Hamada	23				Student			Japan	Japanese	U.S.A.	Honolulu	Seattle Wn			Self	50			Hawaii	No						Honolulu	Apl 13-1907	Korea	May-23-07
23	Delsa	39	M		S.	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Canada	Vancouver	Bellingham	L.P.C.		Self	23				No				Epileptique		Vancouver	May-8-06	E Indies	May-23-07
24	Boodh	28			S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	U.S.A.	Oroville	Bellingham			Self	520		1907 Washington	5 California	Returning home at Oroville California				Good		S Fresco	Dec-1905	Manchuria	May-23-07

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

3079

CIRCULAR 43. 24
CIRCULAR 97. —

(OVER.)

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair. Eyes.		
5	6	Medium Brown	Hazel	Right thumb abt ½ in shorter than Left	London England

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 13.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Vancouver B.C., MONTH OF May 24th 1907 Northern Pacific Ry.

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mas.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town.	Whether having ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No. When?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, explain.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Arthur E. Stebbing	27	M	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	England	English	England	London	Omaha Neb	No	Self	50.00	yes 1906 to 1907 Various States	No	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	June 10 06	St Paul	May 9 07
2	NOT USED																								
3	NOT USED																								
4	NOT USED																								
5																									
6																									
7	NOT USED																								
8	NOT USED																								
9																									
10																									
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21																									
22																									
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
1	NOT USED																								

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

NONE BUT Dominion LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 2 78

e regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

12

PER Dominion LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Country of permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract; express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England		Penn Cadie			Self																		
M	M	Miller	Yes	Yes	England	English	Croydon Eng	Los Angeles Cal	No	Self	$100.00	Entered from Canada 1896. Returned 1896	No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 11-06	Dominion	Apr. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	6	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Mitcheldean England. Read & married.	1
M	M	Salesman	Yes	Yes	England (Resident India)	Irish	Croydon	Los Angeles	No	Husband		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 11-06	Dominion	Apr. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	10	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Dimbledon England	2
M	S.	None	Yes	Yes	India	English	Croydon	Los Angeles	No	Father		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 11-06	Dominion	Apr. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Madras India.	3
M	S	None	Yes	Yes	England	English	Croydon	Los Angeles	No	Father		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 11-06	Dominion	Apr. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	5½	Fair	Brown	Brown	None	Madras India.	4
M	S	None	No	No	England	English	Croydon	Los Angeles	No	Father		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 11-06	Dominion	Apr. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	4	7½	Fair	Brown	Gray	None	Croydon England	5
																								—	—	Fair	Brown	Gray	None	Croydon England	6

7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14

* Is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

14

NONE BUT Dominion LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 12 18

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 114 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Dominion LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

11—3594

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. Head tax paid	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair	Color of Eyes
1	Herbert Manaton	2							England		Penn Cobb																5	5	Fair	Brn	Brn
2	Philip M. Danford	35		m	m	Mchnt	yes	yes	England	English	Croydon Eng.	Los Angeles. Cal	no	Self	Has 50	Entrance from U.S. 1896. Entrance 1896	no						Montreal Aug. 11-06	Dominion Apl. 30-07	P.C.S.S.Co		5	10	Fair	Brn	Brn
3	Mrs. Helen B. Danford	34		f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	England (British) India	Irish	Croydon "	Los Angeles "	no	Husband			no						Montreal Aug. 11. 06	Dominion Apl. 30 07	P.C.S.S.Co		5	4	Fair	Brn	Brn
4	Gerald Q Danford	13		m	S.	None	yes	yes	India (British)	English	Croydon "	Los Angeles "	no	Father		No	no						Montreal Aug. 11. 06	Dominion Apl. 30. 07	P.C.S.S.Co		5	5½	Fair	Brn	Brn
5	George Q. Danford	10		m	S	None	yes	yes	England	English	Croydon "	Los Angeles "	no	Father		No	no						Montreal Aug 11-06	Dominion Apl. 30. 07	P.C.S.S.Co		4	7½	Fair	Brn	Brn
6	Ethel A. Danford	4		f	S	None	no	no	England	English	Croydon "	Los Angeles	no	Father		No	no						Montreal Aug. 11. 06	Dominion Apl. 30. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.		—	—	Fair	Brn	Brn
7	NOT USED																														
8	NOT USED																														
9	NOT USED																														
10	NOT USED																														
11	NOT USED																														
12	NOT USED																														
13	NOT USED																														
14	NOT USED																														
15	NOT USED																														
16	NOT USED																														
17	NOT USED																														
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—3594

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

CHARGE

NONE BUT Allan LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 1/1

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

11

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Color of Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	Engn.	Vancouver B.C. Canada	Prince Albert Sask	No	Self	$50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20-06	Dominion	May 17	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7	Fair	Blue	Fair	Scar on forehead. Mole on right side of neck.	Middlesex England	1
M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	Eng.				Self									Halifax	June 6-06	Victorian	May 27	R.M.S.P. Co	5	5½	Fair	Light Blue			Yorkshire England	2
M	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scot.	Glasgow	Edmonton Alta	No	Self	$30	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 19-07	Scotian	May 14	C.P.R.	5	6½	Medium	Brown	Blue	None	Edinburgh Scotland	3
M	Laborer	No	No	England					Self									Quebec	May 19-07	Scotian	May 14	C.P.R.	6	1½				None	Yorkshire England	4
M	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Winnipeg Man.	San Francisco Cal.	No	Self	60.00	Chicago 1904	No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 31-06	Dominion	May 23-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4¾	Fair	Brown	Hazel	None	Wilna Russia	5
S	Shoemaker	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Winnipeg Man.	San Francisco	No	Self	15.00	No	No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 31-06	Dominion	May 23-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	4¼	Medium	Brown	Blue	Brown discoloration on left cheek bone	Wilna Russia	6
S	Laborer	No	No	Roumania	Hebrew	Toronto	Toronto		Self	35		Returning home Mrs. Chas. Wood Hartford Conn. U.S.A.						Que	June 1-06	Virginian	May 23-07	G.T.P.Ry	6	0	Fair	Dark			Western Russia	7

which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTING OFFICER.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT Allan LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 1/1

13

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.
1	Fredrick Aldred	36		M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Vancouver B.C. Canada	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20-07	Dominion	May 1-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	7	Fair
2	Harry [illegible]	[illegible]			Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible]	[illegible]											Halifax	[illegible]	Victorian	May 1-07	C.P.Ry	5	8½	Fair
3	William Rae	[illegible]			[illegible]	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Alberta [illegible]	Portland Ore	No	Self	50	No							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	May 4-07	G.T.Ry	5	6½	Medium
4	William Galloway	28			Lab			England		[illegible]	[illegible]					Brother Matthew Galloway 502 Rift Ave Seattle U.S.A.						Quebec	May 15-07	Scotian	May 22-07	C.P.R.	6	1½	Medium
5	Morris Levi	24	M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Winnipeg Man.	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	60.00	Chicago 1904	No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 31-06	Dominion	May 23-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4¾	Fair
6	Hyman Levi	22	M	S.	Shoemaker	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Winnipeg Man.	S. Frisco "	No	Self	15.00	No	No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 31-06	Dominion	May 23-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	4¼	Medium
7	Ralph Rindstad	20			[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Everett	Everett	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	1902 [illegible]	Returning home 2814 Hartford Street Wash.						Quebec	June 1-06	Virginian	May 23-07	G.T.Ry.	6	0	Fair
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11																												
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16																												
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
1	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 1 / 16

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

16

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~87~~ 104, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

Vancouver May 24.07

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	14 EAD TAX PAID To	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
mw	S.	Farmer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Kingsgrove, Co. Fermanagh	Seattle, Wn	yes	Self	$50	no.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John.	Apl. 10. 07	Lake Champlain	Apl. 29. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	11	Medium	Pale	Brown	none	Co Fermanagh Ireland	1
mw	S	Clergyman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	North Vancouver, B.C.	Seattle, Wn	no	Self	50	no	No	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec, P.Q.	June 16, 1906	Empress Britain	May 2, 07	W.P.R. Co	5	7	Fair	Light	Blue	none	Aberdeen Scotland	2
		Farmer											John Kenneth Fletcher						Apl. 27-07		Britain	May	C.P.R.	5	9½	Fair	Brown	Blue	none	Edinburgh Scotland	3
m	m	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	West Park, Eng	Seattle Wn	yes	Self	$500	Yes. through 1904	Tourist						Montreal	Aug. 16. 06	Cf. Ireland	May. 16. 07	G.N.R.							Tourist		4
m	m	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	West Park, Eng	Seattle	yes	husband		no	Tourist						Montreal	Aug. 16. 06	Cf. Ireland	May. 16. 07	G.N.R.							Tourist		5
m											17		No.						Apl. 27				C.P.R. Co	5	5½	Medium	Brown	Brown		Manchester England	6
m																			Apl.					5	5	Fair	Dark	Brown		Hitchin England	7
m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen Nor	Seattle	yes	Self	50	no	Friend Mrs. Rois Hotel Hillon Seattle						St. John	Apl. 13. 04	Cf. Ireland	May. 21. 07	W.S.N. Co	5	9	Fair	Dro.	Blue	none	Bergen, Norway	8
																														9
																														10
																														11
																														12
																														13
																														14
																														15
																														16
																														17
																														18

* to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet # 10

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~87~~ 18, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

Vancouver May 24 07

NOTE.—This sh... sengers required b... the headings given...

11—1096

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID To	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Sex.
1	~~James Wenny~~	30		M	S.	Farmer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Bergen Nor	Seattle Wn	...	Self	50.00	yes.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	Apl. 10-07	Lake Champlain	Apl. 29-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	11	Medium	M
2	~~James A. Gillam~~	32		M	S	Clergyman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	North Newcastle	Seattle, Wn	No	Self	50.00	no	Mg. John Kenneth Fletcher	no	no	no	Good	No	Quebec, P.Q.	June 16, 1906	Empress Britain	May 2, 07	W.P.R.Co	5	7	Fair	M
3	~~Peter Henry~~	3							Scotland			Fletcher												Apl 27-07	Ep. Ireland	May		5	9½	Fair	M
* 4	~~Edgar Smith~~	25		M	M	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	West Park, Eng	Seattle Wn	yes	Self	50.00	yes. through U.S. 1904	Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 16. 06	Ep. Ireland	May. 16. 07	G. N. R.				
* 5	~~Mrs Jessie Smith~~	24		F	M	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	West Park, Eng	Seattle	yes	husband		no	Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug. 16. 06	Ep. Ireland	May. 16. 07	G. N. R.				
6	~~John E. Garside~~	31													170		No							Apl 27	Ep. Ireland	May	W.S.N.Co	5	5½	Medium	
7	~~John Fielding~~																							Apl 27	Ep. Ireland	May 21	W.S.N.Co	5	5	Rich	
* 8	~~Julius Hartmann~~	22		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergen Nor	Seattle	yes	Self	50.00	no	Friend M.L. Rois Hotel Hiller Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apl. 13. 07	Ep. Ireland	May. 21. 07	W.S.N.Co	5	9²	Fair	
9	NOT USED																														
10	NOT USED																														
11	NOT USED																														
12	NOT USED																														
13	NOT USED																														
14	NOT USED																														
15	NOT USED																														
16	NOT USED																														
17	NOT USED																														
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														
26	NOT USED																														
27	NOT USED																														
28	NOT USED																														
29	NOT USED																														
30	NOT USED																														

3031

6

11—1096

* Jamaica Inspr Keefe 015847 015848
" Words 013015.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

P. Sargent
INSPECTOR IN...

NONE BUT Canadian Customs LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 1 1

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Australian LINE SS. CO. Royal Mail

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Ex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head tax paid.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
			Read.	Write.																								
	Stret Car Motr		Yes	Yes	Australia		Sydney [illegible]			Self																		
	Clerk		Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Melbourne Australia	Seattle Wash.	Yes	Self																		
S	Local Miner		Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Sydney Australia	Butte Mont.	Yes	Father		No	To Uncle William St. Johns 411 N. Bordman St. Butte Mont															
S	Domestic Servant		Yes	Yes	Australia		Sydney Australia	Butte Mont	Yes	Father		No	To above address To Uncle															
			Yes	Yes	Australia		Sydney Australia	Butte Mont	Yes	Father		No	To above address To Uncle															
	Woman						Vermont			Husband Father																		
													F. H. Eldredge Blaine															
	Butcher		Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Macleay			Self						Yes												
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 1-07	C.P.Ry.	5	11	Fair	Light Blue		Queanbeyan New South Wales Eng to Hamb. Victoria Australia Butte
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 1-07	C.P.Ry.	5	9	Medium	Brown	Blue	
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 3-07	C.P.Ry.	5	5	Medium	Brown	Gray	
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 3-07	C.P.Ry.	5	7	Medium	Brown	Brown	Scar on right jaw Butte
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 3-07	C.P.Ry.	5		Medium	Brown		
																			Vancouver Clfl 11-07	Moana	May 3-07	C.P.Ry.	5		Dark	Brown		Butte
																			Vancouver [illegible]	[illegible]	May 6-07	C.P.Ry.	5	2½	[illegible]			Stafney London England
																			Vancouver May 1-07	[illegible]	[illegible]				Medium	Brown	Brown	None	Queensland Australia
																Yes			[illegible] Sept 28-06	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	5	6	[illegible]			Deformity of right finger Sydney Australia
																No			Vancouver	Moana	May 22-07	C.P.Ry.	5	7	Medium	Brown	Gray	None	Lochgelly Scotland

ich they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT Canadian Australian LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 7 7 5

NOTE.—This
sengers required
the headings give

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1504

PER Canadian Australian LINE SS. CO. Royal Mail

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Norman Morton	17			Steel Exp			Australia	English	Sydney	Seattle		Self				No	No	No	Good		Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May-1-07	5	11	Fair
2	Bertie Vanner	22			Cook	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Melbourne Australia	Seattle Wash.	No	Self				No	No	No	Good		Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May 1-07	5	9	Medium Br
3	William H Johns	21		S	Coal Miner	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Sydney Australia	Butte Mont	Yes	Father		No	To Uncle William H Johns 411 W. Bodmen St Butte Mont	No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May 3-07	5	3	Medium Br
4	Frank Johns																											
5	Miss Bessie Johns	17		S	Primary Student	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Sydney Australia	Butte Mont	Yes	Father		No	To above address To Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May 3-07	5	7 3/4	Medium Br
6	Miss Annie Johns					Yes	Yes	Australia		Sydney Australia	Butte Mont	Yes			No	To above address To Uncle	No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May 3-07	5		Medium Br
7	Mrs Mary A Heyman												Husband				No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	Apl-11-07	Moana	May 3-07	5		Dark Br
8	Norman									Vermont			Father				No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	Aug 1-07	Mata	May 6-07	5	2 1/2	Medium Br
	DEPARTED Horatio Ellarman												M.O.L.									Vancouver	Aug 1-07	Monmouth	May 6-07			Medium Br
10	Walter Taylor	11	9		Butcher	Yes	Yes	Australia	English	Madam			Self			To Mr. H. Eldridge Blaine County Surrey Relative			Yes			Vancouver	Sept 28-06	Athenic	Nov 1-06	5	6	Fair
11	NOT USED															No	No		No			Vancouver	Mar 15-07	Princess Mary	May 22-07	5	7	Medium Br
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT B.S.S.Co. LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 1 [illegible]

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 107, dated November 1, 1901

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

PER Boston Steam-S.P. Co. LINE SS. CO.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
S	Teacher	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Vancouver B.C.	Seattle	No	Self	42.00	No.	Jap. Meths. Mission Seattle	No	"	"	"	"	Victoria May 22.06	Shawmut May 10.07	C.P.R.	
S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Vancouver B.C.	Seattle	No	Self	40.00	No	Returning home R.F.D.	"	"	"	Diseases	"	Victoria Nov. 19.06	Shawmut May 14.07	W.S.N.Co	
S.	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Toyama Ken	Seattle	"	D.C.D.		1906 Washington										
	Contract Lbr.					Shiga "															

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Color of Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	5½	Med.	Blk	Brown	Scar side of neck	Japan. 1
5	7½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Large mole right cheek	Shiga Ken. Japan. 2
5	3	Olive	Blk	Brown	Large scar over left eye	Toyama Ken, Japan. 3
5	4	[illegible]			[illegible]	[illegible] 4
						5
						6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT B.S.S.Co. LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 1 of 1 Sheets

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 107, dated November 1, 1901

PER Boston Steam-Ship Co. LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Head tax	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.
1	Koboru Maruyama	23		M	S	Student			Japan	Japanese	Vancouver B.C.																			
2	Tennosuke Hokuryo	23		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Vancouver B.C.	Seattle	"	no	Self	42.00	no	no	Jap. Meth. Mission Seattle	"	"	"	"	Victoria May 27-06	Shawmut May-10-07	C.P.R.		5	5½	Olive	Bl
REBARRED	Kamazo Wakasa	24		M	S.	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Toyama Ken	Seattle	"	no	D.C.D.	40.00	no	Returning home. R.F.D. Washington		"	"	"	Incohorse	"	Victoria Nov. 19-06	Shawmut May-14-07	W.S.N.Co		5	7½	Olive	Bl
4	Sekichi Ohashi	27				Contractor	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Shiga	Ritzville		Self	40.00									Victoria Aug-21-06	Shawmut May-23-07	C.P.R.		5	3	Olive	Bl
5	NOT USED																													
6	NOT USED																													
7	NOT USED																													
8																														
9																														
10	NOT USED																													
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													
26	NOT USED																													
27	NOT USED																													
28	NOT USED																													
29	NOT USED																													

NOTE.—This slip m
sengers required by D
the headings given by

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

P. H. Frantis
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

NONE BUT O.S.N. LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet # 7 79

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~96~~ 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Ocean Steam Navigation LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID To.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
		Carpenter					Yaschune	Seattle																				Tsuyama Nimura	1
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	Seattle	no	Father	38.00	no	Bro. Yasutaro Abe. 664 Dearborn St Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May 2-07	5	5	Medium	Brown	Brown	None	Fukuoka Ken Japan	2
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Iwate Ken	Seattle	no	Father	60.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May 8-07	5	6	Olive	Blk	Brown	Mole center of forhead mole right wrist	Iwate Ken Japan	3
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagawa	Seattle	no	Self	40.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	May. 11-07	Yangtsze	May. 20-07	5	6	Slim	Blk	Brown	Scars all over face	Nagawa Ken Japan	4
M		Hammer Mfr.																					5	1½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Mole on body & face	Shizuoka Ken Japan	5
M	S	Laborer working Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo Fu	Seattle	no	Father	30.00	Seattle 2 Mos. 1907	Jackson Hotel Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May. 22-07	4	10½	Olive	Black	Brown	Scar bridge of nose	Tokyo. Japan	6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18

*mined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

P. L. Prentis
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT O.S.N. LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet # 779

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Ocean Steam Navigation LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

11—3504

NOTE.—This slip sengers required by the headings given b

R MA regulatio

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	HEAD TAX PAID To.	Height		Complexion.	4	5
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.		Sex.	Married or Single
1	Hyman Rechlen										Russia	Seattle						No	No	No			Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May 2-07					
2	Tomojiro Abe	25		m	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken	Seattle	no	Father	38.00	no	664 Dearborn St Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May 8-07	G. N. Ry.	5	6½	Olive	m	S
3	Takiji Abe	19		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo Ken	Seattle	no	Father	60.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May 20-07	W. S. N. Co	5	4	Olive	m	S
4	Isaichi Onishi	24		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Nagasaki	Seattle	no	Self	40.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	May. 11-07	Yangtsze	May. 20-07	W. S. N. Co.	5	6	Olive	m	S
5	Yonekichi Tsuchiya					Farmer			Japan			Seattle					321 W. St. So. Salt Lake City, Utah														
6	Ushizo Kubota	18		m	S	Student working	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tokyo Fu	Seattle	no	Father	30.00	Seattle 2 Mos. 1907	Jackson Hotel Seattle	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Feb. 25-07	Titan	May. 27-07	G. N. Ry.	4	10½	Olive	m	S
7	NOT USED																														
8	NOT USED																														
9	NOT USED																														
10	NOT USED																														
11	NOT USED																														
12	NOT USED																														
13	NOT USED																														
14	NOT USED																														
15	NOT USED																														
16	NOT USED																														
17	NOT USED																														
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														
26	NOT USED																														
27	NOT USED																														
28	NOT USED																														
29	NOT USED																														
30	NOT USED																														

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR

NONE BUT 27-K LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 1 of 2

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 1, 1901

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Vladivostok Siberia	Seattle Wn	no	Self	15.00	no	No.	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	Jan 9-07	Shinano Maru	Apr. 27-07	5	—	Fair	Brown	Blue	None	Caucasian Russia	1
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Vladivostok Siberia	Seattle Wn	no	Self	15.00	no	Going with husband see Sheet 1	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	June 1-06	Kanagawa Maru	Sept 27-07	4	10½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Moles right temple and cheek.	Vishnyevska Poland	2
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Vladivostok Siberia	Seattle Wn	no	Self	15.00	no	No.	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	Apl 4-07	Shinano Maru	May 6-07	5	3¾	Olive	Blk	Brown	Brown spot center of forehead between eyes, mole right eyelid, center of	Petrovska Russia	3
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	43.00	no.	no.	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	Feb. 23. 07	Iyo Maru	May. 8. 07	5	3¾	Olive	Blk	Brown	forehead & group on left cheek	Fukushima Ken Japan	4
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland Or	no	Father	65.00	no	no	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	Feb 23.07	Iyo Maru	May 13.07	5	3¼	Olive	Blk	Brown	small mole right upper lip scar left cheek	Okayama Ken Japan	5
M	M	Farmer Working	yes	yes	Australia	English	Melbourne Victoria Australia	Wash	no	Self	more	passed thro 1904 & 1905	Farmer	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	May 17.07	Riojun Maru	May 15.07	5	6¼	Fair	Brown	Blue	Farmer. Mole edge right eyebrow	Perth Australia	6
M	S	Student working	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Iwate Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Brother	40.00	no	no	no	no		Good	no	Victoria	May. 17.07	Riojun Maru	May. 20.07	W.S.N.Co	5	5¼	Olive	Blk	Brown	enlarged left cheek bone	Hanaki Ken Japan	7
M	S	Student working	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hanaki Ken	Oakland Cal	no	Father	40.00	no	Nephew. Kentaro Kobayashi Osso Hotel & Oakland Calif.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Apl. 4.07	Shinano Maru	May 21. 07	W.S.N.Co	5	1¼	Olive	Blk	Brown		Hanaki Ken Japan	8
M	S	machinist	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Ekaterinoslav Russia	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60.00	no	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Jan. 23.07	Tango Maru	May 22.07	G.N.Ry.	5	10	Fair	Light	Blue	Triangular scar left cheek soon. Mole right neck	Ekaterinoslavska Russia	9
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Sotoku Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Mch. 6. 07	Kaga Maru	May. 23.07	G.N.Ry.	5	1½	Olive	Blk	Brown	scar right jaw.	Sotoku Ken Japan	10
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Mch. 6. 07	Kaga Maru	May 23. 07	G.N.Ry.	5	3	Olive	Blk	Brown	Scar on right eye	Kochi Ken Japan	11
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kochi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Mch. 6. 07	Kaga Maru	May 23. 07	G.N.Ry.	5	2½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Pit corner right eye	Kochi Ken Japan	12
M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Sept 4-06	Tango Maru	May 22-07	W.S.N.Co	5	3¾	Olive	Blk	Brown	Scar on right eye	Yamaguchi Ken Japan	13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20

h they sprang and the language they

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT J & K LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 1/6 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Nippon Yusen Kaisha LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. Head tax paid to
1	Stefan Glistoff	33		m	m	Lumberman	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Vladivostok Siv	Seattle Wn	no	Self	15.00	no	No. Going with husband see Sheet 1 Line 2	no	no	No Contract	no		Victoria Jan 9-07	Shinano Maru	Apl. 27-07	W.S.N. Co
2	Mrs. Mikie								Japan		Tokio	Seattle											Victoria June 1-06	Kanagawa Maru	Apl. 30-07	G.N.Ry
3	Tuchiji Shikaura					Student	yes	yes	Japan		Tokio	Portland Or											Victoria Apl 4-07	Shinano Maru	May 6-07	G.N.Ry
4	Sugoro Komatsu	24	m	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukushima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Father	43.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria Feb. 23-07	Dyo Maru	May. 8-07	G.N.Ry
5	Shoichi Takimoto	20	m	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Okayama Ken	Portland Or	no	Father	65.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria Feb. 23-07	Dyo Maru	May. 13-07	G.N.Ry.
6	Frank Barrow	36	m	m	Engineer working	yes	yes	Australia	English	Melbourne Aust	Australia	Yes	Self	Over	passed thro 1904 & 1905 (London)	Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria May 12-07	Rio Jun	May 15-07	G.N.R
7	Kyohei Takahashi	18	m	S	Student working	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Iwate Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Brother	40.00	no		"	"	"	"	"	Victoria May. 17-07	Rio Jun	May. 20-07	W.S.N.Co
8	Shuro Kobayashi	21	m	S.	Student working	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Aomori Ken	Oakland Cal	no	Father	40.0	no	Nephew. Kentaro Kobayashi Oiso Hotel P. Oakland Calif.	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria Apl. 4-07	Shinano Maru	May 21-07	W.S.N.Co
9	Alexander Klemo	22	m	S.	machinist	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Ekaterinoslav Russia	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria Jan. 23-07	Tango Maru	May 22-07	G.N. Ry.
10	Shujiro Iwata	24	m	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Tottori Ken	Seattle	no	Self	25.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria Mch. 6-07	Kaga Maru	May. 23-07	G.N. Ry.
11	Torai Akayama				Student			Japan		Kochi Ken	Seattle											Victoria Mch. 6-07	Kaga Maru	May. 23-07	G.N.Ry.
12	Tokato Nishimori				Student			Japan		Kochi Ken	Seattle			30.00								Victoria Mch. 6-07	Kaga Maru	May. 23-07	G.N.Ry
13	Yoshisuke Yoshida				Servant			Japan	Japanese	Yamaguchi	Seattle					P.E. Mission						Victoria Sept 4-06	Tango Maru	May 23-07	W.S.N.Co
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip m
sengers required by D
the headings given by

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	
5	4	Fair	Bro
4	10½	Olive	Bl
5	3½	Olive	Bl
5	3¼	Olive	Bl
5	5¼	Olive	Bl
5	1¼	Olive	Bl
5	10²	Fair	Bro
5	1²	Olive	Bl
5	2½	Olive	Bl
5	2½	Olive	Bl
5	3¾	Olive	Bl

NONE BUT C. P. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 5F

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5F

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 107, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient

Vancouver B.C. May 24. 07

4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
M		Laborer	Yes	Yes	Japan	Jap	Seattle Wash U.S.	Fruther															5	5½	Dark	Black	Black	Scar Burn Left Arm Right Forearm	Japan

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

ng and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE SET ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip
sengers required by
the headings given b

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5 F 11

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 43, dated November 1, 1901

11—1504

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient

Vancouver B.C.
May 24. 07

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID TO.	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Rancho Sato	22		M																							
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

1

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

NONE BUT C.P. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet No. 70

T OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE. This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alisengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicat the headings given by the masters of vessels.

...e regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient

Vancouver B.C. May 24. 07

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country, and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative: and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
m	m	Laborer	yes	no	India	E Indian	Punjab Dist Ludiana	Chico Cal	no	Self	56.00	no	no	no	no	no	Fever.	no	Vancouver Oct 6-06	Athenian May 13-07	C.P.Ry	5	11	Brown	Blk	Brown	Brown Scar right forehead 2 moles left forehead	Punjab India	1
													Mich 7							May 1									2
													Vancouver Apl															3
													Vancouver															4
																						5						5
													Vancouver Apl															6
													Vancouver															7
													Mch 24 07															8
													Vancouver Mch 24 07							May 15-07	C.P.Ry							9
																												10
													Vancouver															11
m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle Wn	no	Self	60.00	Sacramento 1900 to 1905	no						Victoria Apl 14-06	Tartar	May 14-07	C.P.Ry						Hiroshima Ken Japan	12
					India														Vancouver Apl 14-06									13
																												14
																												15
m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wn	no	Self	38.00	no	no.		Pock				Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	11½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole left of nose	Sullender dist Punjab India	16
m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	27.00	no	no				Coast		Victoria Nov. 14-06		May 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	8½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole under left eye	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India	17
m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian													Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	5	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole left Cheek	Jullundur dist Punjab India	18
m	S.	Farmer	yes	yes	India	E Indian	Hongkong	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	15.00	no.	no.						Vancouver Oct 15-06	Cp Japan	May 18-07	C.P.Ry	5	11	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar on Kimonos 2 left forefinger Slight squint left eye	Ludhiana dist Punjab India	19
m		Houseimp	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Sukenoka Ken	Santa Paula Cal	no	Husband	125.00	no	Husband Matsutaro Sakaba Cp Limeira Co. Santa Paula Calif						Vancouver 28th Apl 07	Cp China	May 18-07	C.P.R	5	2	Olive	Blk	Brn.	No marks	Futwahra Ken Japan	20
		Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	30.00	no	no						Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 20-07	G.N.R.	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Circular scar left ear.	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India	21
		Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Wn	no	Self	38.00	no	no				Pacific		Vancouver Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 20-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	9½	Brown	Black	Brown	Mole front right ear	Jullundur dist Punjab India	22
		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wn	no	Self	40.00	no	no				Coast		Vancouver Oct 6-06	Athenian May 23-07	G.N.Ry	5	7½	Brown	Black	Brown	Small scar arm right eye brow	Jullundur dist Punjab India	23
		Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Hongkong	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	17.00	no	no						Vancouver May 30-06	Cp Japan	May 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	7½	Brown	Black	Brown	None	Jullundur dist Punjab India	24
																			Victoria Apl 28-07	Cp China	May 22-07							long scar right eye brow Scar on throat		25
																			Vancouver Apl 28-07	Cp China	May 22-07							Scar on forehead		26
																			Victoria Apl 28-07	Cp China	May 22-07									27
																			Victoria Apl 28-07	Cp China	May 22-07		5	3	Olive	Blk	Brown	Scar on back middle finger		28
																			Victoria Apl 28-07	Cp China	May 22-07		5	6½	Olive	Blk	Brown			29
No	no.	India	E Indian		Punjab	Dist	Tacoma Wn	no	L.P.C.	Self	16.00	no	no			Poor Physique			Vancouver Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 20-07	G.N.R.	5	5½	Brown	Black	Brown	Slight squint right eye Mole under left eye	Jullundur dist Punjab India	30
No	no.	India	E Indian		Punjab	"	Seattle Wn	no		Self	38.00	no	no			Good.	"			Vancouver Sept 17-06	Cp India	May 23-07	G.N.R.	5	10	Brown	Blk	Brown			

L.P.C.
D.C.D.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

...is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

30 P. Prentis
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C.P. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet No. 170

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

6

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 1, 1901

Vancouver B.C. May 24. 07

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract express or implied, to labor in The United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled; Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Head tax Paid to.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color.	Hair.	Eyes.
DEBARRED	Deen	26		m	m	Labourer	yes	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat Dist Ohico. Cal		no	L.P.C. D.C.D.	50.00	no	no	no	no	no	Fever.	no	Vancouver Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 13-07	C.P.Ry	5	11	Brown				
DEBARRED	Taketomo Horeyeda																																
3	Gonetaro																																
4	Mrs. Suma Samura																																
5	Mrs. Isui Yoshida																																
6	Ochitaro Sazaki																																
7	Nuthoo Ishan	30		m	m	Labourer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian							returning																
8	Chokichi Mizuno																																
9	Jukichi Ode	10																															
10	Ochitaro Nishigawa																																
11	Shiro Watahiki																																
12	Hatsuji Kobuke	24		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima	Seattle Wn	no	Self	50.00	Sacramento 1900 to 1905	no						Vancouver Apl 28-07	Ep China	May 14-07	W.S.N.Co	5	0	Olive				
DEBARRED									India	E. Indian				L.P.C.									Vancouver Apl 14-06	Tartar	May 14-07	C.P.Ry	5	5¾	Brown				
14	Gurdita																												5	9½	Brown			
15	Kesar Singh																												5	6	Black			
DEBARRED	Shoota	35		m	m	Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat	Tacoma Wn	no	L.P.C. Self	38.00	no	no.			Poor Physique		Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May. 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	11½	Brown				
17	Nevaz	27		m	S.	Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	24.00	no	no			Good		Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	8½	Brown				
18	Iman Deen	36		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat	Tacoma	no	Self	40.00	no	no.					Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 15-07	G.N.Ry	5	5	Brown				
19	Partab	30		m	S.	Farmer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Hongkong via Bellingham		no	Self	45.00	no	no.	no	husband Matsuteru Horeyeda				Vancouver Oct 15-06	Ep Japan	May. 18-07	C.P.Ry	5	11	Brown				
20	Mrs. Yoso Kotsuto	21		f	m	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Fukuoka Ken Santa Paula Calif		no	husband	husband has 125.00	no	Ep Limmeira Co. Santa Rosa Calif						Vancouver 28th Apl 07	Ep China	May. 18-07	G.N.R.	5	2	Olive				
21	Nuthoo	32		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat Dist	Bellingham	no	Self	30.00	no	no					Victoria Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May. 20-07	G.N.R.	5	9½	Brown				
DEBARRED	Bula	42		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat	S. Francisco Cal	no	L.P.C.	38.00	no	no			Yachtyardia		Vancouver Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May. 20-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	9½	Brown				
DEBARRED	Rahmet Alli	19		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjat	Tacoma Wn	no	L.P.C. Self	40.00	no	no			Yachtyardia		Vancouver Oct 6-06	Athenian	May. 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	7½	Brown				
24	Ghans	24		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Hongkong via Bellingham		no	Self	17.00	no	no			Good		Vancouver May 30-06	Ep Japan	May. 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	7½	Brown				
25	Otaro Torih								Japan	Japanese	Seattle Wn												Victoria Apl 28-07	Ep China	May 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	1¼	Olive				
26	Shujoichi Kiyoshima								Japan	Japanese	Yagasu Ken Seattle Wn												Vancouver Apl 28-07	Ep China	May 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	1	Olive				
27	Sanji Sakimoto								Japan	Japanese	Yagasu Ken Seattle Wn												Victoria Apl 28-07	Ep China	May 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	3	Olive				
28	Tsurukichi Takemura					Farmer			Japan	Japanese	Yagasu Ken Seattle Wn												Victoria Apl 28-07	Ep China	May 22-07	G.N.Ry	5	6¾	Olive				
DEBARRED	Mulka	20		m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat Dist	Tacoma Wn	no	L.P.C. Self	16.00	no	no			Poor Physique		Vancouver Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May. 20-07	G.N.R.	5	5½	Olive				
30	Hazara	30		m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjat	Seattle Wn	no	Self	38.00	no	no			Good		Vancouver Sept 17-06	Ep India	May 23-07	G.N.R.	5	10					

NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

30

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

NONE BUT CPR Pacific LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5 [illegible]

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 104 (97), dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Puget

MAY 23 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State. City, or Town.	12 Whether in possession of $50 or less, and how much?	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 or less, and how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to Labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M		Labourer			India					L.P.C.									Vancouver Nov 14 06	Tartar			5	4	Brown	Blk	Brown			1
M		Labourer								L.P.C.													5	6½						2
										L.P.C.							Ontario Detained													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
M		Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	L.P.C.	35.00	no	no						Vancouver Sept 17 06	S India	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	4½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar left cheek bone	Jullundur Dist Punjab India	8
M		Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no						Vancouver Nov 14 06	Tartar	May 8		5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	2 Small moles edge left eyebrow	Jullundur Dist	9
M		Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	25.00	no	no						Vancouver Oct 6 06	Athenian	May 8 07	C. P. R.	5	2	Brown	Blk	Brown	Per right cheek bone	Jullundur dist Punjab India	10
M		Labourer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	20.00	no	no						Vancouver Nov. 14 06	Tartar	May 8 07	C. P. R.	5	5/4	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar over left eyebrow	Jullundur Dist Punjab India	11
M		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	30.00	no	no						Vancouver Nov. 14 06	Tartar	May 8 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	9	Brown	Blk	Brown	Brown spots on nose	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India	12
S		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	31.00	no	no						Vancouver Nov. 14 06	Tartar	May 8 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar right temple	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India	13
																													14
										L.P.C.																			15
		Labourer			India																								16
S		Laborer			India														Vancouver Sept 17 06	E/Prince			5	4½				Scar right eye brow		17
S		Student				Japanese Kin	Seattle Wn			D.C.D.													5	8	Brown	Blk	Brown	Dent over right eye		18
S		Student				Japanese Kin	Seattle																5	7	Brown			Peter Bridge of nose		19
					India		Punjab										Tacoma		Vancouver Sept 28 07	E/Prince			5	5½	Olive					20
																									Olive			Small pit front right ear		21
																			Vancouver Sept 17 06	E/Prince								Scar right eye brow		22
										L.P.C.																			23
S		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind.	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	42.00	no.	no.					Coast		Vancouver Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 11. 07	G. N. Ry.	5	6½	Brown	Black	Brown	Scar centre of forehead		24
M		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham	no	L.P.C. Self	40.00	no	no.					Sachyeardia		Vancouver Oct. 15. 06	Ep Japan	May. 11. 07	C.P. Ry.	5	7½	Brown	Black	Brown	Scar right temple		25
M		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham	no	Self	31.00	no	no.					Sachyeardia		Vancouver Oct. 15. 06	Ep Japan	May. 11. 07	C.P. Ry.	5	7½	Brown	Black	Brown	Large scar Right forehead		26
M		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Tacoma	no	Self	33.00	no.	no					Coast		Victoria Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Large scar right		27
M		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	no	Self	35.00	no	no					"		Victoria Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	9½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Double scar right		28
M		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	L.P.C. Self	33.00	no	no.					Sachyeardia		Victoria Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar over		29
M		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	E. Prince Ed.	no	L.P.C. Self	40.00	no	no					Sachyeardia		Vancouver Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	9	Brown	Blk	Brown			30

" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

P. L. Prentis
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

5

NONE BUT CPR Pacific LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet No. 169

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Quebec

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 21 1907

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given by ...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in The United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Head to foot. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	H
DEBARRED	Gu...			M		Labour			India	E. Indian				L.P.C.									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	C P Ry	5	4¾	Brown	
DEBARRED				M		Labour								L.P.C.																	
DEBARRED	Gu...					Labour								L.P.C.																	
4																															
5	Hari...			M								Chico Cal			47															
6	Besanta	26		M	S							Seattle																			
7		27		M					India	E. Indian																					
DEBARRED	Mowa Chand	21		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Frisco Cal	no	L.P.C.	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Sept 7. 06	S India	May. 8 07	C.P.Ry.	5	4¾	Brown	B
9	Rajoo	25		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov 14 06	Tartar	May 8 07	C P R	5	7	Brown	B
10	Baboo	20		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	May. 8. 07	C.P.R.	5	2	Brown	B
11	Tewalla #✓	25		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	26.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 8. 07	C.P.R.	5	5¼	Brown	B
12	Venkat.	33		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Frisco. Cal	no	Self	37.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 8. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	9	Brown	B
13	Besanta	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Frisco	no	Self	31.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 8. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4½	Brown	B
14	Mejeer	24																					Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	7¾	Brown	B
15	Delair	26		M								Seattle											Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	7½	Brown	B
DEBARRED	Mund													L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	6½	Brown	B
17	Arjun	20		M		Labour			India	E. Indian													Vancouver	Sept 17-06	Ef India	May 8-07	P C S S Co	5	4½	Brown	B
18	Arjun	26		M																			Vancouver	Sept 17-06	Ef India	May 8-07	P C S S Co	5	8	Brown	B
19	Booja	24		M	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle											Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	May 8 07	C P R Co	5	7	Brown	B
DEBARRED	Naozi Nakata			M	S	Student	yes	yes	Japan					D.C.D.								Trachoma	Vancouver	Apl 28-07	Ef China	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	2¾	Olive	
21	Itsukei Nakamura	23			S	Student	yes	yes	Japan		Nagano Ken	Seattle Wash										Trachoma	Vancouver	Apl 28-07	Ef China	May 8 07	C P Ry	5	1¾	Olive	
22	Lucian								India	E. Indian	Punjab India												Vancouver	July 31-06	Ef Japan	May 10-07	U S N Co	5	3½	Brown	B
DEBARRED														L.P.C.									Vancouver	Apl 1-07	Ef India	May 10-07	U S N Co	5	6¾	Brown	B
24	Dandak Khan	20		M	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind.	Seattle Wn.	no	Self	42.00	no.	no.	"	"	"	"	Coast	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 11. 07	G.N. Ry.	5	6½		
DEBARRED	Sarboo	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Billingham	no	L.P.C. Self	40.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	Lachycardia	Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 11. 07	C.P. Ry.	5	7½		
DEBARRED	Barvana.	20		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Billingham	no	Self	31.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	Lachycardia	Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 11. 07	C.P. Ry.	5	7½		
27	Ghulam Nabee	30		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Tacoma.	no	Self	33.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	Coast	Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	6½		
28	Bhukatak.	28		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	9½		
DEBARRED	Ujjat Khan	26		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Billingham	no	L.P.C.	33.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	Lachycardia	Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	G. N. Ry	5	8½		
DEBARRED	Dewan	21		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Frisco Cal.	no	L.P.C.	40.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	Lachycardia	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 13. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	9		

NOT USED

3c

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

30

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

NONE BUT C.P.R. Pacific Royal Mail LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 5C

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5C

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Vancouver, B. C.

MAY 21 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Head tax paid to	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of— Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	S	Labor	No	No	India														Victoria	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 3-07	C.P.Ry	5	8½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left side of neck	Jullundur Punjab India	1
M	S	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	8	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar right thumb	Jullendur Punjab India	2
M	S	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C.P.Ry	5	5	Brown	Blk	Brown	Large mole left cheek near	Jullendur Punjab India	3
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C.P.Ry	5	5	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole left temple & mole right cheek bone	Jullendur Punjab India	4
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Vancouver	Oct 2-06	Athenian	May 3-07	C.P.Ry	5	10½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole right cheek bone	Jullendur Punjab India	5
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C.P.Ry	5	4½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left side chin	Jullendur Punjab India	6
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5		Brown	Blk	Brown		Jullendur Dist Punjab India	7
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5		Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar right temple Pit edge nose	Jullendur Punjab India	8
M	M	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5	6	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar edge right eye	Jullendur Dist Punjab India	9
M		Laborer	No	No	India														Vancouver	Dec 22-06	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5		Brown	Blk	Brown	and one right eye	Jullendur Punjab India	10
M		Laborer	No	No	India														Vancouver	Mch 12-07	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5	4½	Olive	Blk	Brown		Komgra Kem Tapa	11
M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	Athenian	May 4-07	C.P.Ry	5		Brown	Blk	Brown		Hoshiarpur Punjab India	12
M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Sept 17-06	E Indian	May 6-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	6	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar center forhead Scar left eye	Hoshiarpur Punjab India	13
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal		Self									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E Indian	May 6-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Slight def. end middle finger right hand	Jullendur Dist Punjab India	14
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 6-07	C.P.Ry	5	9½	Brown	Blk	Brown	White center right eye	Jullendur Dist Punjab India	15
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E Japan	May 6-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	5½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar center of forehead	Jullendur Dist Punjab India	16
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 6-07	C.P.Ry	5	7¾	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar corner over left eye	Hoshiarpur Punjab India	17
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal		Self									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Large mole left cheek	Hoshiarpur Dist Punjab India	18
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal		Self									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	5½	Brown	Gray	Brown	Small hole right nostril and left eye	Jullendur Punjab India	19
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		Self									Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	5½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole edge right upper lip	Jullendur Punjab India	20
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		Self									Vancouver	June 20-06	E Chma	May 7-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	10	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar center of forehead	Jullendur Punjab India	21
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal		Self									Vancouver	July 27-06	Athenian	May 7-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	10½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole right cheek	Jullendur Punjab India	22
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self									Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar on left eye Scar on forehead	Jullendur Punjab India	23
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	4	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar on right eye Scar on forehead	Jullendur Punjab India	24
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self									Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar edge right eye	Hoshiarpur Dist Punjab India	25
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Bapti. jutted in both cheeks and	Hoshiarpur Punjab India	26
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Apl 1-07	E Japan	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small scar on right eye Mole right side of chin	Hoshiarpur Dist Punjab India	27
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Hayashimo Wash		Self									Vancouver	Apl 20-07	Tartar	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	6¼	Olive	Blk	Brown	Two moles right cheek and one on neck	Komgra Kem Tapa	28
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		Father									Vancouver	Apl 20-07	Tartar	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	3½	Olive	Blk	Brown	Scar above right eye	Komgra Kem Tapa	29
M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E Japan	May 7-07	C.P.Ry	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole left nostril	Hoshiarpur Punjab India	30

*Give the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

In Various States 1907 Moulah Bux 1331 D St Tacoma Wash

With faith Dec sheet 2 Line 6

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 30

P. F. Curtis
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C.P.R. Pacific Royal Mail LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This sheet is for the use of Canadian Pacific Royal Mail passengers only. Other passengers should be listed on sheets containing the headings given below.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 4 of 8

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Quebec

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination,	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Head tax paid to	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Hermann					Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab												Victoria	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 3-07	C P Ry	6	—	Brown
2	Buttar	1		m	S	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham											Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C P Ry	5	8½	Brown
3	Gaden	21		m		Labour																	Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	P C S S Co	5	8	Brown
4	Poota	26			S	Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab												Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C P Ry	5	5	Brown
5	Ryder Deen	30	m	m		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma											Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 3-07	C P Ry	5	10½	Brown
6	Jaziam	26	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab												Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	C P Ry	5	4½	Brown
DEBARRED	Alexoo		m	m		Labour			India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		L.P.C.									Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E of Japan	May 4-07	C P Ry	4	5½	Brown
DEBARRED	Bagahat	20	m	m		Labour				E Indian				L.P.C.									Vancouver	Nov 14-06		May 4-07	C P Ry	6	—	Brown
9	Esser	20	m	m		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self								Good	Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E of Japan	May 4-07	C P Ry	5	—	Brown
10	Isami Mikami	32																					Vancouver	Dec 22-06	Athenian	May 6-07	C P Ry	5	7	Olive
11	Jacchino C...								Japan			no											Vancouver	March 4-07	Athenian	May 6-07	C P Ry	5	4¼	Olive
12	Majina		m	m		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	India											Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E of Japan	May 6-07	P C S S Co	5	7	Brown
DEBARRED	Dalam	30	m	m		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fruser Cal		L.P.C.								Poor Physique	Vancouver	Sept 17-06	E of India	May 6-07	P C S S Co	5	6	Brown
14	Feetah			m		Labour	No	No	India		Punjab	S Fruser										Good	Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E of Japan	May 6-07	P C S S Co	5	6½	Brown
15	Ghulam Monsh	32	m	m		Labour	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma					In Varcuas States 1907	Moulah Bux	1331 N 2st	Tacoma Wash			Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 6-07	C P Ry	5	9½	Brown
16	Suthnam	28	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fruser Cal										Poor Physique	Vancouver	Oct 15-06	E of Japan	May 6-07	P C S S Co	5	5½	Brown
DEBARRED	Ghulam Mee	21				Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		L.P.C.									Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 6-07	C P Ry	5	7¼	Brown
18	Jewalla						No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fruser Cal										Good	Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	P C S S Co	5	7½	Brown
19	Jewan					Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash											Victoria	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	C P Ry	5	5½	Olive
20	Hernam	25			S				India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal			47								Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	C P Ry	5	9½	
21	Meeia	25	m			Labour			India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash			27								Vancouver	June 20-06	E of China	May 7-07	W S N Co	5	10	
22	Thakur	23	m	S.		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash			27								Vancouver	July 27-06	Athenian	May 7-07	W S N Co	5	1	
23	Jan	26	m	Wd		Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal			47								Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	C P Ry	5		
24	Hama	35	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham			25								Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	C P Ry	5		
25	Hernam	25	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fruser Cal			34								Vancouver	Oct 6-06	Athenian	May 7-07	P C S S Co	5		
26	Rulla	30	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fruser Cal			27								Vancouver	Nov 14-06	Tartar	May 7-07	P C S S Co	5		
DEBARRED	Chundoo	20	m			Labour	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		L.P.C.	30							Poor Physique	Vancouver	April 1-07	E of Japan	May 7-07	C P Ry	5		
28	Kohzoh Honcha	28	m			Student	Yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Kagoshima	S Fruser Cal		Father	55							Good	Vancouver	April 20-07	Tartar	May 7-07	C P Ry	5		
29	Hakuzo Kikuchi	21			S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Japan	Japanese	Kanagawa Ken	Seattle Wash		Father	60							Good	Vancouver	April 20-07	Tartar	May 7-07	C P Ry	5		
DEBARRED	Deleep	18	m			Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		L.P.C.			With parth 2e sheet 2 June 6					Good	Vancouver	Oct 1-06	E of Japan	May 7-07	C P Ry			

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 30

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

NONE BUT C. P. R. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sh/t 5.B.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Vancouver B.C. May. 24. 07.

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 107, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5.B.

	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled; Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID TO.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	M	Labor	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab India	Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.			No	No	No	No	No	Double Pterygium	No	Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5		Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left side forehead	Jullundur Dist Punjab India
2	S	Labor	No	No	India			Tacoma Wash	L.P.C.								Pterygium		Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	10½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left side forehead	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
3	Wd	Labourer	No	No	India			Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.								Pterygium		Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar right forehead	Jullundur Punjab India
4	M	Labourer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash		Self	30 cc						Good		Vancouver	Oct-6-06	Athenian	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	10	Brown	Blk	Brown		Hoshiarpur Punjab India
5	M	Labourer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash		Self	20 cc	No	No						Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	3½	Brown	Blk	Gray	Small scar below left ear	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
6	M	Labourer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash		Self									Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Gray	than shade right cheek	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
7	M	Labourer	No	No	India			Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.								Double Pterygium		Vancouver	May 8-06	Ef Indien	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small mole left cheek	Jullundur Punjab India
8	S	Labourer	No	No	India			Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.		35 cc						Sclerosis		Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	Apl. 30-07	$ H Ky	5	2	Brown	Blk	Brown		Jullundur Punjab India
9	Wd	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	no	Self	50 cc	no	no				Good		Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 1. 07	$ H. Ry	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole forehead	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India
10	W	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	no	Self	80 cc	no	no						Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 1. 07	$ H. Ry	5	0 H.C.	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar inside left thumb	Jullundur dist Punjab India
11	W	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	no	Self	30 cc	no	no						Vancouver	Sept. 12. 06	Ef India	May. 1. 07	$ H. Ry	5	7¾	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole forehead Mole under right eye	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India
12	W	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	L.P.C.		35 cc	No	no				Tachycardia		Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 1. 07	$ H. Ry	5	4½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole edge right eyebrow	Hoshiarpur dist Punjab India
13	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	No	Self	30 cc	No	No				Good		Vancouver	Oct-6-06	Athenian	May-1-07	$ H Ky	5	8½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Faced badly scarred	Jullundur Punjab India
14	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash											Vancouver	Aug-22-06	Ef China	May-1-07	$ H Ky	5	4	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar both eyebrows	Jullundur Punjab India
15	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash		Self	61 cc	2 Sisters 23 Jump. Pun. No	No						Vancouver	Sept-17-06	Ef India	May-1-07	$ H Ky	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small mole under chin	Jullundur Punjab India
16	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	144 cc	No	No						Vancouver	Sept-17-06	Ef India	May-1-07	$ H Ky	5	7	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar left eye & Scar left cheek bone	Jullundur Punjab India
17	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal	No	Self		No	No						Vancouver	Nov-14-06	Tartar	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	9	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar and left side head	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
18	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal				No	No				Poor Physique Cardiac Hypertrophy		Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	11½	Brown	Blk	Brown		Hoshiarpur Punjab India
19	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal	L.P.C.			No	No						Vancouver	Nov-14-06	Tartar	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	5½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar over left eye	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
20	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal	L.P.C.			No	No						Vancouver	July-31-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Pit center forehead	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
21	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	14 cc	No	No				Good		Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	7½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Pitted all over face Scar mole under right eye	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
22	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal			33 cc	No	No				Good		Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	10½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar cut	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
23	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal	No	Self	32 cc	No	No						Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar cut center of forehead.	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
24	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	L.P.C.		3 cc	No	No						Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Scar on forhead	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
25	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash		Self	36 cc	No	No						Victoria	Nov-14-06	Tartar	May-2-07	$ H Ky	5	8	Brown	Blk	Brown	Pit on nose	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
26	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash		Self	31 cc	No	No						Vancouver	Aug-22-06	Ef China	May-2-07	$ H Ky	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown		Hoshiarpur Punjab India
27	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Francisco Cal	L.P.C.		33 cc	No	No				Valvulary Aperture of Heart		Vancouver	Oct-15-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	P C S S Co	5	8½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Dpt pit center of forehead	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
28	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	80 cc	Tuberculosis 1906 Seattle	No				Good		Vancouver	July 31-06	Ef Japan	May-2-07	$ H Ky	5	9	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small pit bridge nose	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
29	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.		20 cc	No	No				Tachycardia Intermittent Heart Action		Vancouver	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	May 3-07	$ H Ky	5	5	Brown	Blk	Brown	Pitted on nose	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
30	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	L.P.C.		30 cc	No	No						Vancouver	Nov-14-06	Tartar	May-3-07	$ H Ky	5	7¾	Brown	Blk	Brown	Mole right side	Hoshiarpur Punjab India
31	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	No	Self	35 cc	No	No				Good		Vancouver	Apl-20-07	Tartar	May-3-07	W S N Co	5	6½	Brown	Blk	Brown	Small mole right cheek and dimple	Jullundur Punjab India

from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

30 P. Orentas
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. M. Oriental LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Ship 5.13. 167

Vancouver B.C. May 24 07

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 107, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. to Orient.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID TO,	Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
DEBARRED	Dewan	40		M	M	Labor	N	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	L.P.C.					No	No	No	Double Pterygium	No	Vancouver	Nov 14 06	Tartar	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	6	Brown
DEBARRED	Kaloo Khan	20					No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	L.P.C.								Pterygium		Victoria	Nov 14 06	Tartar	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	10½	Brown
DEBARRED	Uttam	30		M	M	Labor	N	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	L.P.C.								Pterygium		Victoria	Nov 14 06	Tartar	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	6½	Brown
4	Gurmuk	31		M	M	Labor	N	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham		Self							Good		Vancouver	Oct 6 06	Athenian	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	10	Brown
5	Moonshi	25		M	M	Labor	N	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle		Self									Victoria	Nov 14 06	Tartar	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	3½	Brown
6	Moulah	40		M	M	Labor	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma		Self									Victoria	Nov 14 06	Tartar	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	7½	Brown
DEBARRED	[illegible]	26		M	M	Labor	N	No	India	[illegible]	Punjab	Bellingham	L.P.C.								Double Pterygium		Vancouver	May 8 06	Ef Indian	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	6½	Brown
DEBARRED	Jewalla	30		S	S	Labor	No	No	India	[illegible]	Punjab	Bellingham	L.P.C.		35 00						Sclerosis		Vancouver	Oct 15 06	Ef Japan	Apl 30 07	G N Ry	5	2	Brown
9	Besant	22		W	Wd	Laborer	no	no	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	50 00	no			no			Good		Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06.	Tartar	May. 1. 07	G. N. Ry.	5	7	Brown
10	Poonam	23		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	80 00	no			no					Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 1. 07	G. N. Ry	5	4½	Brown
11	Moonshi	18		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	30 00	no			no					Vancouver	Sept. 12. 06	Ef India	May. 1. 07	G. N. R	5	7¾	Brown
DEBARRED	Ghulam Mahommed	23		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	L.P.C.		37 00	no			no			Tachycardia		Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 1. 07	G. N. Ry.	5	4½	Brown
13	Jewa	40		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	No	Self	30 00	No			No			Good		Vancouver	Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	May. 1. 07	G N Ry	5	8½	Brown
14	Kuloo	25		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma											Vancouver	Aug. 22. 06	Ef China	May. 1. 07	G N Ry.	5	4	Brown
15	Chunnan	26		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash			61 00	2 Seattle 23 Sept. Nov.								Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ef India	May. 1. 07	G N Ry	5	7	Brown
16	Jan	23		M	S	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self	144 00	No			No					Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ef India	May. 1. 07	G N Ry.	5	7	Brown
17	Nikka	30		M	S	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco Cal			30 00	No			No			Poor		Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	9	Brown
DEBARRED	Under	40		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco	L.P.C.		19 00	No			No			Physique Cardiac Hypertrophy		Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	11¼	Brown
DEBARRED	Cheroo	22		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco	L.P.C.		21 00	No			No					Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	5½	Brown
20	Bitaram	30		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	44 00	No			No			Good		Vancouver	July. 31. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	G N Ry	5	7½	Brown
21	Beant #1	23		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco Cal			36 00	No			No			Good		Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	7½	Brown
22	Beant #2	21		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco Cal	No	Self	36 00	No			No					Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	10½	Brown
DEBARRED	Moonshi Khan			M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma Wash	L.P.C.										Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	G N Ry	5	6½	Brown
24	Kareem Baksh	22		M	S	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	No	Self	36 00	No			No					Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 2. 07	G N Ry	5	8	Brown
25	Hernama	35		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	No	Self	31 00	No			No					Vancouver	Aug. 22. 06	Ef China	May. 2. 07	G N Ry	5	6½	Brown
DEBARRED	Preboo	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Fresco Cal	L.P.C.		33 00	No			No			Tuberculous Pleurisy Chest		Vancouver	Oct. 15. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	PCSS Co	5	8½	Brown
27	Narain	36		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wa		Self	80 00	7 mos. in U.S. 1906 Seattle						Good		Vancouver	July. 31. 06	Ef Japan	May. 2. 07	G N Ry.	5	9	Brown
DEBARRED	Rupha			M		Labor	No	No	India	[illegible]	Punjab	Bellingham	L.P.C.		20 00	No			No			Tachycardia Intermittent		Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 3. 07	G N Ry	5	5	Brown
DEBARRED	Umbrauna	22		M	S	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wa	L.P.C.		30 00	No			No			Heart Defect		Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	May. 3. 07	G N Ry	5	7	Brown
30	Delail Khan			M		Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	No	Self	35 00	No			No			Good		Vancouver	Apl. 20. 07	Tartar	May. 3. 07	W S N Co	5		

NOT USED

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

30 R. H. Sinclair
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

NONE BUT C.P.R. Pacific LINE PASSENGERS Orient MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5/1906

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5a.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 107, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. Orient

Vancouver, B. C. MAY 24 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID TO	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab India & Fresno Cal		no	Self	42.00	no.	no.	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria 1 Nov. 14. 06												
m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab India & Fresno Cal		no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co									
m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Hongkong ch. Bellingham		no	Self	34.00	no	no	"	"	"	Good	no	Vancouver 2 Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.									
m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind Bellingham		no	Self	40.00	no.	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.									
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Singapore S.S. Bellingham		no	Self	33.00	no.	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 3 Aug. 11. 06	Montcalm	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.									
m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind Bellingham		no	Self	30.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 4 Apl. 1. 07	Ep. Japan	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.									
m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind Bellingham		no	Self	29.00	no.	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 5 Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.									
m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab " S Fresno Cal		no	Self	35.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 6 Sept 11. 06	Ep India	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co									
m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab " S Fresno "		no	Self	34.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 7 Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.									
m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab " S Fresno "		no	Self	41.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 10 Mch. 24. 07	Montcalm	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.									
m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab " S Fresno "		no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 11 Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.									
m	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Fresno	no	Self	34.00	no	no	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver 12 July 31. 06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27. 07	P.C.S.S.Co									
m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Fresno	no	Self	31.00	no	no	"	"	"	Good	"	Vancouver 13 Oct. 15. 06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.									
m	S	Laborer	no	no	Japan	Japanese	Canada Spokane		no	Father	33.00	no	To father S.K. Maeda 24 Clemmit St Spokane Wa	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 14 Aug 31. 06	Tartar	Apl. 27. 07	C.P.Ry.									
		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	22.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 15 Apl. 1. 07	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27. 07	C.P.Ry.									
		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	34.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 16 Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 27. 07	G.N.Ry									
		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Vancouver	S Fresno Cal	no	Self	90.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 17 Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	G.N.Ry.									
		Laborer	yes	no	Afghanistan	E. Indian	Harbin, Manchuria S. Fresno Cal		no	Self	36.00	no.	no	"	"	"	Intermittent heart action	"	Vancouver 18 Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	G.N.Ry.									
		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Chico Cal	no	L.P.C.	46.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 19 Sept. 17. 06	E India	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.									
		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	no	L.P.C.				"	"	"	Intermittent heart Action	No	Vancouver 20 Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	Apl. 29. 07	CP Ry									
		Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash	no	L.P.C.	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver 21 March 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	GN Ry									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle		L.P.C.	32.00						Tachycardia		Vancouver 22 Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 29. 07	G.N.Ry									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Fresno Cal		L.P.C.	45.00						Tachycardia		Vancouver 23 July 31. 06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 29. 07	P.C.S.S.Co									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	no	Self	41.00	no	no	"	"	"	Good	"	Victoria 24 Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	no	Self	46.00	no	no	"	"	"	Good	"	Vancouver 25 Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	no	Self	45.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 26 Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wn	no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 27 Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no	Self	24.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver 28 June 16. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry									
					India	E. Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	no	Self	33.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria 29 Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry									

*determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 07. 30

R. H. Prentis.
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE

...ST. ANTOINE ST.
...EACH MONTH

...rce and Labor
...SERVICE

NONE BUT C.P.R. Pacific LINE PASSENGERS Orient
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 5/1906

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 101, dated November 1, 1901

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. Orient

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given ...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	HEAD TAX PAID TO	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
1	Chujoo	23		M	S	Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	S Frisco Cal	no	Self	42.00	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 26-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	3½	Brown
DEBARRED 2	Karum Chand	21		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	S Frisco Cal	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver	Dec. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4½	Brown
3	Chubb	27		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Hongkong Ch.	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	34.00	no	no	"	"	"	Good	no	Vancouver	Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26-07	C.P.R.	5	10½	Brown
4	Bwann	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Indian	E. Indian	Punjab. Ind	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	40.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26-07	C.P.R.	5	8	Brown
5	Chunnan	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Singapore S.S.	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	33.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Aug. 11. 06	Montrose	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	11	Brown
6	Basaksen	24		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	30.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Apl. 1. 07	Ep. Japan	Apl. 26-07	C.P.R.	5	6	Brown
7	Esser	21		M	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26-07	C.P.R.	5	6	Brown
8	Inawn	35		M	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco, Cal	no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Dec. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7½	Brown
9	Hazara	20		M	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco	no	Self	34.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	11½	Brown
10	Shaker	28		M	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco	no	Self	41.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Mch. 24. 07	Montrose	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	9½	Brown
11	Munguk	30		M	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco	no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Dec. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26-07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	8½	Brown
DEBARRED 12	Jewalla #1	25		M	S.	Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver	July 31-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	10½	Brown
13	Jewalla #2	24		M	S.	Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S Frisco	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	Vancouver	Oct. 15-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	6½	Brown
14	Tomosaburo Maeta										Canada	Spokane					To father Y.K. Maeda 214 Clement St Spokane Wa						Vancouver	Aug 31-06	Tartar	Apl. 27-07	C.P.Ry.	4	11¾	Olive
15	Surnick	24		M	S.	Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	No	Self	22.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Apl. 1-07	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	C.P.Ry.	5	9¾	Brown
16	Herman	35		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	37.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov 14. 06	Tartar	Apl 27. 07	G.N.Ry	5	10½	Brown
17	Kala	40		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Vancouver, B	S Frisco Cal	no	Self	90.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	G.N. Ry.	5	9½	Brown
18	Gul Mahomet	30		M	S.	Laborer	yes	no	Afghanistan	E. Indian	Harbin, Manch	S. Frisco Cal	no	Self	36.00	no	no	"	"	"	Intermittent Heart Action	"	Vancouver	Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	G.N. Ry.	5	10½	Brown
DEBARRED 19	Nahail	34		M	W³	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Chico Cal	no	Self	46.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	E India	Apl. 29. 07	C.P. Ry.	5	7½	Brown
DEBARRED 20	Besant	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	45.00	No	No	"	"	"	Intermittent Heart Action	No	Vancouver	Dec. 22-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P. Ry.	5	10	Brown
DEBARRED 21	Gustum Khan	24		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash	No	Self	35.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver	March 4-07	Ep. India	Apl. 29-07	G.N. Ry	5	10	Brown
DEBARRED 22	Guthoo	22		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Seattle	No	Self	32.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 29-07	G.N. Ry	5	7½	Brown
DEBARRED 23	Ditta	24		M		Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	S Frisco Cal	No	Self	45.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	Vancouver	July 31-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 29-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4	Brown
24	Munguel	35		M	S.	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	41.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 29-07	C.P. Ry.	5	9½	Brown
25	Kala	20		M	S	Laborer	No	Yes	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	46.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	Vancouver	Oct. 6-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P. Ry.	5	10	Brown
26	Briam	25		M	M	Laborer	No	No	India	E Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	45.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Dec. 22-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P. Ry.	5	5	Brown
27	Delail	36		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wn	no	Self	35.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 30-07	G.N. Ry	5	10½	Brown
28	Narain	50		M	Wd.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	25.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 30-07	G.N. Ry	5	9½	Brown
29	Luboo	25		M	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wn	no	Self	24.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	June. 16. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	G.N. Ry	5	4½	Brown
30	Hyder Ali	21		M	M	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	no	Self	33.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30-07	G.N. Ry	5		

NOT USED

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 30

P. Ormiston
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C.P.R. Pacific LINE PASSENGERS Orient MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This
sengers required
the headings giv

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5/1906

2

...by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail LINE SS. CO. Orient

Vancouver, B. C.
MAY 24 1907

				6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	HEAD TAX	Height		Complexion
				Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	PAID TO	Feet.	Inches.	
1		Kim		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab India & Victoria B.C.	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	42.00	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	1 Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	3	Brown
DEBARRED		Kanum	Cm	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab India & Victoria Can	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	25.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	2 Vancouver	Dec. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4	Brown
3		Chuta		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Hongkong Ch.	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	No	3 Vancouver	Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	10½	Brown
4		Buawn		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	40.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	4 Vancouver	Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	8	Brown
5		Chunnan		Laborer	yes	no	India	E. Indian	Singapore S.S.	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	33.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	5 Vancouver	Aug. 11. 06	Montcalm	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	7½	Brown
6		Basakor		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	30.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	6 Vancouver	Apl. 1. 07	Ep. Lapin	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	11	Brown
7		Esser		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	24.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	7 Vancouver	Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	Apl. 26. 07	C.P.R.	5	6	Brown
8		Isaun		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	35.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	8 Vancouver	Sept 17. 06	Ep India	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	7½	Brown
9		Harsaw		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco "	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	9 Vancouver	Oct. 8. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	11½	Brown
10		Shakur		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco "	No	Self	41.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	10 Vancouver	Mch. 4. 07	Montcalm	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	9½	Brown
11		Mungue		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco "	No	Self	35.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	11 Vancouver	Oct. 6. 06	Athenian	Apl. 26. 07	P.C.S.S.Co.	5	8½	Brown
DEBARRED		Jewalla #1		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco "	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	12 Vancouver	July 31-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	10½	Brown
13		Jewalla #2		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	S. Frisco "	No	Self	31.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	13 Vancouver	Oct. 15-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	6½	Brown
14		Gonosaburo Maeta		Japan			Japan	Japanese	Canada Spokane Wash			Self	33.00	No	To father S.K. Maeda 241 Clement St Spokane Wa	"	"	"	"	"	14 Vancouver	Aug 31-06	Tartar	Apl. 27-07	G.N.Ry.	4	11¾	Allen
15		Surnick		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab India & Victoria B.C.	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	22.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	15 Vancouver	Apl. 1-07	Ep. Japan	Apl. 27-07	C.P.Ry.	5	9¾	Brown
16		Hemam		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	34.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	16 Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 27. 07	G.N.Ry.	5	10½	Brown
17		Kala		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Vancouver, B. C.	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	90.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	17 Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.	5	5¾	Brown
18		Lal Mahomet		Laborer	yes	no	Afghanistan	E. Indian	Harbin, Manchuria	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	36.00	No	No	"	"	"	Intermittent heart action	"	18 Vancouver	Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 29. 07	G.N.Ry.	5	9¾	Brown
DEBARRED		Nahail		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab Ind	Chico Cal	No	Self	46.00	No	No	"	"	"	Intermittent heart action	No	19 Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	E India	Apl. 29. 07	C.P.Ry.	5	10½	Brown
DEBARRED		Besant		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	Chico Cal	No	Self	47.00	No	No	"	"	"	Internittent Heart Action	No	20 Vancouver	Dec. 22-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P.Ry.	5	7½	Brown
DEBARRED		Kustum Khan		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	Seattle Wash	No	Self	35.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	21 Vancouver	March 4-07	Ep. India	Apl. 29-07	G.N.Ry.	5	10	Brown
DEBARRED		Muthoo		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab "	Seattle "	No	Self	32.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	22 Vancouver	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 29-07	G.N.Ry.	5	7½	Brown
DEBARRED		Kitta		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	S. Frisco Cal	No	Self	45.00	No	No	"	"	"	Tachycardia	"	23 Vancouver	July 31-06	Ep. Japan	Apl. 29-07	P.C.S.S.Co	5	4	Brown
24		Mungul		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	41.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	24 Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	Apl. 29-07	C.P.Ry.	5	9	Brown
25		Bala		Laborer	No	Yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	46.00	No	No	"	"	"	Good	"	25 Vancouver	Oct. 6-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P.Ry.	5		Brown
26		Briam		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Chico Cal	No	Self	45.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	26 Vancouver	Dec. 22-06	Athenian	Apl. 29-07	C.P.Ry.	5		Brown
27		Detail		Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle Wash	No	Self	35.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	27 Vancouver	Mch. 4. 07	Ep. India	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry.	5		Brown
28		Narain		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	25.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	28 Vancouver	Sept. 17. 06	Ep. India	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry.	5		Brown
29		Luboo		Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham Wash	No	Self	24.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	29 Vancouver	June 16. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry.	5		Brown
30		Hydar Ali		Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Tacoma	No	Self	33.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	30 Victoria	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	Apl. 30. 07	G.N.Ry.	5		Brown

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 30

INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT Canadian Pacific Royal Mail to Orient LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 100, dated November 1, 1901

PER Canadian Pacific Royal Mail to Orient LINE SS. CO.

Vancouver, B.C. May. 24. 07.

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Fuer in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
DEBARRED	Gurbit												L.P.C.												
2	Arol																								
3	Surenmah																								
4	Ungus																								
5	Wazeera	40		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	no.	Self	45.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	apl. 25. 07
6	Herman	25		m	Wd.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle,	no.	Self	30.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	apl. 25. 07
7	Button	24		m	S.	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle,	no	Self	64.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	apl. 25. 07
8	Amerira	26		m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	75.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Dec. 22. 06	Athenian	apl. 25. 07
9	Sunda	24		m	m	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no.	Self	30.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	apl. 25. 07
10	Kuzaemon Sasaki	51		m	m	Farmer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Wakayama Ken	Seattle	no	Self	90.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Apl 1 - 07	Ep. Japan	apl 25. 07
DEBARRED	Sunitaro Kazuta	22		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Hiroshima Ken	Seattle	no	Self	33.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Mch. 14. 07	Montagle	apl. 25. 07
12	Kohdoo	34		m	m	Farmer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab Dist	Seattle	no	Self	46.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Nov. 14. 06	Tartar	apl. 25. 07
13	Nando	22		m	S	Laborer	no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	no	Self	42.00	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver	Feb. 4. 07	Tartar	apl. 25. 07
14	Peritafa	30																							
15	Tajun			m			Yes	Yes																	
16	Beroo	24			S	Laborer																			
17	Richa	30		m		Laborer																			
DEBARRED	Hernam	40		m	Wd	Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	San Francisco	no	L.P.C.	46.00						Artero sclerosis	"	Vancouver		Tartar	
19	Kabro	27		m		Laborer				E. Indian	Punjab	San	No	Self							Good	"	Victoria		Tartar	
20	Bungator					Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self	31.00								Vancouver	Oct. 15-06	Ep Japan	
21	Gabril					Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	No	Self	32.00								Vancouver	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	
22	Bhoota					Farmer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self	26.00								Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	
23	Bhooja					Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	No	Self									Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	
24	Kishna	12		m		Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self									Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	
25	Raghwan					Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self	46.00								Victoria	Nov. 14-06	Tartar	
26	Krishna					Laborer			India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	Self	33.00								Vancouver	Mch.		
27	Jewalla					Laborer	No	No	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Seattle	No	Self	50.00								Victoria	Nov.		
DEBARRED	Dogur	20		m	S		no	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	Bellingham	No	L.P.C.	26.00											
29	Priam	25		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	India	E. Indian	Punjab	San Fransco Cal	no	Self	58.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver			
30	Bhawar	24		m	m	Laborer	yes	no	India	E. Indian	Punjab	San Fransco Cal	no	Self	59.00	no	no.	"	"	"	"	"	Vancouver			

34 NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCU
CIRCU

27 25

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Color. Marks. Identification.	Place of Birth.
5	9	Negro	Blk	Br.	–	Stabler Mississippi
5	3	Fair	Br	Blue	–	Kiew Russia 1.
5	7½	"	"	Grey	–	Barcaston " 2
5	10½	Dark	"	Br.	–	Resige " 3.
5	2	Fair	Blk	Blue	–	Oxford England 4.
5	5	Dark	Br.	Br	–	Sicilia Italy 5
						6
		In transit				7
		25				8

CITIZENS OF CANADA 16

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	8	8	–	–	2
Circular 43	8	8	–	–	2
	9	9	–	–	3
Circular 97	9	9	–	–	3
TOTAL	17	17	–	–	5

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Form ...

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. A			C.P.R. Pc			DOMINION			MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
1	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
1	–	–	5	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	–
Tourists	–
Residents of United States	–
Total	6

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1901.
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 9

Page 164

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

NO PASSENGER WHO AR... DATE OF EXAMINATION

PORT OF Vanceboro, Maine, MONTH OF May, 1907.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R. Head tax certificate No.
3/24137 C.W.																													
1	Joseph W. Sweeney	30		M.	S.	Tailor	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African Black	Canada	Amherst, N.S.	Boston, Mass.	yes	Self	$30.	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	St John, N.B.	July 26/05	Orinoco	Apr. 30/07	25063
2	Sarah Goldman	25		F.	"	Servant	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	St Stephen, N.B.	"	"	"	14.50	yes	May '06 to Apr 1876	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	July 1905	"Phila"	May 1/07	25064
3	Morris Byalin	38		M.	m.	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	"John, "	Portland, Me	"	"	35.	"	1903	Br. Alyn N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 1876	Umkonown	"	25065
4	Louis Smith	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	Boston, Mass	"	"	40.	Yes	Feb 1891 1898	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 1891	"	"	25066
5	Mrs K. Carter	48		F.	"	Landlady	"	"	England	English	"	Fredericton, "	New York	"	"	20.	No	—	—	Son-wm R. Carter 328 E 121 St., New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	St John, N.B.	Apr. 16/05	Virginian	"	25067
6	Salvatore Di Martens	36		M.	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian-S	U. S.	Boston, Mass	Boston, Mass	"	"	10.	yes	Feb 03 to Apr 07	Boston	Uncle-Wm Nicoletti 5 Months ago-Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Feb 14/05	Unknown	"	25068
IN TRANSIT	Amodeo Angelo	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Sydney, N.S.	Italy	"	Boston	95.	"	Oct '04 to Oct '06	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr. 1904	Canopic	"	25069
IN TRANSIT	Maria Daphine	48		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	France	African Black	France	St. Pierre, Miq.	France	N.Y.	Employer	100.	No	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	1st class	New York	Jan 5/05	Champagne	"	25070
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

4/

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1504

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISS N TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet

163

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of Vanceboro, Me., Month of May 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each m
sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the inform
the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R. head tax certificate No.:
S.	Engraver	yes	yes	England	Welsh	England London	England	Self		50	No		No	No	No	Good	No	1st class St John NB	Feb 16/07	Empress of Ireland	Apr 26/07	25061
"	Housemaid	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	" "	"	"		200.	"		"	"	"	"	"	2nd class Halifax	Apr 12/ "	" "	May 9/ "	25065
Mr	wife	"	"	Norway	"	" "	"	"		1500.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	25064
"	Capitalist	"	"	France	French	France Valence	Miami, Flor.	Yes	"	1000.	"	Cousin M. de Hedouville Miami, Florida	"	"	"	"	"	St John NB	" 27/ "	" Britain	" 9/ "	25066
S.	Iron moulder	"	"	England	Scotch	Canada Sydney N.S.	Boston, Mass	"	"	70.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 8/06	" "	" 18/ "	25076
Mr	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Russia Libau	"	"	"	180.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 10/07	" Ireland	" "	25077

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
						2
						3
5	6	Fair	Br.	Br.	—	Valence France 4
5	10	"	"	"	—	Barley England 5
5	7	Dark	"	"	—	Libau Russia 6
						7
						8
						9
						10
						11
						12
						13
						14
						15
						16
						17

OT USED
OT USED
USED
USED

om w they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCU
IDC

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 3

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 104 (97), dated November 24 1905.

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of Vanceboro, Me, Month of May - 1907

163

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R. head tax certificate No.:
IN TRANSIT	Arthur Gordon Reece	22	M	S	Engraver	yes	yes	England	Welsh	England London	England	M	Self	$43	No	To [illegible] England	No	No	No	Good	No	1st Class St. John NB	Feb 16/07	Empress of Ireland	Apr 25/07	25061
IN TRANSIT	Alma Hedbye	28	F	"	Housemaid	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	"	"	"	"	200.	"		"	"	"	"	"	1st Class Halifax	Apr 12	"	May 1	"	25065
IN TRANSIT	Tina Byron	23	"	M	wife	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	1500.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25064
4	Vicomte de Penhilroux	37	M.	"	Capitalist	"	"	France	French	France Valence	Miami, Flda.	Yes	"	1000.	"	Cousin M. de Hedouville Miami, Florida	"	"	"	"	"	St. John NB	27/	Britain	2/	25066
5	Thomas Shearer	22	E.	S.	Iron molder	"	"	England	Scotch	Canada Sydney N.S.	Boston, Mass	N	"	70.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 8/06	"	"	25076
6	Wolf Alperowitsch	29	A.	M.	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Russia Libau	"	"	"	180.	"		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 10/07	Iceland	"	25077
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED								NOT USED																	
12	2738								NOT USED																	
13									NOT USED																	
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This ... sengers require... the headings gi...

Height ... Complexion ... Hair ... Eyes ... Inches.

5 6 Fair
5 10 " "
5 7 Dark

CIRCUI...
IRC...

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 11.

167

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 14 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Port of Vancouver, B.C., Month of May 1907

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					27
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	C.P.R. head tax certificate No.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
S.	Boilermaker Iron molder	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada, Halifax, N.S.	Cleveland O. & Boston Mass.	yes	self	$17.	No	Sister - Mrs. P. Phillips 2079 E. 30th St. Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	1st class Halifax	Mar 30/07	Corinthian	May 8 07	25070	5	7½	Fair	Br.	Blue	—	Renfrew Scotland
"	"	"	"	England	English	Sydney, N.S.	Boston Mass.	"	"	50.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27/	" Siberian	" 18/	25075	5	7½	"	Light Br.		—	Leeds England

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

which they sprang and the language they speak.

Inspector in Charge.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 11

2 — 167

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Port of Vancebro, Me., Month of May - 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	C.P.R. head tax certificate No.
1	David Edgar	29	M.	S.	Bridgemaker Iron Molder	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada " Halifax	Cleveland O. ~~R.I. Boston Mass.~~	yes	self	$7.	No	Sister - Mrs. P. Phillips 2079 E. 30 St. Cleveland O.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax 1st class	Mar 30/07	Corinthian	May 8/07	25070
2	Fred'k Ripley	24	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	Sydney " Boston Mass.	"	"	"	50.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27/"	Siberian	" 18/"	25075
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6																										
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9																										
10																										
11																										
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16																										
17																										
18																										
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

NOTE.—This s
sengers required
the headings give

Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.
5	7½	Fair
5	7½	"

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Inspector in Charge.

Miscellaneous Sheet

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1

NONE BUT C. P. R. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passenger, required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER C. P. R. ~~CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES~~ Port of Vanceboro, Me., Month of May, 1907.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	C. P. R. Transatlantic certificate no.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
S.	Trained nurse	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	English	Br. W. Indies Montserrat	Bklyn, N.Y.	yes	self	$40	1900 to Jan'07 Bklyn, N.Y.	no	No	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John, N.B.	Apr. 29/07	Oceano	Apr. 29/07	25062	5	8	Fair	Br.	Blue	-	Montserrat Br. W. Indies
																													1
																													2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15

stock from which they sprang

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Miscellaneous Sheet
Sheet 1/2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT C. P. R. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This
senger[s] required
the headings giv

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905

PER C. P. R. ~~CO.~~ ATLANTIC SS. LINES Port of Vanceboro, Me., Month of May, 1907.

159
161

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	Height	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	C. P. R. head tax certificate No.	Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Evelina Jenchoven	26		F.	S.	Trained nurse	yes	yes	B. W. Indies	English	Montserrat B.W.I.	Bklyn, N.Y.	yes	Self	$40	1900 to Jan '07 Bklyn N.Y.	no	No	No	No	Good	No	St John N.B.	Apr. 29/07	Ocamo	Apr. 29/07	7-25062	5	8	Fair
2	NOT USED																												
3	NOT USED																												
4	NOT USED																												
5																													
6																													
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17																													
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Feet	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	10	Light	light	Blue	none	St. John, N.B. Canada.
5	8½	Light	light	Gray	none	Frankford, Ont. Canada
5	9	Fair	Dark	Gray	Scar left side chin	Doon, Ont. Canada
5	6	Fair	Gray	Blue	Scar index finger left hand	Northwich, England
5	9	Fair	Brown	Blue	none	Lanarkshire, England
5	9	Light	Lt Bro	Blue	none	Bruce County, Ont. Canada.
5	9	Medium	Dark Brown	Blue	none	Burnstis Steamboat Co. P.E.I. Canada.
	11	Medium	Brown	Blue	Cuts on both wrists near Thumbs	Melrose, N.B. Canada.
5	11	Fair	Brown	Brown	Scar 1 inch below right Corner mouth	New Westminster, B.C. Canada

1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA ---- 9

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	28	27	1	—	1
Circular 43	28	27	1	—	1
	14	14	—	—	—
Circular 97	14	14	—	—	—
TOTAL	42	41	1	—	1

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 ----

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. FC			DOMINION							MISCEL				
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	OMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	OMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING		ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING		
9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—		1	—	—		
9	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—		1	—	—		

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	1
Tourists	1
Residents of United States	—
Total	2

RECEIVED
MAY 31 1907.
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YE... DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1
Sumas, Wash
May 24th, 1907.

160

Canadian Citizens
For Naturalization purposes only

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Sumas, Wash, MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1598

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, poorhouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	John A. Vandon	19		m	S	Grocery Clerk			Canada		Canada	St. John, N.B.	Edison, Wash.				No	✓	✓ in various States								April 27, 1907	C.P.R.	April 29, 1907
2	John H Stevenson	23		m	M	Telegraphist			Canada		Canada	Hamilton, Ont	Port Land, Ore.				yes	up to 1906									April 30, 1907	C.P.R.	April 30, 1907
3	John H. Orr	21		m	m	machinist			Canada		Canada	Whitehaven,	Ills Sacramento, Cal				yes	3	yrs Montana 1902 to 1903, 2 yrs Cal. 1904/1906									May 1, 1907	C.P.R.	May 1, 1907
4	James Knights	55		m	M	Farmer			Canada, by Registration		Canada	Wetaskiwin,	Alta Eugene, Ore.				yes		visited Oregon & Washington in 1906.									May 3, 1907	C.P.R.	May 3, 1907
5	Roland Fox	40		m	m	Farmer			Canada, by Registration		Canada	Wetaskiwin,	Alta Eugene, Ore.				No	✓	✓									May 3, 1907	C.P.R.	May 3, 1907
6	John Stade 11070 9882	44		m	m	Farmer			Canada		Canada	Chilliwhack,	B.C. Cameron, Minn.				yes		visited various States in 1906. in Vermont -									May 3, 1907	C.P.R.	May 3, 1907
7	William H. Bryan	38		m	m	Carpenter			Canada		United State	White River,	Ft. W. Seattle, Wash.				yes	8 months	1906 and 1907									May 5, 1907	C.P.R.	May 5, 1907
8	Charles B. Dalton	26		m	S	School Teacher			Canada		Canada	Melrose,	N.B. Bellingham, Wash.				No	✓	✓ Wash State									May 7, 1907	C.P.R	May 7, 1907
9	George H. Byrom	33		m	m	Painter			Canada		United States	Bellingham,	Wash Bellingham, Wash				yes	1	1906 and 1907									May 23, 1907	C.P.R.	May 23, 1907
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

*The word "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Y.F.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	10	Medium	Brown	Blue	Scar middle forehead to the left	Cagliari, Italy.
5	5	Medium	Brown	Brown	Scar right eye brow, and scar Edge hair, middle forehead	Cagliari, Italy.
5	4½	Medium	Dark-brown	Brown	Scar middle forehead near hair	Cagliari Italy
5	5½	Fair	Brown	Blue	none	Kristiania Norway
5	5	Medium	Dark-brown	Brown	Scar outside corner right Eye	Avellino. Italy.
5	5½	Fair	Lt Brown	Brown	Scar upper lip under left nostril	Avellino, Italy.
5	6½	Medium	Dark-brown	Brown	none	Canton Zurich, Switzerland.
5	10	Fair	Brown	Blue	Part of Thumb, index and part of middle fingers left hand gone	Belfast, Ireland.
5	6	Fair	Lt Brown	Hazel	none	D. East, Ireland.
V	V	Fair	Lt Brown	Blue	none	B. Clark, Ireland
5	5	Fair	Lt Brown	Gray	Scar across bridge of nose	Province of Hanover, Germany.
5	4½	Fair	Dark-Brown	Blue	none	Orkney Island, Scotland
5	3	Medium	Black	Brown	none	Simonoseki, Japan.
6	6½	Medium	Brown	Gray	none	Trondhjem, Norway.
5	8	Medium	Brown	Brown	Mole near outside corner right Eye	Southampton, England
5	5½	Medium	Dark	Brown	none	Provincia Irpino, Italy
5	8½	Medium	Dark Brown	Brown	Mole ½ inch above right Eyebrow	Bohemish, Austria.
5	5½	Dark	Dark	Brown	Mole left side throat	Reggio, Calabria, Italy.
5	3¼	Light	Brown	Gray	[illegible] in right Eye [illegible] in neck	Mersey side Sea, England.
5	8¾	Medium	Gray	Gray	Took 1st prize in Iowa, 1876 in 1878	Brechin, Scotland.
5	4	Medium	Brown	Brown	none	Campo Basso, Italy.
5	7½	Medium	Brown	Gray	none	Avellino, Italy.
5	[illegible]	Medium	Brown	Gray	none	Avellino, Italy.
5	[illegible]	[illegible]dium	[illegible] Brown	Gray	none	Campo Basso, Italy.
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dark-brown	Gray	none	Avellino, Italy.
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	Dark	Brown	none	Provincia de Bergia, Italy.
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Brown	Scar over left eyebrow	Jemitiana, Italy.
5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Blue	none	Campo Basso, Italy.

-SCIL

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1.
Sumas, Wash.
May 25th, 1907.

C.P.R.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Sumas, Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1594

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Pinna Agostino	30		M	S	Coal Miner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Canmore, Alta.	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Self	$200,	yes		Landed	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	July 1, 1906	La Touraine	April 25, 1907
2	Raffael Manca	33		M	S	Coal Miner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Canmore, Alta.	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Self	$200,	yes		Landed	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Oct. 1906	Napolitan Prince	April 25, 1907
3	Napolione Manca	26		M	S	Coal Miner	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Canmore, Alta.	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Self	$140.	yes		Landed	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Oct. 1906	Napolitan Prince	April 25, 1907
4	Mrs Jennie Bretsen	33		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Ottawa, Ont.	Tacoma, Wash.	yes	Husband	$34.	no	✓	✓	To husband Ole Bretsen 1741 South D Street.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 12, 1904	Lake Michigan	April 26, 1907
5	Michelo Pietro	31		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$140,	yes	10 months	1906 to 1907 Wash. State	To Brother Vincenzo Pietro 630 Grant Street	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	March 1906	Florida	Italia May 1, 1907
6	Pasquale Pietro	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$50,	yes	10 months	1906 to 1907 Wash. State	To Brother Vincenzo Pietro 630 Grant Street	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	March 1906	Florida	Italia May 1, 1907
7	Jacob Pfister	23		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Canada	Regina, Sask.	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Self	$163,	yes		Landed	To uncle J.J. Pfister 84 Parker Street, W. Berkeley,	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	April 25, 1906	Grama Kurfurst	May 3, 1907
8	Allen Agnew	24		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Chatham, Ont.	Everett, Wash.	yes	Self	$125,	no			To Brother in law John Mullan Norden Hotel.	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	March 25, 1906	Lake Manitoba	May 5, 1907
9	Mina Agnew	22		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Chatham, Ont.	Everett, Wash.	yes	Husband		no	✓	✓	To Brother John Mullan Norden Hotel.	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	March 25, 1906	Lake Manitoba	May 5, 1907
10	Agnes Agnew	2		F	S	Child	✓	✓	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Chatham, Ont.	Everett, Wash.	✓	✓		no	✓	✓	Same as parents.	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	March 25, 1906	Lake Manitoba	May 5, 1907
11	George Rieckmann	35		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Canada	Wetaskiwin, Alta.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$50,	yes	10	Various States 1896 to 1906	No	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	March 1896	Italia	May 9, 1907
12	Katie Lauttit	31		F	S	Lady Companion Christian Scientist	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Calgary, Alta.	Tucson, Arizona	yes	Self	$100,	no	✓	✓	To intended husband John S. Bruce Tucson, Arizona.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	Nov. 8, 1905 about	Pretorian	May 8, 1907
IN TRANSIT	Tomokichi Yamazaki	36		M	M	Minister	yes	yes	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Yokahama, Japan	yes	Self	$70,	yes		Visited Seattle Summer of 1906	To friend Christ Christensen 760 Republican Street	no	no	no	Good	no	Victoria, B.C.	Sept. 1904	Kanagawa Maru	May 13, 1907
14	Borre Kaarvold	23		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Bulf, Alta.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$20.	yes		Landed	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	April, 1906	Baltic	May 15, 1907
15	Arthur Hounsell	23		M	S	Gen. Worker Repairer	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Vancouver, B.C.	Bellingham, Wash.	yes	Self	$40,	yes		Visited several times in 1906	no	no	no	no	Vic	no	Halifax	Feb. 24, 1906	Southwark	May 15, 1907
16	Giulio Allera	26		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Canmore, Alta.	San Francisco, Cal.	yes	Self	$52,	yes		Landed	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Dec. 1906	La Provence	May 15, 1907
17	Joseph Bury	25		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Sifton, Man.	Tacoma, Wash.	yes	Self	$90,	yes	4	1901 to 1903 in Wash. 1903 to 1904 in Alaska in Wash. State	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	May 15, 1901	Parisian	May 17, 1907
L.P.C.	Pasquale Marino	37		M	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$50,	yes	9 months	1906 and 1907	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	March 15, 1906	Calabria	May 17, 1907
19	Albert Stowes	23		M	S	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto, Ont.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$10,	no	✓	✓	✓	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 11, 1906	Virginian	May 17, 1907
20	Robert High	46		M	S	Stone Mason	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Vancouver, B.C.	Bellingham, Wash.	yes	Self	$45,	yes	20	1881 to 1900 ✓ Washington and Pennsylvania	no	no	no	no	Good	no	San Francisco	Sept. 1, 1905	Ventura	May 16, 1907
21	Antonio Ambrosio	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$53,	yes	2 yrs 8 months	1904 to 1907.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	May, 1904	Hohenzollern	May 23, 1907
22	Vincenzo Biello	21		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$45.	yes	1 month	1907 Seattle, Wash.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Jan. 27, 1907	Cedric	May 23, 1907
23	Giaro D'Ambrosio	28		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$300,	yes	4	1st Pennsylvania 1901 to 1903 3 yrs Wash. State	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	June 1907	Unknown	May
24	Cieri	44		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$85,	yes	5 months	1906 and 1907 Various States	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Sept. 1906	Luigi Alberto	
25	D'Ambrosio	25		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$100,	yes	4	1902 to 1907	no	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	May 1905	La Bourgogne	
26	Ficelli	25		M	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$40,	yes	4	Various States 1903 to 1907 in Wash. State	To Brother Giuseppe Patricelli 221 Day Street	no	no	no	Good	no	Boston	Feb. 11, 1903		May 9
27		40		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$80,	yes	8 months	1906 and 1907	To Brother Domenico Scarzo 72½ Yesler Way.	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	June 1, 1900	Umbria	
28	Lucci	34		M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian South	Canada	Clayburn, B.C.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$85,	yes		Landed 1907		no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Feb. 1907	Cedric	

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

28

T.F.

Inspect

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSIO TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1.
Sumas, Wash.
May 25th, 1907.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of C ngress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C.P.R. LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the heading given by the masters of vessels.

	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of— Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether an anarchist.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.								
		Check mistake																													
1	M	S	Electro Peter	yes	yes	England	English	Canada Calgary, Alta.	Seattle, Wash	yes	Self	$12:50.	no	To brother Horace Whitehouse No address	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	Feb. 1, 1907	Empress of Britain	April 25, 1907		5	7½	Reddy	Lt Bro	Blue	left hand Scar inside little finger	London, England.	1
2	M	M	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	England, Boscombe,	Tacoma, Wash	yes	Self	$80.	no	To uncle Charles Sevier Station P. Tacoma, P.O. Box 96.	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	April 6, 1907	Virginian	April 26, 1907		5	4½	Fair	Brown	Gray	Curve scar outside corner right eye	Bournemouth, England.	2
3	F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	England, Boscombe.	Tacoma, Wash.	yes	Husband		no	To uncle Charles Sevier Station P. Tacoma, P.O. Box 96.	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	April 6, 1907	Virginian	April 26, 1907		5	2	Fair	Dark-brown	Blue	none	Bournemouth England.	3
4	M	M	Tea Store Check mistake	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Sherbrooke P.Q.	Adna, Wash	yes	Self	$160.	no	To Sons Ernest and Leonard Lukeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian	May 6, 1907		5	7	Light	Lt Bro	Blue	none	London, England.	4
5	F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Adna, Wash.	yes	Husband		no	To Sons Ernest and Leonard Lukeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian	May 6, 1907		5	2	Fair	Gray	Hazel	none	Somerset, England.	5
6	F	S	Student	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Sherbrooke P.Q.	Adna, Wash.	yes	Father		no	To Brothers Ernest & Leonard Lukeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian Saloon, Could not find name Allan Line	May 6, 1907		5	4	Fair	Brown	Brown	none	London, England.	6
7	F	W	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	England, London	London, England	yes	Self	$700.	no yes 2 7/12 yrs. in Wash. 1904 & 1906	Tourist	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Nov. 1906		May 14, 1907		5	4	Fair	Gray	Brown	none	Dunedin, New Zealand.	7
8	M	M	Woodworker	yes	yes	England	English	England, London	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$275.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 8, 1907	Dominion	May 15, 1907		6	2	Medium	Dark	Brown	none	London, England.	8
9	F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	England, Kingston Sussex	Seattle, Wash	yes	Husband		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 8, 1907	Dominion	May 15, 1907		5	9	Light	Light	Blue	none	Isle of Wight, England.	9
10	M	S	Farm Labor	yes	yes	England	English	England, Ridge Water Somerset	Forest Grove, Ore	yes	Uncle	$35.	no	To uncle John Parsons Forest Grove, Ore.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Manitoba	May 17, 1907		5	10½	Medium	Brown	Brown	Scar middle of forehead near hair	Ridge Water, Somerset, England.	10
11	M	S	Store Clerk	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada, Toronto, Ont.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$40.	yes, one week Wash. Jan. 1907.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 6, 1906	Teutonian	May 17, 1907		5	8	Fair	Lt Bro	Gray	Mole right side throat	Edinburgh, Scotland.	11
12	F	S	Chambermaid	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Calgary, Alta.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$50.	no	To friend Mrs Catherine Melleville St. Francis Hotel.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about June 2, 1906	Virginian	May 18, 1907		5	8	Medium	Dark-brown	Blue	none	Yorkshire, England.	12
13	M	S	Bank Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	England, Eastwood.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Canadian Bank of Commerce	$30.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 10, 1907	Lake Manitoba	May 19, 1907		5	7	Fair	Dark-brown	Blue	none	North Lancastershire England.	13
14			Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Canada Abbotsford, B.C.	Seattle, Wash	yes	Self	$120.	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Oct. 3, 1906	Pannonian	May 27, 1907		6	1	Fair	Brown	Brown	Upper teeth gone or decayed	Freiburg, Switzerland	14
15																															15
16																															16
17																															17

the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 14

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 1.
Sumas, Wash.
May 25th, 1907.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C.P.R. LINE SS. CO.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Whether a polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	25 Height. Feet.	25 Height. Inches.	25 Complexion.	25 Sex.	25 Marks
1	Reginald Whitehouse	21		M	S	Electro Plater	yes	yes	England	English	Canada Calgary, Alta.	Seattle, Wash	yes	Self	$12.50,	no	To brother Horace Whitehouse no address.	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	Feb. 1, 1907	Empress of Britain	April 25, 1907	5	7½	Ruddy	M	S	
2	William Sevier	22		M	M	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	England, Bascombe,	Tacoma, Wash	yes	Self	$80,		To uncle Charles Sevier Station P. Tacoma. P.O. Box 96	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	April 6, 1907	Virginian	April 26, 1907	5	4½	Fair	M	M	
3	Mrs Gertrude Sevier	22		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	England, Bascombe.	Tacoma, Wash.	yes	Husband		no	To uncle Charles Sevier Station P. Tacoma. P.O. Box 96.	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	April 6, 1907	Virginian	April 26, 1907	5	2	Fair	F	M	
4	John Lakeman	53		M	M	Tea Store Clerk and Interpreter	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Sherbrooke P.Q.	Adna, Wash	yes	Self	$160,	no	To Sons Ernest and Leonard Lakeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian	May 6, 1907	5	7	Light	M	M	
5	Sarah Jane Lakeman	52		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Adna, Wash	yes	Husband		no	To Sons Ernest and Leonard Lakeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian	May 6, 1907	5	2	Fair	F	M	
6	Irene Lakeman	17		F	S	Student	yes	yes	England	English	Canada Sherbrooke, P.Q.	Adna, Wash	yes	Father		no	To Brothers Ernest and Leonard Lakeman Adna, Wash.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about Oct. 8, 1906	Victorian	May 6, 1907	5	4	Fair	F	S	
7*	Mrs. Maddine Harris	54		F	W	Tourist	yes	yes	England	English	England, London.	London England	yes	Self	$700,	yes 2 ½ yrs in Wash. 1904 & 1906	Tourist	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Nov. 1906	Victorian Saloon. Could not get name Allan Line	May 14, 1907	5	4	Fair	F	S	
8	William W. Spratt	27		M	M	Woodworker	yes	yes	England	English	England, London.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$275,	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 8, 1907	Dominion	May 15, 1907	6	2	Medium	M	S	
9	Mrs Beatrice Spratt	26		F	M	Housewife	yes	yes	England	English	England, Kingston, Surrey.	Seattle Wash	yes	Husband		no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 8, 1907	Dominion	May 15, 1907	5	9	Light	F	M	
10	Joseph Parsons	18		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	England, Ridge Water, Somerset.	Forest Grove, Ore.	yes	Uncle	$35,	no	To uncle John Parsons Forest Grove, Ore.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Manitoba	May 17, 1907	5	10½	Medium	M	S	
11	James Steel	26		M	S	Store Clerk	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada, Toronto, Ont.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$40,	yes, one week from Jan. 1907.	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 6, 1906	Dominion	May 17, 1907	5	8	Fair	M	S	
12	Hester Rothera	26		F	S	Chambermaid	yes	yes	England	English	Canada, Calgary, Alta.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Self	$50,	no	To friend Mrs Catherine Melville St. Francis Hotel.	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	about June 2, 1906	Virginian	May 18, 1907	5	8	Medium	F	S	
13*	Cecil C. Samson	22		M	S	Bank Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	England, Eastwood.	Seattle, Wash.	yes	Canadian Bank of Commerce	$30,	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 10, 1907	Lake Manitoba	May 19, 1907	5	7	Fair	M	S	
14	Fritz Rothrea	25		M	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Canada Abbotsford, B.C.	Seattle, Wash	yes	Self	$120,	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Oct. 3, 1906	Panorama	May 27, 1907	6	1	Fair	M	S	
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													

Examined by Inspector Reynolds

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	8½	Light	Gray	Blue	None	135 lbs	Jerseyville	1
5	4	"	Light	"	"	115 "	Plotz	2
5	4½	"	"	Gray	"	131 "	Hallie	3
6	0	"	Brown	"	"	170 "	Springville Utah	4
5	3	Dark	"	Brown	"	160	Laurin	5
Check							Raymond Can	6
"							" "	7
5	11½	Dark	Brown	Blue	None	190 lbs	Meadowville Utah	8
5	10½	"	"	Brown	"	125 "	Provost	9
Check		"	"	"			"	10
"		Light	Light	Blue			Raymond Can	11
5	6	"	"	"	None	145 lbs	New Brunswick	12
5	10½	"	Brown	"	"	175 "	Dixville	13
6	½	"	"	"	"	180 "	Williamsburg Ont	14
5	9	Dark	"	Brown	"	165 "	Toronto	15
5	11	Light	Gray	Blue	"	160 "	Jerdon	16
5	6½	"	Light	"	"	160 "	Orkney	17
								18
								19
								20

CITIZENS OF CANADA 17

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	50	50	—	—	—
Circular 97	5	5	—	—	—
TOTAL	55	55	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 .....

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. FC			DOMINION						MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	8
Total	8

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
U. S. C[illegible]
MONTR[illegible]

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

CANADIANS FOR NATURALIZATION. — SWEET GRASS MON. from APRIL 25 to MAY 24 1907.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

5

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

(OVER.)

No 0.

11—1901

Chas H Peterson Ins

PORT OF SWEET GRASS, MONTANA., MONTH OF APR 25 to MAY 24, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, within the United States country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	How much?	Whether in possession of $30; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes—Years or period.	If Yes—Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Ernest Lothe	65	m	m	Farmer				Canadian		Canada	Edmonton Cocq Wyoming						No	—			No	No						Apr 27/07
2	Fredonka Lothe	50	f	"	Wife				"		"	" "	"					"	—			"	"						" 27 "
3	Mida Lothe	20	f	S.	Domestic				"		"	" "	"					"	—			"	"						" 27 "
4	Jesse Mendenhall	22	m	m	Farmer				"		"	Raymond Springville Utah						yes	18 years	Springville Utah		"	"						" 27 "
5	Morgan Mendenhall	21	f	"	Wife				"		"	" "	"					"	12	Farmer Utah		"	"						" 27 "
6	Thelma Mendenhall	18	"		Daughter				"		"	" "	"					No	—			—							" 27 "
7	Gladys Mendenhall	3	"		"				"		"	" "	"					"	—			—							" 27 "
8	Ernest Kimball	30	m	m	Butcher				"		"	"	Salt Lake City Utah					yes	21 years	Salt Lake		No	No						" 30 "
9	Vienna Kimball	29	f	"	Wife				"		"	" "	"					"	21	Parowan Utah		"	"						" 30 "
10	Clarice Kimball	5	"		Daughter				"		"	" "	"					No	—			—							" 30 "
11	Ernest H. Kimball	1	m		son				"		"	" "	"					"	—			—							" 30 "
12	Guy V. Lewis	20	"	S	Clerk (Grocery)				"		United States	Butte Mon.	Butte Mon.					yes	6 years	last Butte Mon		No	No						May 2 "
13	James T. Hotten	20	"	"	Laborer				"		Canada	Edmonton	" "					No	—			"	"						" 2 "
14	Wm. Macpherson	43	"	Widower	Conductor				"		"	Vancouver BC	Fargo N.D.					yes	13 years	Port Arthur Duluth		"	"						" 2 "
15	Thos Thompson	29	m	S.	Lab				"		"	"	Lethbridge Shelby Mon					"	3	"		"	"						" 4 "
16	Hugh J Cadieu	33	"	-	Carpenter				"		"	"	Prince Albert Butte	"				"	9	Winnipeg Manitoba		"	"						" 7 "
17	James Thompson	33	"	M	Laborer				"		"	Maple Creek	Kalispel Mon					"	1	China 1906		"	"						" 14 "
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.		PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.				
6	2	Light	Brown	Grey	None	180 lbs	Ulverston Eng	1
5	9	"	"	Blue	"	170 "	Roxburghshire Scot	2
5	10½	Dark	"	"	"	160 "	Stirling "	3
5	9	Light	Light	"	"	160 "	Inverkeithen Nor	4
5	7	"	"	"	"	150 "	Kragshaw Den	5
5	6	"	"	"	"	120 "	Northumberland Eng	6
5	7	"	"	"	"	150 "	[illegible]	7
5	5½	"	Brown	Grey	"	150 "	—	8
5	6	Dark	"	Brown	"	[illegible]		9
5	8½	Light	Light	Blue	"	155 "	Austria	10
5	10	Dark	Brown	Brown	"	150 "	Germany	11
5	9½	Light	Light Brown	Blue	"	153 "	Carz Ireland	12
5	11	"	"	"	"	170 "	Hamilly Scot	13
5	9	Dark	Brown	Brown	Moderate, both eyes	165 "	Holland	14
5	10	"	"	Grey	None	160 "	Yorkshire Scot	15
5	10	"	"	Blue	Blend in right eye	160 "	Christiania Norway	16
5	9	Light	"	Grey	Mole centre of forehead	170 "	"	17
5	7	"	"	"	None	160 "	Sunnasrall Nor	18
5	7	"	Light	Blue	"	140 "	Christiania "	19
5	8	Dark	Brown	Brown	Cast in right eye	155 "	Nordaland Nor	20
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	None	180 "	Odense Den	21
5	10	"	Brown	Grey	"	170 "	Bryngevan N.Wales	22
5	6	"	"	"	"	130 "	"	" 23
5	5	"	"	"	"	160 "	"	" 24

4

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

PRIMARY INSPECTION.

SWEET GRASS, MON., FROM APRIL 25 TO MAY 24, 1907.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

109

No. 2

(OVER)

11—1591

Chas H Peterson Ins

PORT OF SWEET GRASS, MON., MONTH OF APR 25 MAY 24, 1907.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to- Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town of actual Final United States destination.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Year or period of visit.	If Yes: Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1104 1	William Reed	28		M	S.	Herder	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Maple Creek Chinook	yes	Neg	100	no				No one	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 1903	Dominion	Apr 27/1907
11935 2	Adam Palmer	24		"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	30	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 1903	Anchoria	" 27 " 4397
8	Alex Blair	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 1903	Ascania	" 27 " 4395
4	Iver S Jeergenson	24		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Norway	Scandi	"	Busic Current Helena	"	"	"	50	yes	yes 3 yrs	Duluth		"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Jan 1904	Unknown	" 30 " 5077
5	John Hansen	24		"	"	Farmer	"	"	Denmark	"	"	Keller Ray N. D	"	"	"	40	no			Bro. Gustav Hansen	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1903	Columbia	May 2/07 5850
6	David Armstrong	18		"	"	farmlabor	"	"	England	English	"	Branson Helena Mon	"	"	"	50	"			Bro. Mark Armstrong	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 7/06	Canada	" 4 " 5683
7	Sezer Jarvi	20		"	M	Farmer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	"	Red Deer Butte	"	"	"	10	yes	6 years	Different place	no one	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Aug 1899	Unknown	" 7 " 5685
8	Peter Kazen	29		"	"	Coalminer	"	"	Austria	Pole	"	Michel Great Falls	"	"	"	6	no			" "	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 3 1905	"	" 7 " 5687
9	Joe Gallic	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	1900	"	" 7 " 5688
10	Sam Papovich	30		"	"	"	"	"	Germania	"	"	Lethbridge	"	"	"	40	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 1905	"	" 9 " 5689
11	Geomanco Franzzi	43		"	M	"	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	St Paul Minn	"	"	30	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	New York	— 1904	"	" 9 " 3870
12	Mike Neligan	26		"	S	Baker Mach	"	"	Ireland	Irish	United State	Butte Mon.	Butte Mon	"	father	40	yes	6 years	New York Coal Richmond Col	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1899	Canada	" 11 " 5690
13	George McCarrach	29		"	"	Ranchman	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Three Hills	Great Falls	"	Self	17	"	6 "	Billings Mon	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	June 1901	Unknown	" 16 " 7102
14	Donald McDonald	23		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sterling Chinook	"	"	18	no			Friend John McLeod	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Sept 15 1903	Corinthian	" 16 " 7103
15	Mark Morrison	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lethbridge	"	"	20	"			" Morrison McCauley	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 1905	Unknown	" 16 " 7105
16	Louis Henson	40		"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandi	"	"	Alaska Helena	Great Falls	"	100	yes	10 years	Taylor Iowa	Bro	one	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1891	"	" 16 " 7106
17	Gus. Christianson	24		"	"	"	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	no	2 "	Center Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 1905	"	" 16 " 7107
18	Andor Gotabrand	21		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Sweden	"	"	United State	Helena	Mon	"	40	no	3 "	Denver Col	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 1903	"	" 16 " 7108
19	Chas Anderson	20		"	"	Gardener	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	Great Falls	Great Falls	yes	Father	8	no	1½ "	Different place	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	June 1905	"	" 16 " 7109
20	Chas Johnson	29		"	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	"	Helena	"	"	Self	50	no	4 "	Denver Col	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 1902	"	" 16 " 7110
21	Hulter Christianson	31		"	M	"	"	"	Denmark	"	Canada	Raymond	"	"	"	10	no	3 "	Different place	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 1904	L Champ	" 21 " 7112
1	Hugh Jones	27		"	S	"	"	"	N. Wales	Welsh	"	"	Lethbridge	"	"	190	no	2 "	Lethbridge Mon	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr 9 1904	Mayflower	" 21 " 7113
2	Owen Jones	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lethbridge	"	"	340	no	3 "	Lake Chrystal Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	March 1904	Majestic	" 21 " 7114
3	Robert Jones	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	no	2 "	Butte Mon	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr 9 1904	Mayflower	" 21 " 7115

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.								
Height.		Complexion.	Colour of—		Marks and Identification.		PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.				
5	7	Dark	Brown	Brown	None	150 lbs	Austria	1
5	7	Light	Red	Blue	"	155 "	Co. Mayo Ire	2
5	6½	"	Brown	"	"	155 "	Hall. Eger	3
5	9½	"	Red	"	"	160 "	Austria	4
6	0	"	Light	"	"	175 "	Aberdeen Scot	5
5	11½	"	Brown	"	"	160 "	Rosshire "	6
5	9½	"	Light	"	"	165 "	Cork Ire	7
5	3	"	Brown	"	"	120 "	Limerick "	8
5	10	"	"	"	"	150 "	Birmingham Engd	9
5	7½	"	"	"	"	140 "	Kaaki Fin	10
5	3	Dark	Black	Brown	"	120 "	Istrod Russ	11
6	0	Light	Red	Blue	"	170 "	Wandsworth Eng	12
5	1	"	Grey	Grey	"	125 "	York Mex	13
5	2	"	Brown	Blue	"	130 "	Germany	14
5	9	Dark	Black	Brown	"	155 "	Athens Greece	15
5	8	"	Brown	Grey	Hard rapid weight scale at Mole on back of skull	185 "	Bavaria Eger	16
5	7	Light	Light	Blue	None	175 "	Parony "	17
5	7	"	Brown	Grey	"	155 "	Wednesbury Staf	18
5	10½	Dark	"	Brown	"	175 "	Zenk Aus	19
5	8	"	"	Grey	"	165 "	Cernovitz "	20
5	6	"	"	Brown	Mole on right cheek 160. Face pitted by small pox		" "	21
5	7	"	"	Grey	Scar under right eye 170. Scar on right cheek		Austria	22
5	6	"	"	Brown	Scar on left side of neck 155. Swelling on right side of neck		"	23
5	9	"	"	Grey	Partly blind left eye	175	"	24
5	10	"	"	Brown	None	175 "	"	25
5	8	Light	Light	Blue	"	160	Aberdeenshire Scot	26

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

3

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

B.S.I CASES. — SWEET GRASS, MON. from APRIL 25 to MAY 24. 1907.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

158

(OVER.)

109

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

No. 3.

Chas H. Peterson Ins.

PORT OF SWEET GRASS, MON., MONTH OF APR. 25 to MAY 24, 1907.

11—1301

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	How long and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Marlen S. Maslak	42	M	M	Coal Miner (Placer)			Austria	Slov	Canada	Michel	Helena, Mon	yes	Self	3 50	no		Bro in law Martin Mardling	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	1904	Unknown	Apr 25/07
2	Edward Hannon	21		S	Miner			Ireland	Irish		Harvey	Butte	"	Great Falls Broker	15 00	yes	1 year	Fall River Mass	no one	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	June 3/04	Ivernia	" 25 "
3	Fred Kohler	26		"	Laborer			Germany	German	United States	Spokane Wash	Great Falls	yes	Uncle	75 00	"	5 year	Dayton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1891	Unknown	" 25 "
4	Paul Dalinski	40		M	Coal Miner			Austria	Pole	Canada	Fernie	Stockett Mon	Great Falls	Self	11 00	"	2	Stockett	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 1901	"	" 27 "
5	Andrew Bell	39		"	Farmer			Scotland	Scotch			Clarkston Mond N.D.	yes	"	50 00	"	13 "	after Panama Census N.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1899	"	" 27 "
6	John MacLeod	31		S	Laborer			"	"			Belkirk Phillipsburg Mo	"	"	60 00	no	—	—	Cousin Mrs Alex D Murray	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	1887	"	" 27 "
7	Jack McGuiness	28		M	Bookkeeper			Ireland	Irish			Macleod Great Falls	"	"	80 00	"	—	—	no one	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 1906	Virginian	" 30 "
8	Eileen McGuiness	24		F	"			"	"			"	"	Husband	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1906	"	" 30 "
9	William Horton	34	M	M	Machinist			England	English	United States	Great Falls	"	"	Self	26 00	yes	8 years	Great Falls Mont Laundry	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1899	Parisian	" 30 "
10	Jack Hilula	27		"	Miner Single Married			Finland	Finnish	"	Butte Mon	Butte Mon	"	"	40 00	"	2	Butte Mon	To his Home	"	"	"	"	"	New York	June 1902	Umbria	May 4 "
11	Jennie Maddock	23		F	S. Domestic			Wales	Welsh	Canada	Cavarlon	Carmel Cal	"	"	18 00	no	—	—	Friend Mrs Ashley Conquest	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Oct 1904	Dominion	" 7 "
12	Cecil Lo Terry	20	M	"	Laborer			England	English		Airdrie	Blackfoot Idaho	—	Father	10 00	yes	3 year	Blackfoot	James Healley	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Sept 1903	Philadelphia	" 11 "
13	John McKinnon	43		M	Farmer			"	"		Vermilion	Granger Wy.	Great Falls	Self	2 p 00	"	6	Long Lake Mont	Dexter, Mrs Tom M Dowty	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	1888	Miramichi	" 14 "
14	Martha McKinnon	39		F	Wife			"	German			"	"	Husband	—	"	6	"	Sister in law	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1888	Unknown	" 14 "
15	William Dolson	26	M	S	Candy Maker			Greece	Greek		Edmonton	Great Falls Mon	yes	Self	400 00	"	3½	Pricette Idaho Seattle Wash	No one	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct 1902	"	" 16 "
16	Joseph Neff	33		"	Rancher			Germany	German			Shelby	"	"	300 00	no	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 1906	Southwark	" 16 "
17	Arnold Leif	28		"	"			"	"			"	"	"	100 00	yes	3 years	Mt Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Feb 1902	Unknown	" 16 "
18	John Geraghty	41		M	Lab			Ireland	Irish		Calgary	Great Falls	"	"	10 00	no	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	1905	"	" 16 "
19	Andrew Urkinic	22		"				Austria	Slov	United States	Mokam	Spokane Shelby Mon	"	"	43 00	yes	1½ yrs	Montana	To his Mother	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Aug 1905	Pannonia	" 18 "
20	Wasyl Gordo	33		S	Coal Miner	No	No	"	Russnak	Canada	Calgary	Great Falls Mon	yes	"	30 00	no	—	—	No one	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 1905	Unknown	" 21 "
21	Charli Sopronic	32		M	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	"	"	"	20 00	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	" 1905	"	" 21 "
22	George Kalar	26		S	"	"	"	"	Rumanian		"	"	"	"	15 00	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 1905	"	" 21 "
23	Wasyl Hnyguik	32		"	"	"	"	"	Pole		Lethbridge	"	"	"	20 00	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 1903	"	" 21 "
24	Mike Bohler	23		"	Lab	No	No	"	"		"	"	"	"	16 00	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1905	"	" 21 "
25	Don Molinski	21		"	Coal Miner	"	"	"	Russnak		"	"	"	"	20 00	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1902	"	" 21 "
	Edw Donald	21		"	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch		Edmonton	"	"	"	40 00	yes	3 years	Mother in law	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	June 1904	Lucania	" 21 "

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

(2623 24)

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

26

11—1301

(OVER.)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

B.S.I. CASES.

SWEET GRASS, MON. 1st APRIL 25 to MAY 24. 1907.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

184

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

No. 7.

Peterson Ins.

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	G.N.R. CERTIF.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Barrister	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Winnipeg	Great Falls Mon	yes	Self	50 00	no	no one	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 13/07	Empr of Ire	May 2/07	5681	5	11½	Fresh	Light Blue	None	175 lbs	Dumfriesshire Scot	1
"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Calgary Ca	"	"	"	50 00	* Chinese Mon 1887 to 1901	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 27/07	L Chan	" 7 "	5684	5	2½	"	Brown	"	"	140	Glasgow	2
"	Farmer	"	England	England	English	Lethbridge	"	"	"	25.00	Great Falls	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 27/07	Empr of Brit	" 14 "	4399	6	0	"	"	Gray	"	133	York Eng	3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

11—3091

*The stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

B.S.I CASES. — SWEET GRASS, MON. 1st APRIL 25 to MAY 24. 1907.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This
sengers required
the headings giv

2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

184

— 104. —

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1596

Chas H Peterson Ins

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

No. 1.

11—2586

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	18 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	19 Whether Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	23 Port of Landing.	24 Date of Arrival.	25 Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	G.N.R. CERTIF.	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion
1	Daniel Martin	36	m	S	Barrister	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Winnipeg	Great Falls Me	yes	Self	50 00	no	no	one	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 13/07	Empress of Ire	May 2/07	5681	5	11½	Light
2	Joseph Bruce	25	"	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Calgary Ca	"	"	"	30 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 27/07	L. Chan	" 7 "	5684	5	2½	"
3	William Green	27	"	"	Farmer	"	"	England	English	Lethbridge	"	"	"	25.00	Great Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 27/07	Empress of Ire	" 14 "	4399	6	0	"
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

NOT USED

2597

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 3

11—1584

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

B.S.I Cases.

Sweet Grass, Mon. from April 25, to May 24, 1907.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

153

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

No. 1.

terson Ins

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.		Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	G.N.R. certificates	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Vermilion Fan. Butte, Mon.		yes	Self	100 00	for 2 years after leaving Penna, Co.	No	one	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 10/07	Dominion	May 2/07	3679	5	11	Light	Brown	Blue	None	185 lbs	Lanarkshire Scot.
"	"	Coal Miner	No	No	Austria	Lithuanian	Lethbridge "	Great Falls	"	"	50 00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct 10/06	Corinthian	" 21/06	3700	5	4	Dark	"	Brown	"	125 "	Austria

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

2

tock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

B.S.I CASES.

SWEET GRASS, MON. from APRIL 25, to MAY 24, 1907.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This sli
sengers required b
the headings given

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

158

No. 1

104. Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

11—1504

Chas H Peterson Ins

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	G.N.R. CERTIFICATES	Feet.	Inches.	
1	Anaren Semple	26		M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Jermilion Fire. Butte, Mon.	Great Falls	yes	Self	100 00	for 2 years after landing, Fergus Co. MO	no one	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Mar 10/07	Empress	May 2/07	5679	5	11	Light
2	Wasyl Onarjchuk	18		"	"	Coal Miner	No	No	Austria	Lemmanian	Lethbridge	"	"	"	50 00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct 10/06	Corinthian	" 21/07	5700	5	4	Dark
3	NOT USED																												
4	NOT USED																												
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

2

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Border

Sault Ste Marie, Mich

May - 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.
5	8 1/2	Fair	Brown	Brown		Brantbruna Vasaland
5	8	"	Gray-Brown	Blue		Suvereuus "
5	4 3/4	"	Brown	Hazel		Lifeshein "
5	6 1/2	"	Light	"		Lappajarvi Finland

CITIZENS OF CANADA---0

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	64	64	—	—	8
Circular 97	31	26	5	—	—
TOTAL	95	90	5	—	8

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104---

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																		
ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pc			DOMINION						MISCEL		
	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED		PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	LED HIRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
VC 9	—		8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—
VC 9	—		8	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	5
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	4
Total	9

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL CANADA

No. 5

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, MONTH OF May, 1907

8

159

OVER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. of Head Tax Card	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. State, City, or Town, if destined to United States; country, if outside the United States.	Whether ticket reads through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether previously in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	Whether previously in the United States and if so, when and where? If Yes: Year.	Whether previously in the United States and if so, when and where? If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Entered U.S. Yes or No.
26916	1	John Mc[illegible]	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dunbarton	Dunbarton	Dec Ended	Yes	Self	$ 50.00	No		No		No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	April 18-06	Sicilian	May 23-07	C.P.R.
26917	2	Thomas [illegible]	30		"	"		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Inverness	"	"	"	"	$ 100.00	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 17-06	Canadian	23-07	"
26920	3	William Mitchell	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tipperkin	"	"	"	"	$ 50.00	"	1902	Died	"		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	" 17-06	"	23-07	"
1254	4	J. Oscar Halewins	28		"	M	Shoemaker	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Jappajarvi	Saskatoon	"	No	"	$ 15.00	Yes	1906	Returned	"		"	"	"	"	"	Lac Mégantic	Nov 1904	Celtic	24-07	Ferry
	5	NOT USED																										
	6	NOT USED																										
	7	NOT USED																										
	8	[illegible]																										
	9	[illegible]																										
	10	NOT USED																										
	11	NOT USED																										
	12	NOT USED																										
	13	[illegible]																										
	14	[illegible]																										
	15	NOT USED																										
	16	NOT USED																										
	17	NOT USED																										
	18	[illegible]																										
	19	[illegible]																										
	20	NOT USED																										
	21	NOT USED																										
	22	NOT USED																										
	23	[illegible]																										
	24	[illegible]																										
	25	NOT USED																										
	26	NOT USED																										
	27	NOT USED																										
	28	[illegible]																										
	29	NOT USED																										
	30	[illegible]																										
	31	[illegible]																										

Frank M. Jewell,
David D. Doty
John Ingram
Fred L. Barrett.
Edward B. Warwick
Simeon D. Grimes
Edgar J. Wiley

CIRCULAR [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Colour: Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5	11	Dallow	Dk Brown	Blue		Kalix, Finland
5	9	Fair	"	Gray		Glasgow, Scotland
5	6½	"	"	Blue		Edinburgh "
5	9	"	"	"		Schwarzenberg Austria
6	1	"	Brown	"		Glasgow Scotland
5	4½	"	"	"		Lausten France
5	4½	"	Dk	"		Brown "
5	5	"	Brown	"		" "
5	8¼	Dark	"	Brown		Heidelberg Germany
5	5¾	Dallow	Dk Brown	Dk Blue		Kalix Finland
5	6	Dark	Black	Brown		Korsnes, Finland
5	6½	Fair	Dark	Blue		Kangasniemi "
5	9	"	Dk Brown	"		Taavola "
5	8¾	"	Brown	Gray		Hayle England
5	7	"	"	"		" "
5	11¾	"	Dk Brown	Blue		Christiania Norway
5	10	"	"	"		Jortom Finland
5	9	"	Brown	"		Waterford Ireland
5	7	Swarthy	Black	Brown		Bologna Italy
5	6½	"	"	"		Medina "
5	8	Ruddy	Brown	Blue		Dumfries Scotland
5	4¾	Fair	Light	"		Lauko Finland
5	3½	"	Brown	"		Sapua "
		"	"	"		" "
		"	"	"		" "
5	7¾	Swarthy	Black	Brown		Castaccaio Italy
5	9½	"	"	"		" "
5	7½	"	"	"		" "
	6½	"	"	Hazel		" "
	8½	Fair	Brown	Brown		Broxburn Scotland

No. 2

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

7

151

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan, MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes: Time.	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Even in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1242	1 Jaakko N. Viitaniemi	20	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Ikalis	Newberry Mich	No	Self	$ 7.00	No			No	No	No	Good		New York	Feby 1907	Baltic	May 1-07	Ferry
1243	2 Edward Neill	25	"	"	Farm Hand	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Glasgow	Ont, Mich	Yes	"	$ 20.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	5-06	Sicilian	" 2-07	"
1244	3 Thomas Boyd	30	"	M/S	Cutter						Edinburgh	Detroit Mich	No	"	$ 10.00	"			"	"	"	"	"		5-03		2-07	"
1245	4 Filipe Sofka	21	"	S	Coal Miner	"	"	Austria	German	Austria	Schwartzburg	Marquette, Mich	"	"	$ 43.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	New York	July 18-05	Kroonland	2-07	"
1246	5 Robert Ewing	31	"	"	Miner	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Glasgow	Detroit Mich	"	"	$ 40.00	Yes	2 mos 1906	N. Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 25-05	Mongolian	3-07	"
26885	6 Jean Evenou	25	"	"	"	"	"	France	French	France	Tenistere	Thorne, Mich	"	"	$ 170.00	No			Brother Basil Guitaumme Thorne, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	1-06	Pomeranian	2-07	C.P.
26886	7 Leg Guitaumme	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Leurec	"	"	"	$ 107.00	"				"	"	"	"	"	1-06		2-07	"
26887	8 Samuel Larson	29	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3.00	"			No	"	"	"	"	"	March 24, 1906	Canadian	2-07	"
26888	9 Gustav Stippecht	54	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Germany	German	Germany	Dusseldorf	Det Mich	Yes	"	$ 4.00	Yes	1905-06 Mexico	New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Feby 21-06	Montreal	3-07	"
1241	10 Theodemus Riemi	35	"	M	Laborer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Ikalis	Newberry Mich	No	"	$ 4.00	"	1905-07 Mexico 7 yrs	Newberry Mich	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1905	Umbria	1-07	Ferry
1250	11 John Smith	33	"	S	"	"	"	Finland	"	"	Korsnes	Det Mich	Yes	"	$ 282.00	"	1899-1901	Minnesota	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	July 1899	Illinois	5-07	"
1252	12 Board Ostelia	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	Finnish	"	Hawajarvi	Cleveland Ohio	No	"	$ 50.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	New York	Sept 24, 06	Columbia	7-07	"
1253	13 Franz Jackola	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oravola	Det Mich	Yes	"	$ 40.00	"	2 mos 1905-07	New York	"	"	"	"	"		May 1906	Umbria	9-07	"
26892	14 William Rugeamer	22	"	S	Prospector	"	"	England	England	England	Hayle	Painesdale	"	"	$ 8.00	Yes	1904	New York	"	"	"	"	"		April 8-07	Philadelphia	9-07	C.P.
26893	15 William E. Pearce	23	"	"	Letcher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50.00	"	5 mos 1906-07	"	"	"	"	"	"		Nov 7-06	Baltic	9-07	"
1244	16 Ole Elseberg		"	M	Laborer	"	"	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Christiania	Emerson Mich	No	"	$ 5.00	"	1905	"	"	"	"	"	"		April 1-05	Campania	9-07	"
[illegible]	17 Matti Jaakola	21	"	S	Blacksmith	"	"	Finland	"	Finland	Portone	Det Mich	Yes	"	$ 40.00	"	4½ mos 1906-06 6 yrs	New York Det Mich	"	"	"	"	"		1900	Umbria	10-07	"
18	Morris Cussi	23	"	S	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Waterford	Mackinaw Mich	No	"	$ 5.00	"	26 mos 1905-07	New York	"	"	"	"	"		Aug 1904	Umbria	13-07	"
	Fontano Gaetano	21	"	S	Farm Hand	"	"	Italy	Italian-North	Italy	Bologna	Calumet	"	"	$ 120.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct 1905	Unknown	13-07	"
	De Ferro	26	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Udena	Iron Mountain	"	"	$ 15.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	New York	April 1904	Sicilian	14-07	Ferry
	William Weir	29	"	S	Farmer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dumpie	Bruley	"	"	$ 150.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 6-06	Canada	16-07	C.P.
	Siimataimen	32	"	S	Farm Hand	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Lauk	Dor "	Yes	"	$ 60.00	"			"	"	"	"	"		Dec 1904	Unknown	16-07	Ferry
	Mannikko	34	F	M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	Lapua	Virginia Minn	No	Husband	$ 20.00	"			Husband John Mannikko Virginia Minn	"	"	"	"		March 1906	"	16-07	C.P.
	Mannikko	6	M	S	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	None	"			Father John Mannikko Virginia Minn	"	"	"	"		1906	"	16-07	"
	Mikko	2	M	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			Father John Mannikko Virginia Minn	"	"	"	"		1906	"	16-07	"
	[illegible]etti	39	M	M	Iron Miner	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian-South	Italy	Pentacciano	Hibbing	"	Self	$ 20.00	Yes	1902-03 3 years	Scranton Pa Coal	No	"	"	"	"	New York	Aug 20-06	La Touraine	18-07	"
	[illegible]ei	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 22.00	"	1900-03	Iron Mountain	"	"	"	"	"		April 30-07	California	20-07	"
		18	"	S	Laborer	"	"								$ 20.00	No			Brother Teuteus Cifari Hibbing Minn; Brother Luigi Tomasoni Hibbing, Minn						30-07	"	20-07	"
		17	"	"	"	"	"								$ 20.00	"									30-07	"	20-07	"
		2	"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Broxburn	Det, Mich	"	"	$ 32.00	"			No									

CIRCULAR 43. 30
CIRCULAR 97.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height.		Complexion.		Marks and Identifications.			
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
6	3	Fair	Light	Blue		Vadstena, Sweden	
5	10¼	"	"	"		Carlskrona, "	2
5	5¼	"	"	Gray		Eidsfoss, Norway	3
5	10	"	Brown	Blue		Emma Sweden	4
5	10¼	"	Light	"		Jarlsfjorden, Norway	5
5	9½	"	Brown	Gray		Karlskrona Sweden	6
5	9½	"	Light	Blue		Karlstadt "	7
5	4¼	Swarthy	Brown	"		Venice Italy	8
5	5¾	"	"	Hazel		"	9
5	6	"	Black	Brown		"	10
5	4½	"	Brown	"		"	11
5	4½	"	"	Blue		"	12
5	8¼	"	Black	Brown		"	13
5	6½	"	"	"		"	14
5	9¼	"	"	"		"	15
5	7	"	"	"		Cedar "	16
5	8¾	Fair	Brown	Hazel		Antwerp Belgium	17
5	8¾	Swarthy	"	Gray		Odessa Italy	
5	8¾	"	"	Blue		"	"
5	8¾	"	"	"		"	"
5	8¾	"	"	Gray		"	"
5	8	"	"	Brown		"	"
5	6	"	"	Blue		"	"
5	2¾	"	Gray	"		"	"
5	8¾	"	Brown	Brown		"	"
6	8	"	"	Hazel		"	"
5	9½	"	"	Brown		"	"
5	2¾	"	"	Blue		Bonne	"
			Brown			Trevis	"
			Hazel			"	"

No. 1

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., MONTH OF May, 1907

6

150

(OVER)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Head-tax Card No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes: Length of time previously.	If Yes: Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Entering U. S. Via
	1232 1	Per E. Carlson	22	M.	S	Laborer	No	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Sweden	Vadstena	Minneapolis	Minn.	No	Brother	$340.00	7 yrs 1 yr 1898-05	Illinois Minn.	Son		No	No	No	Foot	No	New York	Oct 1898	Kursaal	28-07	Ferry
	1233 2	Oscar Carlson	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carlshamn	"	"	Self	$400.00	9 yrs 1897-06	North Minn.	"								May 1897	"	28-07	
	1234 3	Charles Andersson	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	"	Sweden	Elfsborn	"	"	"	$400.00	3 yrs 1904-07	Minn.	"								April 1901	"	28-07	
	1235 4	Otto Carlson	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	Linnie	"	"	"	$700.00	No	7 yrs	Illinois							Halifax	" 1896	Lauredian	28-07	
	1236 5	Oscar Osmo	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Norway	"	Norway	Lassefjorden	"	"	"	$350.00	Yes	1896-07	Minn. & Wis.							New York	" 1906	Kursaal	28-07	
	1237 6	Severin Olson	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Sweden	Skarrik	"	"	"	$500.00	"	7 yrs 11 mo 1897-05	Minn.								August 1894	"	28-07	
	1238 7	Herman Sawson	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Karlstadt	"	"	"	$350.00	"	7 yrs 1897-04	Minn. & Ill.								March 1897	"	28-07	
IN TRANSIT		Ermino Cagnoni	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	South Italy	Ercole	Vancouver B.C.	Yes		$13.00	No			In transit							April 27-07	Ion 8th	30-07	C.P.R.
IN TRANSIT	26862 9	Giovanni Cagnoni	26														$60.00				In transit							April 27-07	Ion 8th	30-07	
IN TRANSIT	26863 10	Giuseppe Cagnoni	30														$65.00				In transit							April 24-07	Kuhlmann	30-07	
IN TRANSIT	26864 11	Some Cagnoni	24														$70.00				In transit							24-06		30-07	
	26865 12	Pellegrino Buratto	37														$10.00				In transit							27-07	Ion 8th	30-07	
	26866 13	Antonio Tessaro	23														$25.00				In transit							June 1907	La Gascogne	30-07	
	26867 14	Luigi Buratto	29														$10.00				In transit							April 27-07	Ion 8th	30-07	
IN TRANSIT		Guiseppe Polegato	26														$20.00				In transit							March 19-07	Dennis	30-07	Fort
	1239 16	Antonio Vitelli	21		M.	Shoemaker	Yes	Yes		South		Naples	Waswank Minn.				$6.00				Uncle Guiseppe Oliveris Washwank Minn.							March 19-07	Dennis	30-07	Fort
	1240 17	Jhl Tysalbaert 11005	21		S	Cook			Belgium	Flemish	Belgium	Antwerp	Ont., Mich.			Contract passage	$1.25				No						Quebec	Sept 1904	Tampican	May 1-07	
	26869 18	Egino Obaigero	22			Laborer			Italy	Italian-north	Italy	Odina				Self	$20.00										New York	March 1906	Kursaal	1-07	
	26870 19	Angelo Tummini	26														$20.00											1903	Nordam	1-07	
	26871 20	Baltrami Donolda	29		M.												$15.00											April 1906	Siguria	1-07	
	26872 21	Achila Civilini	22		S												$50.00	7 mo 4 yrs 1906	New York									March 1906	Sicilian	1-07	
	26873 22	Giovanni Civilini	22														$22.00	No										Sept 1906	La Gascogne	1-07	
	26874 23	Guiseppi Chiessa	18														$20.00											April 1906	Siguria	1-07	
	26875 24	Malisini Giacomo	33		M.												$20.00											Dec 1903	Citta di Napoli	1-07	
	26876 25	Bello Antonio	29		S												$45.00											May 1906	La Gascogne	1-07	
	26877 26	Bulgiano Cassi	33		M.												$25.00	10 mo 1 yr 1905-6	Penn.									1905	Sicilian	1-07	
	26878 27	Zucchet Paulo	23		S												$28.00	No										Aug 1906	La Bretagne	1-07	
	28	Alcide Muti 11670 1897	17									Roma	San Francisco Cal				$45.00				Brother Pietro Muti San Francisco Cal							April 1905	Quebec	1-07	
		Francesco De Dalt	25									Treviso					$25.00				Cousin Giovanni Bardusone San Francisco Cal							Aug 1906	La	1-07	
		Antonio De Dalt	22														$24.00											1906		1-07	

NOT USED

(2558)

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. 30

CIRCULAR 97.

No. 7

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

149

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie Michigan

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 1024 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Miscellaneous N. S. S. CO. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May 1907

..E.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Entering U. S. as a—	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet / Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M.	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Belfast Ire.			N.P.P.		4 mo 1907 Ecclesman Mich.	Married at Sault Ste Marie Mich	No	No		V	No	Quebec	July 1906	Manchester Exchange (Cattle Boat)	May 3-07	Immigrant						1
"	"	"	"	"	Scotland		Stornoway Scot			N.P.P. $100			Married at Sault Ste Marie Mich				V		Montreal	" 1906	Volacia	" 3-07	"						2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10

USED
USED
USED

Frank M. Jewell.
David Ryan
John Engh
Thos. L. Barwick.
Edward W. Barwick
Spencer A. Penman
Edgar J. Wiley

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. /

...e" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

No. 7

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

5

Sault Ste. Marie Michigan

149

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1594

PER Miscellaneous N. O. P. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		
No. of Head Tax Card	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Entering U. S. Dead—
DEBARRED	1	Jostin Gauth	20	Mo	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Belfast Ire Land, Irel		N.P.P.			4 mo 1905										
DEBARRED	2	Johne McLeod	24	"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway Scot	"	"	"	N.P.P.	$102.50	no	Steward at Sea Dat no		no	no	✓	no	Quebec	July 1906	Manchuria (Cattle vessel)	May 3-07	Ferry
	3	NOT USED																					Montreal	" 1906	Batavia	" 3-07	"
	4	NOT USED																									
	5	NOT USED																									
	6	NOT USED																									
	7	NOT USED																									
	8	NOT USED																									
	9	NOT USED																									
	10	NOT USED																									
	11	NOT USED																									
	12	NOT USED																									
	13	NOT USED																									
	14	NOT USED																									
	15	NOT USED																									
	16	NOT USED																									
	17	NOT USED																									
	18	NOT USED																									
	19	NOT USED																									
	20	NOT USED																									
	21	NOT USED																									
	22	NOT USED																									
	23	NOT USED																									
	24	NOT USED																									
	25	NOT USED																									
	26	NOT USED																									

Frank M. Jewell,
Daniel Doney
John Lagh
Thos. L. Barrett.
Edward Wilbarwick
Marion A. Penman
Edgar J. Wiley

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. /

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1591

No 6

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

148

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Miscellaneous S. S. Co. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May, 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Entering U.S. Yes or No.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	Wh.	Labourer	Yes	Yes	Finnish	Finnish	Lapua Fin	Stoughton Mich.	No	Self	$ 5.00	5 years 1903 Stoughton Mich. No	Sister Hanna Kalahuniemi Box 366 Hancock Mich.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	April 1907	Dalhousie	May 8-07	C.P.	5	10	Fair	Brown	Blue		Lapua, Finland	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hancock	"	"	$ 8.00	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1907	"	" 8-07	"	5	10	"	"	"		"	2
																															3
																															4
																															5
																															6
																															7
																															8
																															9
																															10
																															11
																															12
																															13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20

Frank M. Jewett.
David Digney
Otto Engle
Fred L. Barnett.
Edward W. Warwick CIRCULAR 43. —
Harrison A. Bunn CIRCULAR 97. 2
Edgar J. Wiley

by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

No. 6

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

4

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

148

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Williamson S.S. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		
No. of Head-Tax Card	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Entering U.S.	Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
26889	1	Hatty Kaunela	39	M		Married	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Finland Finnish		Depua Mich.	Houghton, Mich.	Yes	Self	$ 5.00	5 years 1902 Houghton Mich.	No Sister Emma Kalchmainen Box 166 Hancock Mich.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	April 1907	Williamson	May 8-07	C.P.	7	5	10	Fair
26890	2	Jaako Paulamaki	21	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hancock "	"	"	$ 15.00	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1907	"	" 8-07	"	7	5	10	"
	3	NOT USED																												
	4	NOT USED																												
	5	NOT USED																												
	6	NOT USED																												
	7	NOT USED																												
	8	NOT USED																												
	9	NOT USED																												
	10	NOT USED																												
	11	NOT USED																												
	12	NOT USED																												
	13	NOT USED																												
	14	NOT USED																												
	15	NOT USED																												
	16	NOT USED																												
	17	NOT USED																												
	18	NOT USED																												
	19	NOT USED																												
	20	NOT USED																												
	21	NOT USED																												
	22	NOT USED																												
	23	NOT USED																												
	24	NOT USED																												
	25	NOT USED																												
	26	NOT USED																												
	27	NOT USED																												
	28	NOT USED																												
	29	NOT USED																												
	30	NOT USED																												

Frank M. Jewett
Dep. of Commerce
John Lyle
Fred L. Barrett.
Edward W. Warwick
Harrison A. Bunner
Edgar J. Wiley

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

No. 5

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

147

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Entering U. S. via;	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scand	Malmo Sweden Soo, Mich				$270.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 16-06	S. Manitoba	May 5-07	Ferry	5	10	Fair	Brown	Blue		Malmo Sweden	1
M	S	Laborer	No	Yes	Sweden	Scand.	Stockholm Sweden Soo, Mich		Yes	Self	$351.00	No	No	No	No	No				16-06		5-07		5	6¼	"	Light	"		Stockholm "	2
M	M	Lumberjack			Norway	"	Minneapolis, Minn Minneapolis Minn				$ 36.00	2½ years Minneapolis Minn	Minneapolis, 616 Jefferson Ave. Husband Louis Oampson Brother in law Louis Oampson	"	"	"	"	"		May 10-07	Empress Ireland	12-07	C.P.R.	5	1	"	"	"		Evenick, Norway	3
M	S	Shoemaker					Bergen Nor	"			$ 45.00	No	616 Jefferson Ave. Minneapolis Minn. Brother in law Oswald Eliaas	"	"	"	"	"		10-07		12-07	"	5	2¾	"	Brown	"		Bergen "	4
F	"	Housekeeper					Floro " St Paul "	Yes	Brother in law		$ 5.00	"	St. Paul Minn Husband Oswald Eliaas	"	"	"	"	"		10-07	"	14-07	"	5	4	"	"	"		Floro "	5
"	M	"					" " "			Husband	$ 6.00	"	153 E 7th St St. Paul Minn Father Oswald Eliaas	"	"	"	"	"		10-07	"	14-07	Ferry	5	5½	"	"	Hazel		" "	6
"	S	—	No	No	"	"	" " "	"		Father	none	"	153 E 7th St St. Paul Minn Father Oswald Eliaas	"	"	"	"	"		10-07	"	14-07	"			"	"	L. Brown	Blue	" "	7
M	"	—	"	"	"	"	" " "	"		"	"	"	150 E 7th St St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"		10-07	"	14-07	"			"	"	"	"	" "	8
"	"	Operator	Yes	Yes	Denmark		Eby, Denmark Soo, Mich		N.P.P.		$ 20.35	Back 3 mos 1904	[illegible]				√		St. John	Jan. 24-07	L. Erie	22-07	"								9

Frank M. Jewell
Daniel [illegible]
John Smyth
Fred. L. Barrett
Edward Wharwick CIRCULAR 43.
~~Warren A. Conner~~ CIRCULAR 97.
Edgar J. Wiley

9

ined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

No. 5

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

147

PER C. P. R. LINE SS. CO. For the month of May 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Entering U. S. via:	Height	Complexion
No. of Head-tax card	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
1249	1	Albert Nilsson	22	M	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand.	Malmo Sve Stockholm	Sve. Minn			$270.00	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 16-06	S. Manitoba	May 5-07	Ferry	5	10	Fair
1257	2	Klaas Aug Altenfeldt	21	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scand.	Sweden	Sve. Minn	yes	Self	$351.00	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	16-06	"	5-07	"	5	6¼	"
26897	3	Hiram Lund		F	Mr	Housekeep			Norway	"	Minneapolis Minn	Minneapolis Minn			$36.00	2½ years Minneapolis Minn	Husband Louis Oanpsen Brother in law Louis Oampsen 606 Jefferson St. Minneapolis Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 10-07	Exp of Ireland	" 12-07	C.P.R.	5	1	"
26898	4	Joaquin Hanson	5	M	S	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Bergen Nor	"	"	"	$45.00	No	Brother in law Gerwald Eckaas St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-07	"	12-07	"	5	2¾	"
26911	5	Lessa Olsen	20	F	"	Sales Lady	"	"	"	"	Floro	St Paul	yes	Brother in law	$5.00	"	Husband Gerwald Eckaas 153 E 7th St St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-07	"	14-07	"	5	4	"
26912	6	Martha Eckaas	40		M	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$6.00	"	Father Gerwald Eckaas 153 E 7th St St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-07	"	14-07	Ferry	5	3½	"
26913	7	Astrid Eckaas	4	"	S	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Father	none	"	Father Gerwald Eckaas 153 E 7th St St. Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	10-07	"	14-07	"			
26914	8	Sidmund Eckaas	3	M	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	10-07	"	14-07	"			
DEBARRED	9	Martinus Madsen	24	"	"	Oysterman	yes	yes	Denmark	———	Sdby, Denmark Soo, Mich	"	"	"	N.P.P.	Mich 3 mos 1904	[illegible]	"	"	✓	"	Ot John	Jan. 27-07	L. Erie	22-07	"			
	10	NOT USED																											
	11	NOT USED																											
	12	NOT USED																											
	13	NOT USED																											
	14	NOT USED																											
	15	NOT USED																											
	16	NOT USED																											
	17																												
	18	NOT USED																											
	19																												
	20	NOT USED																											
	21	NOT USED																											
	22	NOT USED																											
	23	NOT USED																											
	24	NOT USED																											
	25	NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											

9

Frank M. Jewell,
Daniel Dwyer
John Lough
Fred. L. Barrett
Edward W. Warwick
Warren A. Conner
Edgar J. Wiley

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 9

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

no. 4

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

146

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

egulations of S[ecretary of] Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Algoma LINE SS CO For the month of May, 1907

	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Entering U. S. C or Exa.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	M.	Foreman	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	Austria	Steelton, Penn	Yes	Husband	None	No	Accompanied by husband	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	April 28-07	Ionian	May 1-07	C. P. of	5	5½	Fair	Brown	Blue		Austria, Austria	1
	M.	Machinery Engineer	"	"	"	"	Austria	"	"	"	$31.00	"	Accompanied by wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28-07	"	" 1-07	" "	5	8½	"	Brown	Brown		" "	2
	S.	Carpenter	"	Yes	France	French	France Doubs	Det. Mich	"	"	$22.00	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 15-06	Pomeranian	" 4-07	Ferry	5	4¼	Dark	Black	"		Villefranc, France	3
	"	Laborer	"	"	Belgium	"	Belgium	"	"	"	$9.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15-06	"	" 4-07	"	5	3¾	"	Brown	"		Dorchonnes, Belgium	4
	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	"	"	"	$118.00	"	"	"	"	"	V	"	"	Aug 21-06	Mongolian	" 5-07	"								5
	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland Hancock	Houghton, Mich	No	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	Good	"	Halifax	Aug 25-07	Ionian	" 8-07	C. P. of	5	11¼	Fair	Brown	Hazel		Ylivajoki, Finland	6
	"	Miner	"	"	England	England	London, Eng	Det. Mich	Yes	"	$17.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 1-06	Virginian	" 11-07	"	5	5½	"	"	Blue		London, England	7
	M.	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Hammersmith	"	"	"	$8.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 10-07	Victorian	" 13-07	Ferry	5	8½	"	"	"		Hammersmith	8
	S.	Miner	"	"	Italy	Italian	N. Bologna	Calumet, Mich	No	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feby 22-07	Pomeranian	" 13-07	C. P. of	5	5	Swarthy	"	Brown		Bologna, Italy	9
	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$60.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22-07	"	" 13-07	"	5	7½	"	"	"		"	10
											$									" 22-07	"	" 13-07	"	5	7	"	"	"		"	11
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22-07	"	" 13-07	"	5	5½	"	"	"		"	12
	M.	Machinery Engineer	"	"	England	English	Wellington, Eng	Elkridge, Md	"	"	$65.00	"	Brother Ernest Crane Elkridge, Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 7-06	Victorian	" 16-07	"	5	5½	Fair	"	Gray		Wellington, England	13
	S.	Laborer	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Lapua, Finland	Virginia, Minn	"	"	$20.00	"	Brother Juho Mannikko Virginia, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Dec 1-06	Teutonian	" 16-07	"	5	5½	"	"	Blue		Lapua, Finland	14
	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Lifeshire, Scot	Det. Mich	Yes	"	$8.00	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 15-07	Victorian	" 23-07	" 9	5	4½	"	"	Hazel	2nd finger missing on right hand	Lifeshire, Scotland	15
											$20.00									" 15-07	"	" 23-07	" 9	5	6½	"	"	Brown	Blue		16
	"	"	"	"	France	French	Havre, France	"	"	"	None	"	Visited at Det. Oct 15-06	"	"	"	V	"	Montreal	July 29-1906	Carthaginian	" 24-07	Ferry								17
		Electrician	"	"							$1.00	"	Visited at Det. Oct 15-06	"	"	"	V	"	"	" 29-1906	"	" 24-07	"								18
		Laborer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Lewis, Scot	"	"	"	$20.00	"	Uncle Donald McKenzie 411 Maple St Det, Mich	"	"	"	Good	"	Halifax	Jan 23-07	Numidian	" 24-07	Ste Dupperial	5	11	Fair	Brown	Gray		Lewis, Scotland	19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23

N.P.

N.P.

N.P.

passage

worked

D

D

Frank R. Jewell
Agent S. Soo
John Wyle
Fred. T. Barrett.
Edward M. Warwick
Harrison A. Brown
Eugene J. Gilly

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 19

19

e stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

RN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
T END OF EACH MONTH

ent of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

no. 4

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

146

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault St. Marie, Michigan

Required by the regulations of S Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Algoma LINE SS. CO. For the month of May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Entering U. S. or Coming to—	Height Feet	Height Inches	Complexion	5	6
No. in Head-Tax Cards	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.					
26882	1	Victorea Zeuiba	35		M.	M.	Laborer	Yes	No	Austria	Polish	Austria	Houghton, Mich	Yes	Husband	None	No	accompanied by husband Stanislaus Zeuiba	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	April 28-07	Dominion	May 1-07	C. P. Y			
26883	2	Stanislaus Zeuiba	33	M.	M.	Laborer										$31.00		Accompanied by wife Victorea Zeuiba							28-07		1-07				
1247	3	Wallette Henri Thomas Joseph	27		S	Carpenter		Yes		France	French	France	Detroit, Mich			$22.50		No						Quebec	July 15-06	Dominion	4-07	Ferry			
1248	4	Jean Hubert	23			Laborer				Belgium		Belgium				$9.00									15-06		4-07				
DEBARRED	5	William McDonald	32							Scotland	Scotch	Scotland				$118.00									Aug 21-06	Mongolian	5-07				
26891	6	Vaakki Kivela	21							Finland	Finnish	Finland	Houghton, Mich	Yes		$1.50						Good		Halifax	June 25-07	Dominion	8-07	C.P.Y	5	11½	Fair
26896	7	[illegible] Grace	24			Miner				England	English	London, Eng	Detroit, Mich	Yes		$17.00								Quebec	June 1-06	Dominion	11-07		5	5½	
1254	8	Joseph Cartright	28		M.	M.	Blacksmith					Hamsworth				$5.00									May 10-07	Dominion	13-07	Ferry	5	8½	
26901	9	Zanoli Attilio	25			Stone Mason				Italy	Italian	Milth Bologna	Detroit, Mich	No		$8.00								Halifax	July 22-07	Dominion	13-07	C.P.Y	5	5	Comm
26902	10	Fontana Domenico	26			Laborer										$60.00									22-07		13-07		5	4½	
26903	11	Trascendi Piramni	27													$60.00									22-07		13-07		5	5½	
26904	12	Debbia Domenico	23													$50.00									22-07		13-07		5	7	
26906	13	Leo. H. Crane	43		M.	M.	Stationary Engineer			England	English	Wellington, Eng	Elkhidaro, Ia			$65.00		Brother Ernest Crane Elkhidaro, Iowa						Quebec	Sept 7-06	Victorian	16-07		5	5½	Fair
26910	14	Ernest Mannikka	22		S	S	Laborer			Finland	Finnish	Lapua, Fin	Virginia, Minn			$20.00		Brother John Mannikka Virginia Minn						Halifax	Dec 1-06	Dominion	16-07		5	5½	
26915	15	John Mitchell	26							Scotland	Scotch	Tipperkin	Detroit, Mich	Yes		$8.00		No						Quebec	May 10-07	Dominion	22-07	9	5	4¾	
26919	16	James Mitchell	20													$20.00									15-07		23-07	9	5	6¾	
DEBARRED	17	Auguste Senecal	21							France	French	Havre, France				None		Arrived at Det. Oct 1st 1906						Montreal	July 29-1906	Bathgonian	24-07	Ferry			
DEBARRED	18	Cesare Deschimps	20			Electrician										$1.00		Arrived at Det. Oct 1st 1906 by Uncle Donato DeVenzio							29-1906		24-07				
1258	19	Kenneth Murry	18			Laborer				Scotland	Scotch	Lewis, Scot				$20.00		411 Maple St Det, Mich				Good		Halifax	Jan 23-07	Dominion	24-07	4th Cabin	5	11	Fair
	20	NOT USED																													
	21	NOT USED																													
(251)	22	NOT USED																													
	23	NOT USED																													
	24	NOT USED																													
	25	NOT USED																													
	26	NOT USED																													
	27	NOT USED																													
	28	NOT USED																													
	29	NOT USED																													
	30	NOT USED																													

19

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 19

Frank M. Jewell
Alfred E. Dorey
John Inglis
Fred. T. Barnett.
Edward McWarwick
Harrison A. Brown
Eugene J. Culley

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

no. 4

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

1476

Department of Commerce and Labor

FEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan

of S... Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Allan LINE SS. CO. For the month of May, 1907

NOTE.—This ... sengers required ... the headings give...

| No. on Head-tax Cards | | |

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	8	Dark.	Brown	Brown		Chapleau Newfoundland
5	4	Fair	Light	Blue		Ft Fair "
5	4	Medium	Brown	Hazel		Birmingham England
5	9¾	Fair	"	Brown		St Guillaume, Canada
5	8	"	"	"		Three Rivers "
5	8	Med. Dark	"	"		Pembroke, Ont "
5	9	Fair	"	Gray		Bonaventure P.Q. "
6	3	"	"	Blue		Carlton Co "
5	8½	"	"	"		Cardinal "
5	10	"	Gray	"		St James P.Q. "

No. 8

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN O[illegible]
DATE OF EXAMINATION M[illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Mile Point, Vt., MONTH OF May, 1907

(OVER.)

Canadian Eclipse Ry. to Boston

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States? Yes or No.	15 If Yes: Years; period of years.	15 If Yes: Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Exemption, absolute, legal asylum, or concealed by fraud? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
																										Coe. Wash	April 28-07	C.P.R.	April 28-07 C.P.
1	[illegible]	37	Mo.	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	Yes	Newfoundland	Irish	Newfoundland	Sidney	Butte, Mont					No									"	"	"	" 28-07 "
2	Walter F. Waville	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"														"	May 2-07	Ferry Point	May 2-07 Ferry
3	William Elson	35	"	"	Soldier	"	"	"	[illegible]	Eng. Can.	Canada	Toronto	Detroit Mich														"	" 2-07	C.P.R.	" 2-07 C.P.
4	Joseph Emile Caradis	25	"	Mo.	Farmer	"	"	"	French	"	"	St Germain	Whole East P.O.														"	" 3-07	"	" 3-07 "
5	Eugene Fournelle	41	"	"	Barber	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Rivers	Hancock Mich														"	" 14-07	"	" 14-07 "
6	Joseph Edgar Austin	18	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	English	"	"	Rexford	Two Harbors Minn					3 mos									"	" 16-07	"	" 16-07 "
7	William Harrison	23	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	Scotch	"	"	Barbertane	Butte, Mont					Yes	1	Two Harbors Minn							"	" 17-07	"	" 17-07 "
8	Josh D. Bradley	28	"	"	Office Boy	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	Carlton Co.	Portland, Ore.					"	1 year								"	" 20-07	"	" 20-07 "
9	Chas C. Smith	37	"	Mo.	Carpenter	"	"	"	English	"	"	Bruce Mines	Walla Walla, Wash.					Yes	1901	Cal. & N.Y.							"	" 23-07	"	" 23-07 "
10	Chas J. Blakely	39	"	"	Foreman Boardman	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	St James	N.B. Fairley Minn					"	1 year 1893	Minn										
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												

2496

10

Frank M. Jewell,
David [illegible]
John Smith
Fred. L. Barrett.
Edward Wilbarnick.
Hanson C. Bemis
Edgar J. Wiley

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

W

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	1	dark	Black	bro		St Guy Ican
5	8½	"	gray	"		St Lievey "
4	9	"	Black	"	3	Matan "
—	—	"	"	"		" "
—	—	"	"	"		" "
5	8	"	"	"	6	St. Carlin "
5	1	"	bro	"	7	St. Gertrude "
5	7	"	Black	"		St Alexander "
5	6	"	"	"		" "
5	7	"	"	"		" "
5	9	"	bro	gray		St. Margaret "

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	—	—	—	—	—
	8	8	—	—	—
Circular 97	8	8	—	—	—
TOTAL	8	8	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. at			C.P.R. Pt. DOMINION						MISCEL.		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
									—	—	—			
									—	—	—			
									—	—	—			
									—	—	—			
1	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	None

CEIVED
Y 28 1907

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Page 144

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVES AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

144

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

(OVER.)

11—1301 Lancaster for Naturalization PORT OF St Albans Vt, MONTH OF May, 190-

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, and city or town, if within the United States; country if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Date of Examination	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Arthur Fagnant	30		M	Mar	Weaver			Canada	French	Canada	St Cruy	Dodgeville Mass				yes	1877	River Pt P.Q.			May 8								
2	Joseph D. Pass	52		M	Mar	Carpenter			"	"	"	St Livay	Fall River "				"	1892	Fall River Mass			" "								
3	Charles E Pass	14		M	Sin	None			"	"	"	"	" "				No	—	—			" "								
4	Isidore Pass	12		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	" "				"	—	—			" "								
5	Albert Pass	4		M	"	"			"	"	"	"	" "				"	—	—			" "								
6	Frank Lemieux	19		M	"	farm lab			"	"	"	St. Cuclin	Suncook N.H				"	—	—			May 9								
7	Alexander Champagne	28		M	"	" "			"	"	"	St. Secretuk	Franklin Falls N.H				yes	1906	Franklin Falls N.H			" "								
8	Daniel Willet	51		M	Mar	shoemaker			"	"	"	St. Alexander	Salmon Falls N.H				No	—	—			" "								
9	Arno Willet	18		M	Sin	farm lab			"	"	"	"	" "				"	—	—			" "								
10	Eugene Willet	17		M	"	" "			"	"	"	"	" "				"	—	—			" "								
11	Thomas Roy	29		M	"	" "			"	"	"	St. Margaret	Berlin N.H				yes	1895	Laconia N.H			" "								
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	2486 NOT USED								NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

Charles S Forbes

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION

Height		Color			PLACE OF BIRTH.
Feet.	Inches.	Complexion	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5	9	dark	Gray	blue		Sevastopol, Russia

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Only PASSENGERS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

143

OVER

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104

Page 145 PORT OF St. Albans Vt., MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
C.W.H. 357	1 Jacob Abramowitz	41	—	male	married	Carpenter	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Montreal	New York City	yes	self	2.	No	—	—	Samuel Blickman, Brooklyn 27 Pike St. N.Y.	—	—	no	good	no	Halifax	Feb 24 07	"Victorian"	May 23 07
361	2 Mechenne Bobrik	30	—	f	married	wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	Cambridge Junction Vt.	"	"	10.	"	—	—	Nicoles Bobrik - husband 724 a Cambridge St. Cambridge Mass.	—	—	"	"	"	St. John	Mar 4 07	Montreal	"
360	3 Yisel Bobrik	7	—	m	Single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	- father	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
359	4 Keiser Bobrik	4	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
358	5 Mollel Bobrik	2	—	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	6 NOT USED																										
	7 NOT USED																										
	8 NOT USED																										
	9 NOT USED																										
	10 2471 NOT USED																			Charles S Forbes.								
	11 NOT USED																										
	12 NOT USED																										
	13 NOT USED																										
	14 NOT USED																										
	15 NOT USED																										
	16 NOT USED																										
	17 NOT USED																										
	18 NOT USED																										
	19 NOT USED																										
	20 NOT USED																										
	21 NOT USED																										
	22 NOT USED																										
	23 NOT USED																										
	24 NOT USED																										
	25 NOT USED																										
	26 NOT USED																										
	27 NOT USED																										
	28 NOT USED																										
	29 NOT USED																										
	30 NOT USED																										

6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR
CIRC

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 33-1906-5,000.

Page 142

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Only

NA PASSENGERS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

142

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 104, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Supplementary List —

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
No. of List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
362	1 Rachael Perovoskin	32	f		Mar	wife none	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	Montreal	New York City	yes	husband	yes	No	Bro. Herbert Isidor Perovoskin 218 Cherry St New York City	—	—	—	yes	No	St Johns	June 23/07	Milwaukee	May 23/07
363	2 Rachael Perovoskin 2nd	7	f	S	none	505-2-739	581-4/26/40	Heb			"	"	none needed	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
364	3 Selim Perovoskin	3	m	S	none	"	"	"			✓	"	"	—	—	"	—	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
	4 NOT USED																								
	5 NOT USED																								
	6 [illegible]																								
	7 [illegible]																								
	8 NOT USED																								
	9 NOT USED																								
	10 NOT USED																								
	11 NOT USED																								
	12 NOT USED																								
	13 NOT USED																								
	14 NOT USED																								
	15 NOT USED																								
	16																								
	17 NOT USED																								
	18 NOT USED																								
	19 NOT USED																								
	20 NOT USED																								
	21 NOT USED																								
	22 NOT USED																								
	23 NOT USED																								
	24 NOT USED																								
	25 NOT USED																								
	26 NOT USED																								
	27 NOT USED																								

Charles S Forbes
Immigrant Inspr

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Border

Swanton, Vt

May 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height: Feet / Inches	Complexion	Color: Hair	Eyes	Marks of Identification		PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	fair	Brown	Blue	None			
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
	"	"	"				
5 4	dark	brown	[illegible]				
5 2	medium	"	blue	"		Cap St. Ignace	"
5 5	"	"	"	"		St. Eugene	"
5	"	"	"	"	8	Cap St. Ignace	"
	dark	"	black	"		Granby	"
	"	"	blue	"	10	"	"
	"	"	black	"		"	"
5 8	medium	"	blue	"	12	St. Sebastien	"
5 7	"	"	black	grey	"	St. Sabine	"
5 2	"	brown	brown	"	14	"	"
	"	"	black	"		"	"
	"	"	brown	"	16	"	"
	"	"	"	"		"	"
5 7	"	"	"	"	18	St. Antoine	"
5 7	"	"	"	"		Russell, Ont.	"
	"	"	"	"	20	"	"
	"	"	"	"		"	"
	"	"	"	"	22	St. Jude, P.Q.	"
	"	"	"	"		Montreal,	"
	"	"	"	"	24	Three Rivers,	"
	"	"	"	"		Rimouski,	"
	"	"	"	"	26	Caraquet, N.B.	"

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
	7	7		
Circular 43	7	7		
Circular 97				
Total	7	7		

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

| ALIENS | | | |

Boston
Swanton, Vt
May 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.		
		fair	Brown	Blue	None			
		"	"	"				
		"	"	"				
		"	"	"				
5	4	dark	Brown	Brown				
5	2	medium	"	blue	"	Cap St. Ignace	"	"
5	5	"	"	"	"	St. Eugene	"	"
5		"	"	"	"	Cap St. Ignace	"	"
		dark	"	black	"	Granby	"	"
		"	"	blue	"	10	"	"
		"	"	black	"		"	"
5	8	medium	"	blue	"	12	St. Sebastien	"
							St. Sabine	"
5	7	"	black	grey	"	14	"	"
5	2	"	brown	brown	"		"	"
		"	"	black	"		"	"
		"	"	brown	"	16	"	"
		"	"	"	"		"	"
5	7	"	"	"	"	18	St. Antoine	"
5	7	"	"	"	"		Russell, Ont	"
		"	"	"	"	20	"	"
		"	"	"	"		"	"
		"	"	"	"	22	St. Jude, P.Q.	"
		"	"	"	"		Montreal,	"
		dark	black	"	"	24	Three Rivers,	"
		"	"	blue	"		Riguoudki,	"
		"	"	"	"	26	Caraquet, N.B.	"

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
Circular 43	7	7	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—
Total	7	7	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

| ALIENS | | | | | | |

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF ..., MONTH OF ..., 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes—Year or period of years.	If Yes—Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Munro Warwick	11		m	S	none	Yes	Yes	Canada	Scotch	Canada	Cornwall	Lowell, Mass.															
2	Arthur "	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
3	Malcolm "	7		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"															
4	John "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
5	Charles Lussier	18		"	"	laborer	Yes	Yes	"	French	"	Varennes	Nashua, N.H.			5	Yes	3yrs	Nashua, N.H.									
6	Eugene Labbe	16		"	m	"	No	No	"	"	"	Capt. Ignace	Danielson, Ct.			6	"	14yrs	Danielson, Ct.									
7	Theodule Caron	28		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			7	"	1yr	New York City									
8	Eugene Labbe, Jr.	15		"	S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			8												
9	Alfred Amidano	11		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Laprairie	Springfield, Mass.															
10	Horace "	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
11	Leo "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
12	Michel Campbell	47		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	St. Sabine	Pawtucket, R.I.															
13	Joseph "	20		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
14	Oscar "	15		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
15	Eugene "	14		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"															
16	George "	13		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"															
17	Alvarez "	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
18	Antoine Patenaude	41		"	m	weaver	"	"	"	"	"	Cornwall	Fall River, Mass.															
19	Albert "	16		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
20	Josephat "	10		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
21	Hector "	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
22	Leo "	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"															
23	Louis Desroches	39		"	m	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	St. Hyacinthe	Spencer, Mass.			23	Yes	19yrs	Holyoke, Mass.									
24	Peter Scott	28		"	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Manchester, N.H.			24	"	2yrs	Southbridge, Mass.									
25	Henri Lacroix	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Mere	"			25	No											
26	Napoleon Thibault	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Pawtucket, R.I.			26	Yes	8yrs	Fall River, Mass.									
27	[illegible]	18		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Caraquet	Lincoln, N.H.			27	No											
28	[illegible]	43		"	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"			28	Yes	11yrs	Lincoln, N.H.									
29	Adelard Gunville	18		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Guillaume	Burlington, Vt.			29	No											
30	Florent de Vaudreuil	18		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Lotbiniere	New Bedford, Mass.			30	No											

NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	4	fair				
5	5½	medium	Grey	Brown		Tadcaster, England.
5	7½	fair				
5	9	medium	Brown	"		Havre, France
5	7	"	"	"	Tattoo left arm D. & T.W.	Belfast, Ireland.
5	8	fair				
5	3	medium	Brown	Grey		Halifax, Yorkshire, England

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

V

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

140

(OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

(Page 1140)

PORT OF Swanton, Vt., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1501

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Your or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Henry Bower	32		m	S	laborer	Yes	Yes	Great Britain	Irish	Canada	Toronto	Boston, Mass.	Yes	Self	$25.00	No.				No	No	No	Good	No.	Quebec	Sept 1906	Victorian	" "
2	Thomas Arthur Widdop	42	"	m	married	machinist	"	"	"	English	"	Montreal	Southwick, Mass	"	"	$60.00	Yes	10 yrs	Philadelphia Pa. Providence R.I.	Yes, uncle George Scott, 699 No. Main St Attleboro, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May 1894	Lucania	" "
3	Emil Hoffmeyer	39	"	s	"	clerk	"	"	Denmark	Dane	"	St Johns	Waterbury Vt	"	"	$20.00	No				"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Sept. 6, 1905	Lake Simcoe	May 1 "
4	Eugene Dabenier	21	"	"	"	electrician	"	"	France	French	"	Cobalt	New York	"	"	$40.00	No			No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 1902	Corinthian	" 1 "
5	John Rodgers	29	"	m	"	printer	"	"	Great Britain	Irish	"	Montreal	Rumford Me	"	"	$2.00	No			Yes sister Mrs Ed Connor Rumford, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Aug 1905	unknown	" 2 "
6	Joseph Ribowski	28	"	s	"	tailor	"	"	Germany	German	U.S.A.	Boston Mass	Boston, Mass	"	"	$100.00	Yes	2 yrs	Boston Mass.	No.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 28, 1904	Dunician	" 13 "
7	Harry Richardson	35	"	m	"	weaver	"	"	Great Britain	English	Canada	Montreal	"	"	"	$150.00	No			No	"	"	"	"	"				
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

Edward St. Dooley J.
Immigrant Inspector
Swanton, Vt.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—4504

Border

St. John, N.B.

May - 1907

27

				DESCRIPTION.		PLACE OF BIRTH.
				of—	Marks of Identification.	
				Eyes.		
						Damascus Syria
						Glasgow Scotland
						Sydney Nova Scotia Canada
						St John N.B. Canada
—	—	"	12	"		
5	2	"	"	Gray		
—	—	Fair	Light	Blue		
5	2	Dark	Brown	Gray	5 ft 3 in	
5	10	"	"	Gray		
—	—	Fair	Lt.	Blue		

CITIZENS OF CANADA 7

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	DEPORTED	
	38	36	1	1	—
Circular 43	38	36	1	1	—
	48	76	2	7	1
Circular 97	48	46	2	—	1
TOTAL	86	82	3	7	1

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Nil Disappeared

ALIENS										CIRCULAR 97														Misll.
REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	DEPARTED	REMAINED	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	DEPORTED	REMAINED PENDING	ADMITTED	OMITTED	DEBARRED
11	1	1	12	1	—																		22	
12			12	1	—																		22	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	1
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	1

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907.
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL CANADA.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WAS ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEA
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFES

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 2.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved ~~March 3, 1903~~ June 29-1906, and Commerce and Labor Circular ~~No. 109~~ Bu' No 20, Aug. 24/06

PORT OF St. John, N. B., MONTH OF May, 1907.

Page 139.

139

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	11 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	12 Final Destination. (State, city or town, if going to the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	16 Year or period of years.	16 Where?	17 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	18 Whether in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	19 Whether polygamist.	20 Whether under contract to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	23 Seaport of Landing.	24 Date of Landing.
1	Simon Tooton	22	m	M	S.	Photographer	-	-	Newfoundland	—	Newfoundland	St John's	New York	-	-	-	yes-Landing only			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	Apr 27/07
2	Emily Fren	1	4	F	"	Child	-	-	Canada (Came to) Prince Ed. Island	—	Canada (Came to) Prince Ed. Island	Charlotte-town	"	-	-	-	No	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	May 1/07
3	Mrs Jos Agnes Dennison	31	"	"	m.	wife	-	-	canada	—	Canada	Sydney, N.S	winches-ter, Mass	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 14/ "
4	Joseph "	0	10	m.	S.	Child	-	-	"	—	"	"	"	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" " "
5	Fred V. E Kinnon	16	"	"		School-boy	-	-	"	—	"	Lot 9 Pr. Ed. Isl.	Dorchester,	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 17/ "
6	George Rix	83	"	M		Fish-erman	-	-	"	—	"	Lot 25- Pr. Ed. "	Milan, N.H	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 18/ "
7	Hilma Nilsson	-	6	F	S	Infant	-	-	"	—	"	St John, N.B	Chicago, Ill	-	-	-	"	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	" 24/ "
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11																											
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14																											
15																											
16																											
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

*"Race or People" is to be determined by [illegible] they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	7	Negro	Blk	Br	Several moles on R. Cheek	St. Michaels Barbadoes Br. W. Indies
5	8	Dark	"	"		Lyn[illegible]
5	1	Light Negro				England
5	10	Negro	Blk	Br	—	Bridgetown Br. W. Indies 4.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 6

138

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF St. John, N. B., MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1584

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50 [illegible], how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes. If Yes, No. Years if previously. Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 Easterly Side Tax Case Form 1
1	George Waith	28		M.	S.	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African black	Canada	Amherst, N.S.	B'klyn, N.Y.	No	Self	19.	Aug '04 to July '06 yes	B'klyn N.Y.	Bro-in-law 186 Wyckoff St.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 15/04	Sch "Edith"	May 31/07	-
2	Michael Williams	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Syria	Syrian	"	Montreal	Eastport, Me.	yes	"	15.	" Jan '07	Eastport, Me.	No	"	"	"	"	"	St. John, N.B.	June 07	Unknown	" 8/	-
3	Percy Fisher	24		M.	M.	Com. traveler	"	"	England	English	"	Toronto	Pepsek, Mass	Boston	"	70.	No	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. John, N.B.	Jan 18/04	Parisian	" 11/	-
DEBARRED 4	James Sandiford	23		"	S.	Stationary Engineer	"	"	Br. W. Indies	African black	"	St. John, N.B.	Boston, "	No	L.P.C.	2.50	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hawkesbury, N.S.	June 22/	" Shafner	" 16/	-
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8																												
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13																												
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18																												
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

27 28

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	1	Fair	Br	Blue	—	Hungary Sombor	1
—	—	11	Light	Gray	—	1 "	2
5	4	Dark	Br	Blk		Hardmetzo Austria	3
5	2	11	11	Gray		1 "	4

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

(OVER.)

PORT OF St. John, N.B., MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1591

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 Certificate No.
1	Anna Bjork	37	F.	M.	Wife	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	St John N.B.	Cleveland O.	yes	Husband	9.	No	—	—	Husband Augustus Bjork 1137 - 11 Ave, Cleveland O.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 24/06	Lake Champlain	23/07	27320
2	Marine "	"	"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	Father	—	"	—	—	with mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27319
3	Fedko Mujeck	25	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	Sydney N.S	Fall River, Mass	Boston	Self	60	"	—	—	Bro in law H. Lelawezy 44 Summer St. Fall River, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 4/06	Montrose	24/	27099
4	Yedwka "	21	F.	S.	Servant	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	38.	"	—	—	Bro in law - Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28600
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8																													
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12																													
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16																													
17																													
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1591

(Inspector)

(OVER)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of: Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	7	Dark	Blk	Br	-	Slonim Russia	1.
5	9	Light	"	Blue	-	Carnarvon, Wales	2.
5	5	Florid	Light	"	Scar on Left Cheek	" "	3.
5	4	Fair	Br.	"	-	Sassow Austria	4.
5	6	Dark	"	"	-	Manchester England	5.
5	2	"	"	Br	-	Cracow Russ-Poland	6.
5	6	Med.	"	Light Blue	-	Rosenheim Germany	7.
5	1	Dark	Gray	Br	-	Pentima Italy	8.
5	0	"	Br.	"	(Cross-eyed)	" "	9.
5	5	"	Blk	"	Scar on L. cheek	Castiliona "	10.
5	3½	Sandy	Br.	Gray	-	Brierhill England	11.
5	3	Dark	"	Blue	-	Shedlitz Russ-Poland	12.
	½	"	Blk	Br	Tattooed, 2 small arrow-points on back L. hand	Kalmar Sweden	13.
	7½	"	"	"	2 Moles on neck R. side	Damascus Syria	14.
5	5	"	"	"	R. cheek slightly Scarred	Mt. Lebanon "	15.
5	1½	"	"	"	-	" "	16.
	0	Sandy	Red	"	-	Salma Austr-Hungary	17.
	-	Fair	Light	"	-	" "	18.
	-	"	"	"	-	" "	19.
5	5	Dark	Br.	Blue	Mole on L. Cheeks	" "	20.
5	9	"	"	"	3rd toe poc. marked: Scar on R. cheek	Roccodaspide Italy	21.
						Catania "	22.
	1½	"	"	Br.	-	Attish Austr-Hungary	23.
5	4	"	"	Blue	Scar on L. temple	Castiliona Italy	24.
	½	"	"	Br.	-	Attish Austr-Hungary	25.
	½	"	Light	Blue	-	" "	26.
	10	"	Br	"	-	" "	27.
		"	"	Br.	-	~~1 Scar & 7 moles on Abdomen~~	
		"	"	"	~~2 side of face~~	~~Greece~~ Orebrew Sweden	~~28.~~ 28.
		Fair	Light	Blue	-	" "	29.
		"	"	"	-	Helsal Finland	30.
		Dark	~~Light~~	Grey	-		

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 1.

136

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF St. John, N. B. MONTH OF May, 1906.

11—1941

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? Yes or No. If Yes— Year(s).	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R. head tax certificate No.
1	Hyman Lighter	18		M.	S.	Clerk	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Sydney, N.S.	New York	yes	Brother	$8.	No	—	—	Bro. Morris Lighter, 63 E. 107 St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec, P.Q.	July 14/05	Victorian	Apr. 25/06	27060
2	Thomas John Edwards	24		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Newf'ld	Bay of Islands	[illegible] N.Y.	Boston	Self	12.	"	—	—	Uncle - Aaron J. Ellis Box 132 Granville, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27062
3	Thomas John Williams	22		"	"	Slate quarryman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.	"	Sept. 1902 New York	—	Bro. Robt. E. Williams Box 145 Granville, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27063
4	Rebecca Wurzin	30		F.	"	Merchant	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Canada	Halifax, N.S.	Cambridge, Mass.	"	"	300.	yes Apr. 03	New York	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Sept. 1902	Vaderland	" 26/	27061
5	George Thorpe	40		M.	M.	Box (wood) maker	"	"	England	English	England	Manchester	Boston, "	No	"	45.	(Landing only)			No	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr. 23/07	Cymric	" "	27064
6	Michel Szewczuk	33		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Russ-Poland	Polish	Canada	Sydney, N.S.	Whitinsville, "	yes	"	20.	No	—	—	Bro. John Holik Whitinsville, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 4/04	Pallanza	May 9/	27067
7	Joseph Schneltzer	31		"	"	Brewer	"	"	Germany	German	"	Black Bay,	Boston, Mass.	yes	"	45.	(Landing only)			No	"	"	"	"	"	New York	July 2/02	Unknown	May /06	27071
8	Amadio Gentile	39		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian-S.	"	Sydney,	Hyde Park, "	Boston	"	45.	"	"		Cousin - Angelo Gafanti 512 Reverett, " Hyde Park, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 3/06	Caledonia	" 3/	27072
9	Salvatore "	19		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50.	"	"		Do. "	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	" 6/04	Romanic	" 3/	27073
10	Francesci Venturo	37		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston, "	yes	"	29.	"	"		Nephew - Rafeali Portenzio 20 Cedar St., Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug. 7/06	Canopic	" 2/	27074
11	Ernest Morris	25		"	S.	Stationary engineers	"	"	England	English	"	"	Port Richmond, N.Y.	N.Y.	"	19	No	—	—	No Bro-in-law Louis Yassem 200 Monroe St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Sept. 17/04	Siberian	" 2/	27075
12	Harris Cohen	16		"	"	Pedlar	"	"	Russ-Poland	Hebrew	"	St. John, N.B.	New York	No	"	17.	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 24/06	Parisian	" 2/	25293
13	Israel M. Finstenberg	24		"	M.	watch maker	"	"	Sweden	"	Newf'l'd	St. John's	Boston	yes	"	150.	"	—	—	No Cousin - Geo Koorfach 29 Hudson St., Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	St. John's, N.F.	Nov. 15/05	Corean	Apr. 29/	25
14	Elias Koorbach	24		"	S.	Laborer	"	"	Syria	Syrian	Canada	Halifax, N.S.	"	"	"	30.	"	Oct. 1898 New York	—	Wife's Uncle - Abraham Bzelmaty 17 Rector St., New York	"	"	"	"	"	Sydney, N.S.	Dec. 1902	Unknown	May 5/	25
15	Joseph Fren	24		"	M.	Baker	"	"	"	"	(P.E.I.)	Charlottetown	New York	"	"	80.	yes Oct. '04 York	"	"	Uncle - Do.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	June, 1906	"	"	27
16	Nagiba "	25		F.	"	wife	no	no	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	—	" (Landing only)	"	Husband - Ivans Babicz 56 Linge Pl., Chelsea, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27080
17	Johanna Babicg	27		"	"	"	yes	yes	Aust-Hungary	Polish	Canada	Sydney, N.S.	Chelsea, Mass.	Boston	"	15.	"	"	"	Husband - Ivans Babicz 56 Linge Pl., Chelsea, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug. 1905	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse	9/	27
18	Francis "	11		"	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	With Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	25
19	Mari "	4		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25
20	Ignatz Telesg	45		M.	M.	Furnier	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newcastle, P.Q.	yes	Self	1350	No	—	—	Sister - Miss Agata Telesg Newcastle, P.Q.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 1903	Bulgaria	" 4/	27
21	Carmine Gorga	25		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian-N.	"	Amherst,	Boston, Mass.	No	"	30.	yes (Landing only) Apr. '04 Lawrence, Mass.			No	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mar. 13/07	Republic	" 21/	27
22	DISAPPEARED Carmello Giovato	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	" -S.	"	St. John, N.B.	Lawrence,	No	"	6.	" Aug. '06 to Nov. '06 Mass.			Sis. - Bretja Travata 52 Common St., Lawrence, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar. 1906	Algeria	" 1/	27
23	John Mote	33		"	"	"	yes	yes	Austria-Hungary	Magyar	"	N. Sydney, N.S.	New York	yes	"	11.	" Mar. '07 York			No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 13/06	Main	" 14/	27
24	Donato Giandominico	20		"	S.	"	"	"	Italy	Italian-N.	"	-	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	60.	" (Landing only)			Bro - Bernandini, 192 North St., Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Sept. 3/06	Romanic	" "	27
25	Paul Staniselo	26		"	M.	"	"	"	Austria Hungary	Magyar	"	-	"	New York	"	"	14.	"			No.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Oct. 21/04	Pannonia	" "	"
26	Mike Siko Matyar	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	29.	" Aug. '04 to Mar. '07	Ind.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug. 30/04	"	" "	"
27	Paul Antol	28		"	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	14.	" Aug. '04 to Mar. '07	Do.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 5/	"	Slavonia	" "	"
28	Helma Nilsson	25		F.	"	Wife	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	"	St. John, N.B.	Chicago, Ill.	"	Husband	10.	" (Landing only)			Husband - Augustus Nilsson 637 Southport Ave, Chicago, Ill. with Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 28/06	Baltic	24/	27
29	Augustus "	2		M.	S.	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
30	Antonio Kriiwal	38		"	M.	Tailor	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	"	"	Denver, Col.	no	Self	300.	No	—	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	St. John, N.B.	Mar. 11/06	Lake	" 21/	27

NOT USED

30

CIRCULAR 43. 30
CIRCULAR 97. —

11—1941

(OVER.)

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. ~~QQ. ATLANTIC SS. LINES~~ PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

135

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information i the headings given by the masters of vessels.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 7

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of ~~Congress approved March 3, 1903~~, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated ~~November 21, 1905~~

PER C. P. R. ~~QQ. ATLANTIC SS. LINES~~ Port of St. John, N.B., Month of May, 1907.

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27				28
		Able to—																					PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read.	Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Eastern Ss.Co head tax certificate	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
S.	Wheelwright	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African black	St John N.B. Br. W. Indies	Boston, Mass	No	Self	$20.	No	Uncle—Wm Morris, No. 1 Smith Ave., Boston, Mass	No	No.	No.	Good	No	St. John N.B.	In Feb. 1907	Sch. (Unknown)	Apr. 26/07	From 847	5	6	Negro	Blk	Brn	—	Bridgetown Barbadoss, Br. W. Indies
"	Plumber	"	"	"	"	Demarara	"	Yes	"	35	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 29/07	Ocamo	" 30/	"	5	7½	"	"	"	2	—	Demarara
"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Mon Serrat	New York	No	"	30	"	Cousin—Sam'l E. Beach 34 W. 136 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6/	"	5	7	"(light)	"	"	3	-	Mon Serrat "
"	Clerk	"	"	"	Scotch	Br. W. Indies St John, Nfld.	"	Boston	"	40	"	Cousin—Antonio Bryam 1046 Amsterdam Ave, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 19/07	Olencia	" 20/	"	5	5½	very dark	"	"	4	-	St. Johns, Antigua "
"	"	"	"	"	Portuguese	"	"	"	"	39.	"	Bro Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	"	5	-	Do " "
M.	Farm Laborer	"	"	Bermuda	African black	Bermuda Bellus Bay	"	No	"	11.	"	Bro: John Cabey 215 W 61 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 22/	Orizo	" 24/	"	5	7	Negro	"	"	6	-	St. Kitts "
S.	Do.	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	"	"	7	-	Br. W. Indies St. Thomas "

* Give the people or tribe to which they belong in their own country, as Hebrew, Russian, Polish, Spanish, Anglo-Saxon, Negro, Mexican, Indian, etc., and not the country to which they belong politically.

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 7

R. E. Miller
Inspector in charge.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Miscellaneous Sheet

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 7

NONE BUT C. P. R. ~~OR ATLANTIC SS. LINES~~ PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

5

135

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 184, dated November 14 1905

PER C. P. R. ~~OR ATLANTIC SS. LINES~~ Port of St. John, N.B. Month of May, 1907.

11—1598

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Eastern SS. Co. head tax certificate
1	George Manning	30		m	s.	Which right	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African black	Canada St John N.B. / Br. W. Indies	Boston, Mass	no	Self	$20.	no	Uncle—Wm Morris, No. 1 Smithave, Boston, Mass	no	no	no	Good	no	St John N.B.	In Feb. 1907	Sch. (Unknown)	Apr. 26/07	Form 847
2	Ralph Percy Cummings	24		"	"	Plumber	"	"	"	"	Demarara	"	yes	"	35	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 29/07	Ocamo	" 30/ "	" "
3	Hodge Kirnin	17		"	"	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Mon Repos New York	"	no	"	30	"	Cousin—Sam'l G. Beach 34 W. 136 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6/ "	" "
4	Donald Currie	24		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	Scotch	Br. W. Indies St John, Nfd.	"	Boston	"	40	"	Cousin—Antonio Byam 1046 Amsterdam Ave, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 19/07	Olencia	" 20/ "	" "
5	Norman Byam	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	Portuguese	"	"	"	"	39.	"	Bro' Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	William H. Cabey	40		m.	Farm laborer	"	"	"	Bermuda	African black	Hayward's Bellus Bay	"	no	"	11.	"	Bro' John Cabey 215 W 61 St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 29/ "	Cruso	" 24/ "	" "
7	Emanuel Douglas	25		"	s.	Do.	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										

2375

1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1584

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 7

Inspector in charge.

NOTE.—T
sengers requ
the headings

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Compl
5	6	neg
5	7½	"
5	7	"
5	5½	ver
5	4	"
5	7	neg
5	7	

Miscellaneous Sheet.

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 3

NONE BUT C. P. R. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

1364

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 14, 1905.

PER C. P. R. ~~CO.~~ ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of St John, N. B., Month of May, 1907.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.	C.P.R. head tax certificate No.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
M.	S.	School teacher & Shoemaker	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African black	Br. W. Indies Montserrat	New York	No	Self	$114.	No	Cousin James Gumbs 34 W. 136 St. New York Bro. Geo. Wells	No	No	No	Good	Minus L leg below knee amputated	St John N.B.	Apr. 29/07.	Ocamo	May 4/07	25290	5	4	Negro	Blk	Br	Minus L leg below knee amputated, expects to get artificial limb.	Montserrat Br. W. Indies	1
F.	wd.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	35	"	2 W. 101 St. New York	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Apr. 30/ "	27068	5	8	"	"	"	—	" Barbados	2
M.	S.	Sugar planter Deputy Inspector	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Demarara Canada	Scotland	N. Y.	Self	38	"	In transit to Scotland via Prince Rupert	"	"	"	"	"	"	1st cl.	"	"	27069	5	7	Dark	Br.	Blue	In transit	St Geo. Barbados	3
"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Br. W. Indies	African black	St John N.B.	Boston, Mass	Yes	"	25.	"	Cousin Allen Cheeks	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 16/07	Orduo	May 8/ "	27082	5	9½	Negro	Blk	Br.	—	Br. W. Indies	4
"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	English	Br. W. Indies Bridgetown	"	"	"	15	"	662 Shawmut Ave. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Moncton, N.B.	Apr. 21/ "	Sch. Basile	" 10/ "	27083	5	6	very dark	"	"	—	Bridgetown Barbados Br. W. Indies	5
"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Greece	Greek	Canada Haverhill, N.S.	Peabody, Mass	"	"	11.	"	Cousin Geo. Canglopoulos 32 Walnut St, Peabody Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Aug. 1906	Unknown	" 17/ "	27307	5	7½	Dark	Br.	"	1 scar 4" x ½ inches on left side of face	Asiatic	6
"	"	Clerk Shipping	"	"	England	Scotch	England London Jersey City, N.J.	N.Y.	"	60.	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	St John N.B.	May 16/ 07	Manchester Corporation	" "	27306	6ft.	5 in.	Fair	"	Blue	—	Swansea Scotland	7
"	"	fireman	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark Aarahus	Chula, Ok	Yes	"	60.	"		"	"	"	"	"	Cape Cruz N.S.	May 16/ 07	Universe	" 18/ "	27088	5	7	Dark	"	Br.	—	Aarahus Denmark	8
M.	M.	Sawyer	"	"	Dutch West Indies	Dutch	Dutch W. I. St Martins	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	520.	May 1890 to Feb. 1895, Various, 611 Cocoscot St Brooklyn N.Y.	Br. in law H. Elings 1350 Dean	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 23/ "	Orduo	" 23/ "	27092	5	8	"	"	Blue	—	St. Martins Dutch W. Indies	9
F.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	Husband	—	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27093	5	2	"	"	"	—	Do "	10
S.	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	with parents	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27094	—	—	Fair	Light	"	—	" "	11
"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27095	—	—	"	"	"	—	" "	12
M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27096	—	—	"	"	"	—	" "	13
F.	"	Servant	yes	yes	"	African black	Br. W. Indies	"	"	Employer	—	"	(with employer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27097	—	—	Negro	Blk	Br	—	" "	14
M.	M.	Farmer	"	"	Br. W. Indies	English	Bridgetown	"	"	Self	34	"	Son-Edwd Pullman 147 Pacific St, Brklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	27098	5	3	Dark	Br.	Blue	—	Bridgetown Br. W. Indies	15
																														16

15"

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 15

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Inspector in Charge.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Miscellaneous Sheet.
Sheet 3

NONE BUT C. P. R. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

134

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

4

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 21, 1905.

PER C. P. R. ~~CO.~~ ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of St John, N. B., Month of May, 1907.

11—1594

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R head tax certificate No.:	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Michael Murrain	22		m	S	School teacher & Shoemaker	yes	yes	Br. W. Indies	African black	Br. W. Indies Montserrat	New York	No	Self	$14.	No	Cousin James Gumbs 34 W 130 St. New York	Serious Illness below knee Amputated	No	No	Good		St John N.B	Apr. 29/07	Ocamo	May 4/07	25290	5	4	Negro
2	Alice Locker	36		F.	wdo	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	36	"	Boo: Geo. Wells 2 W. 101 St. New York		"	"	"		"	"	"	Apr. 30/	"	27068.	5	8	"
IN TRANSIT	Allen Fowles Blair	35		m	S	Dep'y manager Sugar planter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Demerara	Scotland	N. Y.	Self	38.	"	In transit to Scotland via New York		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27069.	5	7	Dark
4	Joseph Greenidge	27		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Br. W. Indies	African black	Canada St. John N.B	Boston, Mass	Yes	"	25.	"	Uncle Allen Cheeks 662 Shawmut Ave Boston		"	"	"		"	Feb. 16/07	Ocuso	May 8/	"	27082.	5	9½	Negro
5	John Phillips	25		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	English	Br. W. Indies Bridgetown	"	"	"	15.	"	Consin- Geo. Canglopoulos 32 Walnut St. Peabody, Mass		"	"	"		Moncton, N.B	Apr. 21/	Basile	" 10/	"	27083.	5	6	very dark
6	Georgina Calecas	19		"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Greece	Greek	Canada Halifax, N.S.	Peabody, Mass	"	Boston	11.	"			"	"	"		Halifax	2nd Aug. 1906	Unknown	" 17/	"	27307.	5	7½	Dark
7	Keith McKenzie Stewart	25		"	"	Shipping Clerk	"	"	England	Scotch	England London	Jersey City, N.J.	N.Y.	"	60.	"			"	"	"		St John N.B	May 16/07	Manchester Corporation	"	"	27306	6ft.	5in.	Fair
8	Earl Hokinson	30		"	"	Foreman	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark Aarslung	Chula, Pa	Yes	"	60.	"			"	"	"		Cape Cansos N.S.	May 16/07	Universe	" 18/	"	27088	5	7	Dark
9	Josiah Chas. Waymouth	54		"	M	Lawyer	"	"	Dutch West Indies	Dutch	Dutch W. I. St. Martins	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	520.	"			"	"	"		Halifax	" 23/	Orcuso	" 23/	"	27092	5	8	"
10	Ada "	40		F.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	Husband	—	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27093	5	2	"
11	Ada "	6		"	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feather	—	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27094	—	—	Fair
12	Anna "	2		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27095	—	—	"
13	Charles "	—	6	m.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27096	—	—	"
14	Leonie Smith	12		F.	"	Servant	yes	yes	"	African black	Br. W. Indies	"	"	Employer	—	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27097.	—	—	Negro
15	John Edward Kellman	51		m	m	Farmer	"	"	Br. W. Indies	English	Bridgetown	"	"	Self	34	"			"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	27098	5	3	Dark
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													
26	NOT USED																													
27	NOT USED																													
28	NOT USED																													
29	NOT USED																													
30	NOT USED																													

15

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 15

11—1594

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Inspector In Charge.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5

133

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of St. John, N. B., Month of May, 1907.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C. P. R. Line Ticket No.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M.	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Greece-Gregoriopole	Boston, Mass.	no	D.C.D.	$10.	No	Bro. John 174 Mass. ave. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	Trachoma	No	St. John, N.B.	Apr. 27/07	Lake Erie	May 8/07	25289	5	7	Dark	Br.	Br.	Has Scars on, - R. Cheek Near eye, over Left knee, & chin	Gregoriopole Greece	1
"	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Russia Cashmy	New York	"	Daughter	100.	"	Daughter Anna David Tailer 523 6.13th St., New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" 29/	Montreal	" 16/	27086	5	2	"	Grey	Blue	Mole on Forehead	Cashmy Russia	2
"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Wonderelle	"	"	"	—	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27085	5	0	Light	"	Br.	—	Wonderelle "	3
"	Laborer	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark	Woodland, Me.	yes	Self	15.	"	No	"	"	"	Dark	"	"	Mar. 16/07	Empress of Ireland	" 18/	27310	5	5	Dark	Br.	Blue	—	Denmark	4
"	wife	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland Hapsal	Denver, Colo.	No	Husband	Married Pass.	"	with husband-	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 16/	Lake Champlain	" 21/	27312	5	3	"	"	Br	—	Hapsal Finland	5
S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	" parents- Denver Colo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Do.	" "	27313	—	—	"	"	"	—	"	6
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27314	—	—	"	Light	"	—	"	7
"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27315	—	—	"	"	"	—	"	8
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27316	—	—	"	"	Blue	—	"	9
M.	Bricklayer (Mason)	yes	yes	Italy	Italian S.	Italy Chevelaquana	Paterson, N.J.	Boston	Self	60.	June '01 to Nov. '06	wife: Rosaria Paterson, N.J. 786 13th St., Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17/	Mount Temple	" "	27089	5	7	"	Blk	Br	—	Chevelaquana Italy	10
S.	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Do.	Boston, Mass.	yes	"	50	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 2/	Montezuma	" "	27090	5	5	"	"	"	Scar under left eye	" "	11
M.	"	"	"	"	"	Italy Bretoli	Malden, "	Boston	"	"	Boston Nov. '93 to Sept. '01 & Nov. '05 to Apr. '07	Bro. Sabbatina 25 N. Sq. Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 8/06	Lake	" "	27091	5	3	"	Gray	"	—	Bretoli "	12
"	Tailor	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland Helsingfors	Denver, Col.	No	"	72	No	No — 113 Pearl St., Malden, "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 19/07	Champlain	" 23/	27321	5	9	"	Br	Blue	—	Helsingfors Finland	13
ED																														14
ED																														15
ED																														16
ED																														17
SED																														18
ED																														19
																														20
																														21
																														22
																														23

13

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 13

11—4594

e determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Inspector in Charge.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

133

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 5

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES, Port of St. John, N. B., Month of May, 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C. P. R. head tax certificate No.:	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
DEBARRED	George	Stragas	26		M	M	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Gregorlopulo Russia	Boston, Mass.	No	D.C.D.	$ 10.	No	Bro. John 174 Mass. ave. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	Trachoma	No	St. John, N.B.	Apr. 27/07	Lake Erie	May 8/07	25289	5	7	Dark
2	Meyer	Raisan	60		"	"	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	cashmuf	New York	"	Daughter	100.	"	Daughter Mrs. David Tafler 526 6.13th St., New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" 29/	Montreal	" 15/	27086	5	2	"
3	Boya	"	55		F.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	wonderalee	"	"	"	—	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27085	5	0	Light
4	Alfred	Anderson	32		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Denmark	Woodland, Me	yes	Self	15.	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 16/07	Empress of Ireland	" 18/	27310	5	5	Dark
5	Helena	Kriiwal	34		F	"	wife	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland Hapsal	Denver, Colo.	No	Husband	(Husband had $300 in bank.)	"	with husband	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 10/	Lake Champlain	" 21/	27312.	5	3	"
6	Artema	"	10		M.	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	parents Denver Colo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" Do.	" "	27313	-	-	"
7	Abdi	"	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27314	-	-	"
8	Valentine	"	5		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27315	-	-	"
9	Mirou	"	3-7-		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" "	27316.	-	-	"
10	Paolo	Loggi	31		M	M	Brickmason (Mason)	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	S. Chartequena	Paterson, N.J.	Boston	self	60.	June 01 to Nov. 06 wife Pieareva Paterson, N.J.	786 13 St., Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17/	Mount Temple	" "	27089	5	7	"
11	Corina	Ranere	21		"	S	Laborer	no	no	"	"	"	Do.	Boston, Mass.	yes	"	50	1/2 Bro' Doniana del No. Filomio 25 N. Sq. Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 3/	Montezuma	" "	27090	5	5	"
12	Antonio	Ferrante	59		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Di Tolé	Malden, "	Boston	"	75.	Boston Nov. 93 to Sep. 01 & Bro. Isabatena N.Y. to Dec. 03. 113 Pearl St., Malden, "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 8/06	"	" "	27091	5	3	"
13	Anton	Kriiwar	39		"	"	Tailor	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Finland Helsingfors	Denver, Col	No	"	72	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 10/07	Lake Champlain	" 23/	27321	5	9	"
14	NOT USED																														
15	NOT USED																														
16	NOT USED																														
17	NOT USED																														
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														
26	NOT USED																														
27	NOT USED																														
28	NOT USED																														
29	NOT USED																														
30	NOT USED																														

2353

13

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 13

Inspector In Charge

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 4

132

ulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO., Port of St John, N. B., Month of May, 1907

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27					28
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. State, City, or Town.	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	C.P.R. head tax certificate No.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Color of— Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S.	Clerk	yes	yes	Turkey in A.	Armenian	France	Boston, Mass	No	Self	$40.	No	Bro- Armenak, G. Institute of Technology, Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax, N.S.	Apr. 23/07	Mongolian	Apr. 25/07	25288	5	8	Dark	Blk	Br	Small scar on L. Cheek	Smyrna, Turkey	1
Fm.	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	"	Turkey Harput	Worcester, "	Yes	"	25.	"	Uncle- S. O. Mustafa 103 Summer St, Worcester, "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 17/	Sardinian	" 26/	25292	5	6	"	"	"	Scar near Corner R. eyebrow; face pockmarked	Harput "	2
S.	Upholsterer	"	"	Sweden	Hebrew	Newfoundland St. John's	Boston	"	"	100.	"		"	"	"	"	"	St. John's, N.F.	Jan 22/	Mongolian	" 24/	27066	5	6½	"	"	"		Kalmar Sweden	3
S.	Shoemaker	"	"	Turkey via	Armenian	Turkey Bridge- Hassan	water "	Boston	"	35.	"	No Sarkis, Box 194 Bridgewater, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax, N.S.	Apr. 23/	"	" 29/	25291	5	8	"	"	"	Tattooed spot on back R. hand	Hassan Turkey	4
9-31						Canada St. John's, P.Q.	St. Louis, Mo	No	"	60.	"		"	"	"	"	"	St. John, N.B.	Dec. 14/06	Lauventian	May 2/07	27070	5	2	Teloid	Light	Blue	-	Honigver Germany	5
"	Laborer	"	"	Germany	German	"	New York	"	"	15.	"	No Father in land, Seli Domowich, 99 Monroe St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 15/	" Ionian	" 2/	25294	5	4	Dark	Blk	Br	-	Staderbuk Russia	6
M.	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Turkey	Bridgeport, Conn	Boston	L.P.C.	5.	"	Uncle- Abraham Atofash 696 Fayetteville St. Raleigh, N.C.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John's, Nfld.	Feb. 20/07	Canadian	" "	27076	5	8½	"	"	"	-	Albustan Turkey	7
S.	Pedlar	"	"	Turkey in A.	Armenian	England All saints						Bro- Telvis, 109 Norfolk St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 28/	" Ionian	" 13/	27077	5	2	Teloid	Br.	Hazel	-	London England	8
"	Schoolboy	"	"	England	Hebrew	London	New York	No	Bro'	15.	"	Uncle- Reische & Sons, 704 & 5th St. New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	" "	" 6/	27078	5	8	Dark	Gray	Blue	-	Greding Russia	9
M.	Furrier	"	"	Russia	"	Russia Greding	"	"	Self	23.	"	Bro- Lazar Bacal Bozrahville (near Norwich), Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 23/	Victorian	" 11/	25299	5	2	"	Blk-gray	Br.	-	Covna Russia	10
"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Bozrahville, Ct.	"	"	21.	"	Cousin- Isaac Hassan 103 Summer St, Worcester, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 20/	27300	5	6	"	Blk	"	Mole on L. Cheek - 4 scars " R. "	Harput "	11
S.	Laborer	No	No	Turkey in A.	Turkish	Turkey Harput	Worcester, Mass	"	"	28.	"	Cousin- Solomon Genes 34 Deer St, Portland, Me	"	"	"	Obs of eyes.	"	"	" 27/01	Siberian	" 21/	27317	5	4	"	"	"	Mole on L. Cheek	Turkey Chisenef Russia	12
M.	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	~~Hebrew~~	England	London	Portland, Me	"	"	12.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"												13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20
																													21
																													22
																													23

12

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 12

or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

R. E. Miller
Inspector in Charge.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 4

132

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 104 ~~97~~, dated November 24 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO., Port of St. John, N. B. Month of May, 1907.

NOTE.—This s... sengers required ... the headings give...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Even in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	26 C.P.R. head tax certificate No.:	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
1	Edward Tashjian	19		m.	S.	Clerk	yes	yes	Turkey in A.	Armenian	France Paris	Boston, Mass	no	Self	$40.	No	Bro' Armenak G. Institute of Technology Boston Mass	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax N.S.	Apr. 23/07	Mongolian	Apr. 25/07	25288	5	8	Dark
2	Halil Mohamed	21	"	m.	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Turkey Hasbut Worcester, Mass	"	yes	"	25.	"	Uncle - S. El Mustafa 103 Summer St, Worcester, "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 17/ "	Sardinian	" 26/ "	25292	5	6	"
3	Aaron Furstenverg	21	"	S.	Upholsterer	"	"	Sweden	Hebrew		Newfoundland St. John's	Boston	"	"	100.	"	Bro' Sarkis No Box 194	"	"	"	"	"	St. John's, N.F.	Jan 22/ "	Mongolian	" 24/ "	27066	5	6½	"
(B) 4	Kevork Alexanian	21	"	"	Shoemaker	"	"	Turkey via	Armenian		Turkey Hassan Bridge-water	Boston	"	"	35.	"	Bridgewater, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax N.S.	Apr. 23/ "	"	" 29/ "	25291	5	8	"
5	George Ey	47	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Germany	German		Canada St. John, N.B.	St. Louis, Mo.	no	"	60.	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	St. John N.B.	Dec. 14/06	Laurentian	May 2/07	27070	5	2	Florid
11070 4237 6	Solomon Bogarnick	27	"	m.	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew		"	New York	"	"	15.	"	Father-in-law Seli Domowich 99 Monroe St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 15/ "	Ionian	" 3/ "	25294	5	4	Dark
DEBARRED 11075 2348. 8	Arsen Magerian	25	"	S.	Pedlar	"	"	Turkey in A.	Armenian		Turkey Alfustan Bridgeport, Conn.	Boston	"	L.P.C.	5.	"	Uncle Abraham Astafan 696 Fairfield Ave. Bridgeport Ct.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John's N.F.	Feb. 20/07	Pomeranian	" "	27076	5	8½	"
8	Marks Winkler	15	"	"	Schoolboy	"	"	England	Hebrew		England London	New York	No	Bro'	15.	"	Bro' Lewis, 109 Norfolk St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 28/ "	Ionian	" 13/ "	27077	5	2	Florid
9	Leib Jasper	47	"	m.	Farmer	"	"	Russia	"	"	Russia Greding	"	"	Self	23.	"	wife - Reische (& sons) 709 E. 5th St. New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	" 6/ "	27078	5	8	Dark
10	Morris Pescol	50	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	" Cona	Bozrahville, Ct.	"	"	21.	"	Bro' Lazar Pescol Bozrahville (near Norwich) Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 23/ "	Victorian	" 11/ "	25299	5	2	"
11	Aboosh Ogli Ismail	17	"	S.	Laborer	No	No	Turkey in A.	Turkish		Turkey Hathout	Worcester, Mass.	"	"	28.	"	Cousin - Isaac Hassan 103 Summer St. Worcester, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	" 20/ "	27300	5	6	"
ADMITTED	Benjamin Kaufmann	26	"	m.	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew		England London	Portland, Me	"	"	12.	"	Cousin - S. Simon Barnes 34 Deer St. Portland, Me	"	"	"	Obl. of eyes.	"	"	" 27/07	Siberian	" 21/ "	27317.	5	4	"
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													
26	NOT USED																													
27	NOT USED																													
28	NOT USED																													
29	NOT USED																													
30	NOT USED																													

12

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 12

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

R. E. Miller
Inspector in Charge.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manif
sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the informatio
the headings given by the masters of vessels.

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 2

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Port of St. John, N. B., Month of May - 1907.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				PLACE OF BIRTH.
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage Paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Easton & Co head tax certificate	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair. Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
M	S.	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland Glasgow	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$100.	no	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr. 10/07	1st Class Carthaginian	May 14/07	Form 847.	5	6	Light	Br.	Blue	-	Glasgow Scotland	1
																																2
																																3
																																4
																																5
																																6
																																7
																																8
																																9
																																10
																																11
																																12
																																13
																																14
																																15
																																16

* determined by the ... from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet No. 104

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104, dated November 24 1905.

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Port of St. John, N. B., Month of May - 1907.

11—1504

NOTE.—This s
sengers required
the headings give

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	Height	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage Paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Easton & Co head tax certificate	Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	George McDonald	24	M	S.	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland Glasgow	Boston Mass	yes	Self	$100.	no	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr. 10/07	1st Class Carthagenian	May 14/07	Form 847.	5	6	Light
2	NOT USED																												
3	NOT USED																												
4	NOT USED																												
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the st[illegible] from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	6	Dark	Dk	Dk		Scarborough Ont	3779
5	4	"	Br	"		" " "	
5	5	Fair	Br	Br		" " "	3781
~~5~~	~~8~~	~~Med~~	~~Br~~	~~Br~~		~~Aberdeen Scotland~~	~~3782~~
~~5~~	~~6~~	~~10~~				~~Aldbrick Aberdeen~~ "	~~3783~~
5	7½	"	Br	"		Scarborough "	3784
5	6¾	"	"	"		Ont "	3785

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
	6	6	—	—	—
Circular 43	6	6	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	6	6	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR

C.P.R. AT			C.P.R. FOR DOMINION									Mis		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	None

RECEIVED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Rainy River Ont., MONTH OF May, 1907. Canadian Pac. Ry.

(OVER)

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907
Rejd.																												
3 1	[illegible]	27	M	S	Lab	Y	Y	[illegible]	Lutheran	Canada	[illegible]	[illegible]		self						No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 05	Lutheran	
" 2	[illegible]	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slav	"	"	"		"						"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	1904	Lutheran	
" 3	[illegible]	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roman Catholic	
Def. 5/07 4	[illegible]	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]		"		9 months	1906			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
Rej. 5/07 5	[illegible]	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		1 year				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	[illegible]	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		2.-	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov 1	
7	[illegible]	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		2.-	524/01671 3			entry Warned no manifest shown	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											

231
2327

54

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.
Rainy River, Ont.

11—1304

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they sp

Border

Russo Point, N Y

May - 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	1	Dk	Bro	Bro	None	London England
4	11	Fair	"	Blue	"	Glasgow Scotland
5	—	Sandy	"	"	"	" "
5	7	Dk	"	Bro	"	" "
5	10	Dk	"	"	"	" "
5	7½	Light	"	Blue	"	Yorkshire England
5	4	"	"	"	"	Sachsen Germany
5	5	Fair	Brwn	Blue	"	Kovno Russia
5	3	"	"	Brwn	"	Grogenberg Russia
5	8	"	Bro	"	"	Schulden Russia

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	11	11	—	—	1
	5	5	—	—	—
97	1	1	—	—	—
	16	6	—	—	4

CITIZENS OF CANADA----------

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104----------

| DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 57 | | |

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOIN
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONT

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENG... ARRIVES ...ADIAN OCEAN PORT
DA... EXAMINATIO..., BE MANIFESTED ON THIS

1 / 2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Lacolle Canada, MONTH OF May, 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Jessie Hampson	4.	24	F.	S	Nurse	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Montreal	Albany	ny yes	Self	$15.00	yes	various	Places	St Margarets House Corner Hoffman & Elk St Albany ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 22-03	Canada	April 27-07
2	Mary McMillan	B.	19	"	M	Home Wife	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	My City	"	Husband	$12.00	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug-04	Manitoba	May 1-07
3	Archibald McMillan	B.	24	M	M	Cashier	"	"	"	"	"	"	My City	"	Self	$20.00	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" -04	"	" "
4	James Wilson	4.	24	M	S	Butcher	"	"	"	"	United States	Manchester N.H.	Whitehall ny	"	Self	$12.00	"	"	"	A Friend William Russell Whitehall ny	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mar 26-06	Parisian	" "
5	John McNeil	4.	22	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20.00	"	"	"	A Friend William Russell Whitehall ny	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "
6	Lillian A. Good	16.	28	F.	S	Clerk	"	"	England	English	Canada	Montreal	Brooklyn ny	"	"	$60.00	"	"	"	A Friend W.A. Godfrey 79 Douglass St Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	St John	March 19-03	Bavarian	" 4 "
7	Emil Busch	4.	29	M	S	Fireman	"	"	Germany	German	United States	Ny.	Ny City	"	"	$28.00	0-5-07	Ny		A Friend Paul Schiffbauer 34 Harrison St Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	July -05	Aerver	" 5 "
8	Louis Picklemann	B.	52	M	M	Merchant	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Montreal	My City	"	"	yes	various	Places		Nephew Wm Greenfield 35th W-115 St Ny.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 1886	Dominion	" 9 "
9	Minnie Picklemann	B	49	F.	M	House Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	Nephew Wm Greenfield 35th W-115 St Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 1890	"	" "
10	Annie Picklemann	B	23	F.	S	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"	"	Cousin Wm Greenfield 35 W-115 St ny	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "
IN TRANSIT	Marion Thompson	2	7	F.	S	No	"	"	England	English	United States	England	" City	"	Self	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Nov 20-06	Mesaba	" 17 "
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15																													
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19																													
20																													
21																													
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25																													
26																													
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30																													

11-1301

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

James Gale
Harold E.
(O...

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	7	Sandy	Bro	Grey	None	Stottsville P.Q.
5	9	Do	Bro	Bro	"	St Dysterter "
5	9	Do	Bro	Bro		Hemmingtoi
5	8	Do	Black	"		St Louis Rougail

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907.
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

128

(OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Rouses Point Ny., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1094

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Martinien Comeau	13.	44	M	M	Laborer			Canada	French	Canada	Stottsville	St Albans Vt				Yes	0-5-06	St Albans Vt							Rouses Pt ny	April 29-07	G T R R	April 29-07
2	Louis Cassidy	B.	27	M	S	Bartender			"	"	"	Quebec	My City				Yes	0-1-05	Boston Mass							"	"	30 "
3	Marcelle Talfan	4.	24	M	S	Laborer			"	"	"	Hemmington P.Q.	Ticonderoga ny				220	—	—							"	May 2-07	"	May 2-07
4	Henry Decoir	4.	30	M	M	Motorman			"	"	"	Montreal	Brooklyn ny				Yes	0-5-06	Montcalm 774							"	" 7-07	"	" 7-07
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											

2309

11—1094

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang [illegible] language they speak.

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

—The return of age in column 3 should be expressed in years or
pplying only to those under 1 year of age.
—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).
ried or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married
owed), or D (divorced).
g or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accu
occupation, trade, or profession (each male arrival, as for example
nary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher,
lder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder.
finite designations.
uld be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the
own, as follows:
who operates a farm, either for himself or others.
one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.
to pass thru and out of the United States should be recorded under
as "in transit;" those coming only for a temporary sojourn in the
ot intending to pass thru in transit, should be classed as "tourists."
tion

rite).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein
d and write). No—No [can neither read nor write], or

mn 8 should be construed to mean the country of
ject.
he entry in column 9 should show the race or people
lien manifest.
d to the distinction between race and nationality. For
a manifest does not necessarily mean "French," by
ench" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily
An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race
ending of United Kingdom or any other country by
e following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

he Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

ople of the West Indies (other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

the people of Central and South America of Spanish

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 7 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country, nationality or race* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence be independent of country of temporary residence; nationality or race, be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad, should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not Yes or No in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as 1891-'97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 35.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

11–1.9

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11–1.9

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Nos. within United

I

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

11—1595

PER _____ LINE SS. CO. PORT OF Fredericton Canada, MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21		22			SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQ		
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL. Family Name.	Given Name.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.	Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. State, city, or town, if within United States; if beyond, country. If to the United States.	Whether having a ticket through. Read Instruction.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States, and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in the United States illegally. Whether coming under contract, express or implied, to perform labor. Whether a polygamist. Whether an anarchist.				Mental and Physical Condition. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104. Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Color— Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.
IN TRANSIT	1 Douglas	Hamish A.	18	M	S	Boy	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Scotland	Rothesay	Cuba Havana	yes	Self	Yes	no	—	—	no	No	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	May 19 07	Mongolian	April 25-07			
IN TRANSIT	2 Van Somerens	Dorothy	24	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	English	Canada	Montreal	England	no	Husband	"	"	—	—	Husband Henry Van Somerens 31 E. 19th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	July 15-06	Victorian	May 4-07			
IN TRANSIT	3 Mitchell	James H.	38	M	M	Accountant	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Glasgow	Scotland	no	Self	"	"	—	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Glasgow	May 7-07	Empress Britain	May 4-07			
	4 Johnston	Thomas	45	M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"		My city	Yes	"	"	Yes	1901	My	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Liverpool	May 3-07	Virginian	May 22-07	& 9	Fair	Brn	Blue
	5 Johnston	Emelia	40	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	& 10	Sandy	"	"
	6 NOT USED																																
	7 NOT USED																																
	8 NOT USED																																
	9 NOT USED																																
	10 NOT USED																																
	11 NOT USED																																
	12 2305	NOT USED																															
	13	NOT USED																															
	14	NOT USED																															
	15 NOT USED																																
	16 NOT USED																																
	17 NOT USED																																
	18 NOT USED																																
	19 NOT USED																																
	20 NOT USED																																
	21 NOT USED																																
	22 NOT USED																																
	23 NOT USED																																
	24 NOT USED																																
	25 NOT USED																																
	26 NOT USED																																
	27 NOT USED																																
	28 NOT USED																																
	29 5	NOT USED																															
	30 NOT USED																																

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97

Manitou, Jan 11, 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height: Inches.	Color: Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5 9	light				Sweden
5 11	"				Norway

CITIZENS OF CANADA. None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	2	2	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2	2	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

...ITAN		C.P.R. AT		C.P.R. Po		DOMINION				MISCEL	
DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	None

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
U.S. Customs

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

I

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

126

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March ... Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Rouses Point N.Y. MONTH OF June, 1907.

11—1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town. Country.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
(V-2376) 1	[illegible]	36	M	S	Labourer	Canada	Yes	Yes	British	"	"	British Columbia	Montreal St. Kansas	Self	$100.00	No	-	-	None	None	No	No	Good	No	Without	Mo	ab Victorian	May 27 1907
2	[illegible]	26	M	S	Farmhand	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	Western Saskatchewan	No (Self)	"	$11.00	"	-	-	None	None	No	No	"	No	Toronto, Can		1905 Dominion	" 14, 1907
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the lang

G-163
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CANADIAN BORDER PORTS
CANADIAN ATLANTIC & CANADIAN PACIFIC SEAPORTS

PASSENGER MANIFESTS

INBOUND .....

CUSTOMS FORMS

CHANGE

ST. ALBANS, V.T

AT THE PORT OF _____

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-9-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-6-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 348,T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

G-163
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CANADIAN
BORDER PORTS
CANADIAN
ATLANTIC &
CANADIAN PACIFIC
SEAPORTS

PASSENGER
MANIFESTS

INBOUND .....

CUSTOMS FO[redacted]

FORMS [redacted]

CHANGE [redacted]

AT THE PORT OF ST. ALBANS, V. T

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-9-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-6-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 348,T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

ight. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5 7	light	light blue	none		Sweden
5 11	"	"	"	none	Norway.

May manifest Hall, 1907.

CITIZENS OF CANADA---None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	2	2	—	—	—
Circular 43	2	2	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2	2	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN		C.P.R. AT		G.P.R. P		DOMINION						MISCEL		
DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

126

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March [illegible], and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

(OVER.)

11—3504

PORT OF Rivers Inlet B.C. MONTH OF May, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People. Last Country.	Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
(1-2576) 1	Gustave Lippelmann	26	m	s	Common Laborer	Yes	Yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	British Columbia	Cranbrook B.C.	No	Self	$100.00	No	-	-	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 1906	Victorian	May
2	Philip White	20	m	s	Farmhand	"	"	Norway	"	"	Creston B.C.	"	"	$11.00	"	-	-	No	No	No	No	"	No	Toronto, Can.	1905	Dominion	" 14, 1907
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the lang

W

Britain

Quebec, P.Q.

May 1

Quebec, P.Q.
May 25, 07

Grand Trunk
Projects
month ending
May 31, 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	2	2	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 43	2	2	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	2	2	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			C.P.R. PQ			DOMINION							MISCEL				
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS,

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

NOT USED

USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT Grand Trunk LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

125

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 109, dated November 1, 1901

PER Grand Trunk Railway CO. Quebec

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket and through	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		Height Feet.	Inches.	
Levalitis, Dimitri	42	✓	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Limni, Greece	Lowell, Mass	Yes	self	$12.00	permit to land Canada May 1/07	uncle George Conjoules, 521 Market St., Lowell, Mass.	No	No	No	good	No	New York	May 18, 07	Napolia Prince	May 22, 07	S.S. 17676	5	5	dam Bl
" Simone	28	✓	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S.S. 17677	5	7	" "
NOT USED																												

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT Grand Trunk LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

125

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 99 109, dated November 1, 1901

11—1504

PER Grand Trunk Railway CO. Quebec

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether has a ticket through	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height Feet.	Height Inches.
1	Levalitis, Dimitri	41	✓	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Limni, Greece	Lowell, Mass	No	self	$12.00	permit to land Canada May 15.07	uncle George Conyoulas, 321 Market St., Lowell, Mass	No	No	No	good	No	New York	May 18, 07	Napolia	May 22, 07	B.E. 17616	5	5	dom
2	✓ Simone	25	✓	✓	S	Laborer	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓ Greece	✓	✓	✓	$16.00	✓	✓ Mass	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	17617	5	7	✓
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											

Ex vessel and Insp May 22, 07

2

11—1501

CIRCULAR 43. 2
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	6	Light				Steele Co. Minn. U.S.
5	8	"				Wellington, Ont Canada
5	10½	"				Riverstone, Ia. U.S.
5	11½	"			4	Grand Forks, N.D. U.S.
5	8	Dark			5	St. Jacques Canada
5	5	Fair			6	Pomeroy Switzerland
5	7	Dark			7	Russia
5	7	Light			8	Pittsburg, Penn. U.S.
5	2	Gray			9	Dorchester, Ont Canada
5	8	Light			10	Wellesley Canada

CITIZENS OF CANADA 10

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	14	13	1	—	1
Circular 97	14	14	—	—	3
TOTAL	28	27	1	—	4

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 Montreal

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

	ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pd			DOMINION				MISCEL		
	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
7	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
7	—	—	15	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS,

In Transit	1
Tourists	
Residents of United States	6
Total	10

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Portal N.D., MONTH OF May, 1907

124

(OVER)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, and the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Joseph C Mussess	34	M	M	Farmer	yes	Canada	German	Canada	Settler	Portal N.D.	yes		$2400	yes	1906	Farm		No	No	No	good						26/7
2	James M Lockhart	39	"	"	Ranger	"	"	Scotch	"	Calgary	New Portland N.D.	"		$700	"	22	N.D.		"	"	"	"	"					" 28/7
3	Edward G Edgerton	16	"	S	Farmer Labor	"	"	English	"	Wales	Hamburg Ia	"		$8	"	9 mo	Iowa		"	"	"	"	"					May 2/7
4	Charles E "	27	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$50	"	2 yrs 10 mo	Neb & Ia		"	"	"	"	"					"
5	Alex Durval	41	"	M	"	"	"	French	"	Norge	Sandpoint Idaho	"		$350	"	3 yrs	Idaho		"	"	"	"	"					"
6	Celestin Guillaume	27	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Mund N.D.	"		$250	"	No			"	"	"	"	"					"
7	John G Neufeldt	36	"	M	"	"	"	German	"	Langham Saskatchewan	"	yes		$70	yes	2 yrs 1896	Farm		"	"	"	"	"					" 14/7
8	Joseph T Laird	38	"	"	Teacher	"	"	"	"	Pembroke Ont	Farm Portal N.D.	No		$500	"	3 yrs 1902	"		"	"	"	"	"					" 17/7
9	David H Lancaster	65	"	Wid	Doctor	"	"	English	"	Dartford Kent	Portal N.D.	yes		$250	"		Since Farmed Mund		"	"	"	"	"					" 23/7
10	H Thomas L Wanless	21	"	S	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Moosejaw	Mund N.D.	"		$38	"		"		"	"	"	"	"					"
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

10

11—3394

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

(OVER)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	3½	light	light gray		lost 1st joint on right forefinger	Hamburg
5	3	"	lt	blue		Russia
5	4	dark	"	lt		Hamburg
5	4½	light	"	gray		Gladenbay
5	10	"	light	"		Drumstamba
5	10	dark	lt.	lt	first joint mother finger right hand	Russia
5	8	light	red			Russia
5	6	"	lt	blue		Germany
5	4	"	"	"		Prussia
5	4	fair	black	gray		Russia
6		dark	gray	"		
5	4½	"	dark	lt		Japan Kaga Komagawa
5	2	"	"	"		Japan Kaga Komagawa
5	7	"	"	"		Japan

the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Portal N.D., MONTH OF May, 1907.

7 #1 — 123 — (OVER.)

11—1504

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Wm. Petrushick	37		M	M	Farmer	No		Austria	Slovak	Austria	Jarnic	Johnstown, Pa	yes	Self	$511.00		12 yrs Pa.								N. York	1887	unknown	Ogd. 26/7
2	Mary "	30			W	Wife																							
3	Wm "	10		M		Laborer										$393.00		12 yrs Pa.								Baltimore	1897	"	"
4	Mathew & Daughter	27		S	Farmer	yes	England	England	U.S.	Cooby N.D.	Cooby N.D.							4 1/2 yrs									1898	"	"
5	Robert Boothe	20			Laborer		England	England			Saskatoon Sask.				Father	$30.00	No									N. York	Ogd. 7/7	Dennis	" 29/7
6	Johnnnes Eberly	30			Blacksmith	No	Russia	Germany			Regina Davis Lake				Self	$15.00										Quebec	May 7/07	Virginian	May 3/07
7	John Mantz	30		M	Farmer	yes	Austria	Slovak			Lindbrook	Edinburg				$130.00		4 yrs 1897								Portland	Dist 16	unknown	"
DEBARRED	Andrew Kalo	31		S	Carpenter		Turkey	Armenian			Aleppo	Aleppo			Father	$100.	No									N. York	1898.	"	"
9	Joe Jony	29			Farmer		Austria	Polish			Canada	Spanda			Self	$80.00		1898								N. York	1907	Dennis	" 5/7
10	Stanley Wolanowski	26		M	Carpenter		Russia				Edmonton	Alberta N.W.T.			Brother	$25.00		7 yrs	57 Wyoming								Ogd. 5	Polonia	" 8/7
IN TRANSIT	Iden Jews	03			Farmer													99 to 7	Michigan								1899.	unknown	" 15/7
12	Hotojiro Yamamoto	41			Hotelkeeper		Japan	Japanese			Yamaguchi	Yamaguchi	Russia	yes	Self	$100.00	No			in transit							Ogd. 7.	Brandenb.	" 27/7
13	Shiku "	34	F		Wife													1907	California										" 23/7
14	Ujeji Tokuawa	22	M	S	Artist						Japan	Shiganokihara			Self in Law	$100.00		3 days 1907	Washington								Seattle	March 3/07	Kosmos	"
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

L.P.C.

CIRCULAR 43. 14
CIRCULAR 97. —

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and

IST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT ____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

122

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER C. P. R. LINE SS. CO. May 1907 Pembina N.D.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, house asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of—Hair.	Color of—Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
M	S	Carpenter	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	U.S. Dunbolt N.D.	Dunbolt N.D.	yes	Self				No	No	No	good		St Johns	Type 28/7	Empress Britain	May 3/07	5	11	fair	lt gray			Sweden Norway. 1
.	.	Engineer Gas Mill			England	South	Portland England	Dunbolt N.D.	"	"				"	"	"	"						5	6		light blue			2
.	M	Engineer			Australia	Scotch	New Zealand	Australia	-	-	$ 99 -	"		"	"	"	"		Vancouver	May 31/07	Alaska	" 14/07	5	11	dark	gray	gray		3
.	S	Scientist			"	"	"	"	"	-	$ 99 =	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	7½	light	lt			4
.	.	Domestic			Belgium	German	Canada	Tofield N.D.	No	"				"	"	"	"		St John	Type 3/7	Montezuma	" 18/07	5	4½		light	blue		Marburg Hessen Nassau 5
M	M	Engineer			Switzerland	Hungarian	Regina Canada	St Louis Mo	yes	"	$ 588 =	"		"	"	"	"		Quebec	July 23/06	Montcalm	" 19/07	5	4	dark	lt	lt		Austria Hungary 6
.	S	Machinist			"	German	Battle River Canada	Swanson N.D.	No	"	$ 50 =	"		"	"	"	"		"	June 21/06	Calgarian	" 21/07	5	3½	light	"	blue		Austria 7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11
																												12
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17
																												18

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 7

sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 293 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1360b. Ed. 5-8-1906-5,000)

2 #1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

122

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given ...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER C. P. R. LINE SS. CO. May 1907 Pelican N.D.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, agreed or solicited, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health: Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
1	Hans Strandsmoe	26		M	S	Carpenter	yes		Norway	Norwegian	Mo. S. Brookbank N.D.	Brookbank N.D.	yes	Self		1903 Nov. 28 Pelican N.D. one visit		No	No	No	good		St Johns	Sept 28/07	Empress of Ireland	May 3/07	5	10	fair
IN TRANSIT	A. Madsen	37			Farmer	Wife			Finland	Finnish	Pelican Portage Manitoba	London Engl.	"	"				"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	6	
IN TRANSIT	E. A. Fraser	29		M	Engineer	"			Australia	Scotch	Portland New Zealand	Victoria	"	"	$244 —	"	1907 Transit	"	"	"	"		Vancouver	May 8/07	Manuka	" 14/07	5	11	dark
IN TRANSIT	H. A. Fraser	28		S	Scientist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$249 —	"	1907 Transit	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	7½	light
5	Catherine Jacoby	34	5		Domestic				Belgium	German	Emerson Manitoba	Pelican N.D.	No	"		"	Husband in Emerson Manitoba Brother of Friend in Pelican N.D.	"	"	"	"		St Johns	Sept 3/07	Montezuma	" 18/07	5	4½	
6	Alexander Jackson	26		M	M	Horseshoer			Austria	Magyar	Regina Canada	St Louis Mo.	yes	"	$358 —	"	Emma Trondle Oak 2807 Sherman Ave St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"		Quebec	July 28/07	Montezuma	" 18/07	5	4	dark
7	Wilhelm Pethal	38		S	Machinist					German	Prince Albert Canada	Pelican N.D.	No	"	$57 —	"		"	"	"	"		"	June 26/07	Lake Ontario	" 21/07	5	3½	light
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

...F OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

...quired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

121

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

PER Athenia LINE SS. CO. May 1907. Portal N.D. Portal

5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	How is prisoner, kidnaper, immoral system or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
		Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																							
S	Carpenter	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Norway Valdals	Minot N.D.	No	Self	$59.00	No Contract by C.P.R.	Friend Joel Knutson Minot N.D.	No	No	No	good		Halifax	5 Jan 1907	Victorian	5 Jan 1907	5	0	light	light blue		Valdals Norway	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	Hedrum	"	"	"	$53.00	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	10	"	blue		Valdals Norway	2
"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	Stamdal	"	"	Friends gave	$14.00	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	4½	"	blue		Stamdal Norway	3
"	"	"	"	"	"	Hole	"	"	Father	$7.00	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	"	Hole Norway	4
M	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Hedrum U.S.	"	"	Self	$47.00	"	Swan Sigvard Dock Tarnack Minot N.D.	"	"	"	"		Quebec	May 26/06	Dominion	May 3/07	5	11½	"	light blue	Scar on thumb index finger left hand	Hedrum Sockeye	5
S	Domestic	"	"	Sweden	"	Rumble's Race	"	"	"	$494.00	yes 4 yrs in U.S. 1 year Ft.		"	"	"	"		"	May 1/07	Dominion	2/5/07	5	6½	"	blue	"	Sockeye Sweden	6
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$265.00	"		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	5	5	"	"	"		7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 53-1904-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

121

NOTE.—This s... sengers required ... the headings give...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

#1 Portal N.D.

PER Wm LINE 88. CO. May 1901 Portal N.D. Portal

No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, home system or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of S.S.	24 Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
1	Hans Fjeld	31		M	S	Carpenter	yes		Norway	Scandinavian	Norway Valders	Mouth N.D.	No	Self	$59 cash	No Cont. Ticket by C.P.R.	Friend Paul Knutson Minot N.D.	No	No	No	good		Halifax	Apr 19/1	Victorian	Apr 28/1	5	10	light	
2	Amanda "	27									Hedrum	"	"	"	$53 cash	"											5	10	"	
3	Olise Fallum	24		F	"	Domestic	"		"	"	Stamdal	"	"	Friends	$4 cash	"											5	4½	"	
4	Helsteng Owesby	22			"	"	"		"	"	Hole	"	"	Father	$7 cash	"											5	4	"	
5	Olaf E. Dodson	32		M	M	Carpenter	"		"	"	Innvik Hedrum Hedmark Co. Norway	"	"	Self	$47 cash	"	Queen Sigvard Dodson Minot N.D.						Quebec	May 26/6	Dominion	May 9/7	5	11½	"	
6	Axel Mattison	34		M	S	Painter	"		Sweden	"	U.S. Pinedale Co. Kans.	"	"	"	$494 cash	yes 99 to 6 years ago							May 11/7	Dominion	May 27/7	5	6½	"	
7	Carl "	32		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	265 cash	"							"	"	"	"	5	5	"	
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

* "Race or People" [illegible]

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	6	Fair	Br.	Blue	none	Cugnon, Belgium

Boaden

Pembina, N.D.

21 Cay 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....1

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	1	-	-	1	-
Circular 43	1	-	-	1	-
	7	7	-	-	6
Circular 97	7	7	-	-	6
TOTAL	8	7	-	1	6

1 Disallowed

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pembina			DOMINION						NORTH		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
3	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-

NON-IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	6
Tourists	-
Residents of United States	-
Total	6

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
OFFICE
U.S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Canadian Citizens

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved ~~March 3, 1903~~ June 29, 1906, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. ~~109~~ Bureau 20.

PORT OF Pembina N.D., MONTH OF May, 190 7 (For Naturalization Purposes Only)

(OVER.)

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of ~~Landing.~~ Entry	Date of Landing.	Name of ~~S.S.~~ Ry	Date of Examination.
1	Louis Wanlin BE	26		M	S	Farmlab			Canada		Canada	Notre Dame de Lourdes	San Francisco Cal				yes	1891 1907	Butter Pa							Pembina N.D.	Apr 25	C.P.R.	Apr 26
2	NOT USED																											
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they

11—1504

(Canadian Citizens For Purposes Only)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	8	Light Br	Brown			Limburg, Ger.

CnR 3848

CnR 1743, 11

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Pembina N.D., MONTH OF May, 1907

Canadian Northern Ry

(OVER.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on Manifest.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
Deaf & Dumb	Nilson Sellor	27		M	S.	Lab.	yes	yes	Germany	Ger.	Canada	Edmonton Alta	Vanstinen Minn	N.D.	self	30	yes	1902	Vanstinen Minn	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Ny	Mar 02	Unknown	Apr 25 1907
11	2 Ernest Enarson	17		"	"	Painter	"	"	Sweden	Scan	Sweden	Stillwater	Pembina N.D.	"	father	50	no			Father: Enoch Enarson	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 27 07		
	3 NOT USED																											
	4 NOT USED																											
	5 NOT USED																											
	6 NOT USED																											
	7 NOT USED																											
	8 NOT USED																											
	9 NOT USED																											
	10 NOT USED																											
	11 NOT USED																											
	12 NOT USED																											
	13 NOT USED																											
	14 NOT USED																											
	15 NOT USED																											
	16 NOT USED																											
	17 NOT USED																											
	18 NOT USED																											
	19 NOT USED																											
	20 NOT USED																											
	21 NOT USED																											
	22 NOT USED																											
	23 NOT USED																											

11—1204

CIRCULAR 43. /
CIRCULAR 97. —

Pembina CnR. R. #43

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Pembina, N.D. Month of May 1907.

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

178

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903. and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

- 1 -

11—2516

	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	M	Clerk	yes	yes	England	Eng	Brandon Man. Canada	Pembina	Yes	Self	$20	No	Brother [illegible] Brandon Man.	No	No	No	Good	None	Montreal	Sept 1 '06	Corsican	May 8 '07	5	4	Fair	Brown	None	England
2	S.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg Can.	"	"	"	150	"	Brother [illegible] Winnipeg Can.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 15 '07	Canada	" 10 '07	5	10	Dark	Brown	"	"
3																											
4																											
5																											
6																											
7																											
8																											
9																											
10																											
11																											

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

(Pembina N.D. Dom. S.S.

11—2516

*ng and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Province of N.S. Months of May 1907.

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

178

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height		Complexion
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
IN TRANSIT	Reginald Fowler	32		M		Clerk			England	Eng.	Nova Scotia Can.																
IN TRANSIT	William A. Hollabird	47		M		Salesman			U.S.		Winnipeg Can.	England			150												
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

CIRCULAR 43. —
CIRCULAR 97. 2

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Pembina N.D. Month of May 1907

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

777

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

lations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

- 1 -

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
		Read.	Write.																									
Sr	Farmer			England	English	Liverpool England	England			50		Dannerk 4870	No	No	No	Good	No	Stf	Apr 27 07	Cunard Britain	May 9	CPR 14366				Dannish		1
S.	Farmer	"	"	"	"	" England	England	"	"	50	"	Dannerk 4871	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15	CPR 1436[illegible]				Dannish		2
																												3
																												4
																												5
																												6
																												7
																												8
																												9
																												10
																												11
																												12
																												13
																												14
																												15
																												16
																												17

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

(Pembina CPR No #1)

11—1504

they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Kingston ND Month of May 1907

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

117

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
Class																												
IN TRANSIT	Joyce Irving SDS	59	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	England	English	England Liverpool	England	yes	self	50	no	Prairie 4870	No.	No.	No.	Good	No.	St John	Apr 27 07	Empress Britain	May 9 1907		5	6	CAR 14366
IN TRANSIT	Benj W. Campion	47	"	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	England London	England	"	"	50	"	Prairie 4871	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15		5	6	CAR 14367
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Pembina ND, Month of May 1907.

NONE BUT Allan LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

176

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

- 1 -

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Color of—Complexion.	Color of—Hair.	Color of—Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Contenter Hospital nurse	yes	yes	Sweden England	Scan Eng	Sweden Brandon Man. Canada	Pembina ND England Winchester England	yes	father self	with father 200	no	Father: Emeth Evarson Branch 4110	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 28 07 May 27 06	Dominion City Victorian	May 6 " 8 " 18	Cork 4264 Cork 2994	6	6	Fair	Fair	Brown Brown	none	Gillivari, Swe	1 2 3
																													4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. B

Pembina ND

11—1091

om which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Pembina, N.D., Month of May 1907.

NONE BUT Allan LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

176

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Allan LINE SS. CO.

11—1604

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion	Married or Single.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907		Feet.	Inches.		
3	Emeck E. Emerson B.E.	17		M	S	Painter	yes	yes	Sweden	Scan	Sweden	Pembina, N.D.	yes	father	not father in law	no	Father: Emeck Emerson	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 28 '07	Adrian	May 5	38849 C.P.R.	5	6	Fair	S
IN TRANSIT	Alfred Egley W.J.N.	28	"	"	"	Hospital nurse	"	"	England	Eng	England	Pembina, N.D.	"	self	200	"	Cousin 4110	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 27 '07	City of Rimouski	" 8	4267 C.P.R.	✓			
IN TRANSIT	Wm. Reed S.W.S.	28	"	"	"	Porter	"	"	"	"	England	Pembina, N.D.	"	"	50	"	Cousin 4172	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18 '07	Victorian	" 18	20956 C.P.R.	✓			
4	NOT USED																													
5	NOT USED																													
6	NOT USED																													
7	NOT USED																													
8	NOT USED																													
9	NOT USED																													
10	NOT USED																													
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													
26	NOT USED																													
27	NOT USED																													
28	NOT USED																													
29	NOT USED																													
30	NOT USED																													

11—1091

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. B

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	3	Dark	DK Bro	Bro	—	Santa Colomio, Italy
5	3½	Light	Lt.	Blue	—	Mallien, England
5	3	Dark	DK	Bro	—	Athens Greece
4	4½	"	Lt Bro	Gray	Mole on cheek	" "
5	6¼	"	DK Bro	Bro	Scar on forehead	Schoperon, Hungary
5	6½	Ruddy	Lt Bro	Gray	Scar on left hand	Sundsvall, Sweden
5	5¾	Dark	DK Bro	Bro	Mole, rt. cheek	Athens, Greece
5	3½	"	"	Hazel	Mole rt. side of chin. Mole left of rt eye.	" " "
5	7	Ruddy	"	Bro	Mole rt. side nose. Pit-mark forehead	Markorficho, Bulgaria
5	4	Swarthy	DK	"	2 Hair moles on left cheek, 1 on rt cheek	Monaster, Armenia
5	5	"	DK Bro	Hazel	Scar, left side forehead	" "
5	4¾	Ruddy	"	Blue	Scar, back Left thumb	Reckly Hunsen, Saxony Germany
5	8½	Dark	"	Hazel	—	Athens, Greece
5	10½	Ruddy	"	Blue	Scar, rt. forehead	Govai, Germany
5	5½	Dark	"	Hazel	—	Klein Arachova, Greece
5	11	Fair	Bro	Blue	Small scar over Lft. eye	Dusselthon, Germany
5	4¾	Dark	DK	Bro	Pit mark Lft cheek	Haidar, Bulgaria
5	8¼	"	"	"	—	" "
5	5¼	"	"	DK Bro	Scar close to left ear.	" "
5	5	Medium	Bro	Blue	Scar on forehead Rabbin's down to nose. Scar on cheek	Balgemaur "
5	9	Dark	DK	Bro	Receeding forehead. Hair mole on chin.	Haidar "
5	6	"	"	Gray	—	" "
5	11	—	Bro	"	—	" "
5	6½	Dark	"	Bro	—	Kurlove "
5	11	"	DK	DK.	Scar in part of Hair.	Bettigne, Montenegro
				Gray	—	Erzaroum, Armenia
					lobes on ears	Herisau, Switzerland
						Hissenhoun, Jer

Broder

C

Huron, Mich

May — 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA------1------

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	61	60	1	—	1
Circular 43	61	60	1	—	1
	205	197	8	—	—
Circular 97	205	197	8	—	—
TOTAL	266	257	9	—	1

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104---9---

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			C.P.R.			G.P.R.			DOMINION			American			MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
14	1	—	118	2	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	54	4	—	1	—	—
14	1	—	118	2	—	—	—	—	10	1	—	54	4	—	1	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	1
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	1

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
OFFICE
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet-13
13

11—3504

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Port Huron, Mich., MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Remarks
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality. Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States) country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	
1	Gatto Agostino HAS	16		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	Toronto	Chicago Ill	yes	Self	$12 00	no	—	—	To father, Salvador Agostino 47 22nd St.	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	June 10, 1906	unknown	May 12	STM
2	Eveline Hockada EP	20		F	"	Housekeeper	"	England	English	"	London	Kantal Minn.	"	Husband	7 00	"	—	—	To Cousin, Miss Costaces, 184 Ave X 6 St.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Dec 5, 1906	Corsattica	" 13	"
3	Charles Pasilda HAS	18		M	"	Candy Salesman	"	Greece	Greek	"	Montreal	Minneapolis	"	Self	6 00	"	—	—	To Bro do	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 1906	unknown	" 14	"
4	Nicholas Costaces HAS	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25 00	"	—	—	To Bro do	"	"	"	"	"	New York	June 10, 1905	"	" 14	"
5	Samuel Carldy HAS	26		"	"	Laborer	"	Russia	Hungarian	"	Hamilton	South Bend Ind.	"	"	20 00	yes	1906 South Bend			Barshon, 538 Arnold St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 8, 1907	Majestic	" 14	"
6	Gotfried Gisslin HAS	38		"	"	Carpenter	"	Sweden	Swede	"	Ottawa	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	22 00	"	1900 Emo	?			"	"	"	"	"	"	Mch 5, 1906	unknown	" 14	"
7	Angeleh Grianodoros HAS	18		"	"	Shoe Finisher	"	Greece	Greek	"	Toronto	St Louis Mo.	"	"	45 00	"	1906	St Louis	Tounele, Antonio Melera- opolis, 119 6th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 1904	"	" 14	"
8	Georne Georcec HAS	17		"	"	Shoe Finisher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	110 00	"	1906 1907	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
9	Theodore Pappoff HAS	23		"	"	Farm Laborer	no	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	"	"	Chicago Ill.	"	"	26 00	"	May 1907	Baltimore	To Friend, Demo Atanasoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	May 5, 1907	Frankfurt	" 14	"
10	Mitre Aghnew HAS	26		"	M	Laborer	Yes	Turkey	Macedonian	Turkey	Tosasari	Organsport Ind	"	"	11 00	"	1906 1907	N.Y.	To Friend, Tanas Petroff Box 417	"	"	"	"	"	New York	April 15, 1907	Caledonia	" 16	"
11	Risto Semeleg HAS	19		"	"	"	"	"	Macedonia	Turkish	"	Rockly	"	"	13 00	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"
12	Wilhelm Nentwig HAS	40		"	"	Structural Iron Worker	"	Germany	German	Germany	Hanover Germany	Clinton Ia.	"	"	46 00	no	1901	Lynn Mass.	Tounele, Karl Eichenberger	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 14, 1906	Casandra	" 16	"
DEBARRED	Steves Jenlers HAS	18		"	S	Laborer	"	Greece	Greek	Canada	London	Chicago Ill	"	"	2 00	yes			To Brother, Jores Jelers, 111 Lincoln St.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May 1905	unknown	" 17	"
	Filios Kurkerendge HAS	45		"	M	"	"	Germany	German	"	Renford	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	7 00	—	—	—	To Son Dan Kurkereridge 935 Dobiski St.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 1890		17	
14	John Panagos HAS	22		"	S	"	"	Greece	Greek	Greece	Stan Saradova	Sunrise Wyo.	"	"	11 00	yes	1907	N.Y.	To brother, Jose Panagis Box 132	"	"	"	"	"	New York	April 7, 1907	New York		
15	Lewis Spahr HAS	30		"	"	Baker	"	Germany	German	Canada	Toronto	Detroit Mich	"	"	27 00	—	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 29 1907	Teutonic		
16	Canu Stainoff D. Iranoff HAS	25		"	M	Laborer	no	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Bulgaria	Haidar	Chicago Ill.	"	"	12 00	no	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 14, 1907	Potsdam		
17	Strahl Radeff HAS	24		"	S	"	Yes	yes	A	"	"	"	"	"	15 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Urdan Slaveff HAS	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	yes	1907	N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Nicola Ivanoff Sapondjeff HAS	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bodaja Amboine	"	"	16 00	no	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mita Bodja Radeff HAS	24		"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Haidar	"	"	10 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Staian Casa Beneff HAS	33		"	"	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"															
22	Atanas N. Janeff EP	30		"	"	"	no	no	A	"	"	"	"	"															
23	Nicol Angelopf BA	25		"	"	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	Kirilovo	"	"															
24	Peter Skaramovich	26		"	"	School Teacher	"	"	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Montenegro	Cettigne	Battle Creek Mich	"															
25	George Dervillia EP	35		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Armenia	Turkish	Canada	Brantford	Fresno Cal.	yes															
26	Ernest Schreck BA	22		"	S	Lithographer	"	"	Switzerland	Swiss	"	Berlin	Detroit	"															
27	Bader BA	27		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	"	"															
28	Azar HAS	21		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Syria	Syrian	"	Point Edward	Douglas Ariz	"															
29	Whiston BA	22		"	"	"	"	"	England	English	"	Perrysburg	Omaha Neb.	"															

NOT USED

30

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	8 3/4	Ruddy	Lt Bro	Gray	—	South Shields Eng.	1
5	10	Fair	"	"	Scar on rt. eyebrow	" " "	2
5	3 1/4	Medium	"	Blue	Mole on each side of neck under jaw.	Tokay, Hungary	3
5	10 3/4	Fair	Lt.	"	—	Gunsvan, Sweden	4
5	8 3/4	Ruddy	Bro	Hazel	—	Gundsvrall. "	5
5	7 1/2	Sallow	"	Gray	Mole on left cheek	Pendleton, England	6
5	9 1/4	Swarthy	Dk Bro	Bro	Right eye crossed. Right little finger deformed.	Piso, Italy	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
5	9 3/4	Swarthy	Dk Bro	Bro	Mole center rt. cheek - one left eye & left corner mouth.	Matovi, Macedonia	9
5	7 1/4	Ruddy	"	Blue	Scar, rt. cheek Bone	Vaugota, Russia	10
5	7 3/4	"	Dk Brn	Dk Bro	—	Homburg, Germany	11
5	5 1/2	"	"	Bro	Scars on forehead	San Felice Slavo, Italy	12
—	1/2	—	Bro	Gray	—	London, England	13
5	9	Sallow	Dk Bro	"	—	Lurhan, France	14
5	3/4	Florid	Dk Bro	"	—	" "	15
5	—	Ruddy	Bro	Blue	2 moles under right ear	Trim, Ireland	16
5	—	Dark	Dk Bro	Gray	Burn scar on each arm	Athens, Greece	17
5	5	—	Bro	Blue	Scar back of left ear	Edinburgh, Scotland	18
—	—	—	—	Gray	Rigged nail Lg. fgr. Left hand	Stoke-upon-Trent, Eng.	19
—	—	—	—	Blue	—	Werri, Switzerland	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	Bradford, England	21
—	—	—	—	—	Scars on forehead	Faurnew, Germany	22
—	—	—	—	—	Scar on rt. cheek	London, England	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	Posen, Germany	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	Ballag-Hadderin, Iceland	
—	—	—	—	—	—	" " "	
—	—	—	—	—	under lower lip	Leeschipin, Sweden	
—	—	—	—	—	...ocked	Sarna-Sooj, Bulgaria	
—	—	—	—	—	...r ear; ...Lt. eyelid.	Batin, Bulgaria	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Tours, France	

CANADIAN

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Sheet 12/12

114

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Port Huron, Mich., MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
1	John Alexander HMD	33	M	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	England	English	Nova Scotia	Spring Hill	Chicago, Ill.		Yes	self	$ 100 00	no	—	—		no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1903	Carthaginian	Apl 26	STAR
2	James Hunter	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	200 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	Febr 27, 1906	Carthaginian	" 26	"
3	Ostvan Tenke BR	28	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	St. Thomas, N.D.		"	"	110 00	—	—	—	To brother, Jan Tenke,	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar, 1907	Carpathia	" 27	"
4	Eric Olaf Johnson DOT	32	"	M	"	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	"	Quebec	Portland, Ore.		"	"	50 00	no	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9, 1904	Bavarian	" 30	"
5	August Lundholm DOT	30	"	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Waterville	" Cal		"	"	50 00	yes	1901 Res	Dalton, N.H.		"	"	"	"	"	New York	July 13, 1904	unknown	" 30	"
6	Robert Taylor DOT	22	"	"	Laborer	"	"	England	English	"	Toronto	San Francisco, Cal		"	"	65 00	no	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May, 1903	Kensington	May 1	"
7	Vincenzo A. Conti DOT	28	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	South Italian	"	"	"		"	"	6X 00	yes	1904 1905 1906	Providence, R.I.		"	"	"	"	"	New York	June 1905	Cedric	" 1	"
IN TRANSIT	William Wallace BR	23	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Vancouver, B.C.		"	"	35 00	no	—	—	In Transit Tomagle, Mudum Rakyp, 112 S.E. St. To friend, John Monkus, 448 South Canal St.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apl 4, 1906	Mongolian	" 1	"
9	Danugh Rakyp BR	18	"	"	Laborer	no	no	Macedonia	Turkish	"	"	St. Louis, Mo.		"	"	22 00	yes	—	N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	New York	1907	unknown	" 2	"
10	Peter Condrot DOT BR	29	"	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	Lithuanian	"	"	Chicago, Ill.		"	"	4 00	"	From 1901 to 1907	Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 5, 1901	"	" 2	"
11	Lyndes Wattman BR	24	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Germany	German	Germany	Hamburg	"		"	"	10 00	yes	3 times 1903	New York	To friend, Harry Frank, 20 Montgomery Ward & Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov, 1903	Hatteudam	" 3	"
12	Giovanni D'Onofrio BR	26	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	North Italian	Canada	Toronto	Nanticoke,		"	"	160 00	"	1903 1904 1905	"	To half brother, Luigi Amiglione,	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jany 7, 1905	Liguria	" 3	"
13	Patrick J. Sheridan DOT	23	"	"	"	"	"	England	Irish	"	"	Chicago, Ill.		"	"	140 00	"	2 times Dec 1904 1905	Chicago		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Nov 24, 1903	Canada	" 3	"
14	Louis Laz DOT	50	"	M	"	no	no	France	French	"	Marlbank	San Francisco, Cal		"	"	120 00	"	1905	Vermont	To cousin Francois Couvarel,	"	"	"	"	"	New York	1897	unknown	" 0	"
15	Jean Benoit BR	19	"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	60 00	no	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Apl 1906	"	" 6	"
16	Archibald Sheedow HMD	27	"	"	Machinist	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Clapclean	Detroit		no	"	61 00	yes	2 times Dec 1906	N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec, 1906	Celtic	" 9	"
17	Michael Turco DOT	15	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Macedonia	Greek	"	Toronto	Chicago, Ill.		yes	"	25 00	no	—	—	To step-father, Boris Wasilioff, 195 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June, 1904	unknown	" 9	"
18	James Livingstone DOT	29	"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	"		"	"	410 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	July 11, 1905	Ionian	" 9	"
19	Harry Wood HMD	42	"	M	Brickmaker	"	"	England	English	"	"	Alpena, Mich.		"	"	800	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 21, 1905	Virginian	" 9	"
20	Christian Burgener VSM	17	"	S	Cheese maker	"	"	Switzerland	German	"	Berlin	Monroe, Wis.		"	father	7 00	"	—	—	To brother, Ernest Burgener	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Feby 24, 1905	M. Temple	" 9	"
21	Frederick Ingham HMD	24	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	England	English	"	Hamilton	Minneapolis, Minn.		"	self	35 00	yes	2 yrs 1903	N.Y.	To uncle, Arthur Ingham, 2616 Blaisdell Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apl 10, 1903	Lusitania	" 9	"
22	John Rumbul VSM	30	"	"	Farmer	"	"	Germany	German	"	London	Chicago, Ill.		"	"	11 00	no	—	—	To brother, Carl Rumbul	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feby 1904	Laberian	" 10	"
23	Alfred John Wright DOT	39	"	M	Painter	"	"	England	English	"	Watford	Detroit, Mich.		"	"	15 00	yes	2 times 1906	Port Huron, Mich.	To friend, Mrs. Williams, 100 Elmwood Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 4, 1904	Dominion	" 10	"
24	George Hoffman DOT	22	"	S	Mercantile Salesman	"	"	Germany	German	"	North Bay	South Bend, Ind.		"	"	20 00	no	—	—	To uncle, Eugene Hintz, 120 W. Washington St.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apl 10, 1907	Deutschland	" 10	"
25	Roger Sharkey DOT	22	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Cobalt	San Francisco, Cal		no	"	165 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Andrew Sharkey DOT	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	109 00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Frank Oscar Erickson HMD	42	"	M	Cooper	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	"	Berlin	Chicago, Ill.		yes	self	75 00	yes	many times 1906	Boston	To brother, Karl Johan Erickson, 64 LaSalle St.	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	June 20, 1906	Arabic	"	"
28	Nico Stamoff DOT	37	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Bulgaria	Satna-Soff	"		no	"	11 50/100	no	—	—	To friend, Ivan Stanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apl 25, 1907	Statendam	"	"
29	Azani Joseff BOT	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Batin	Detroit	yes	"	4 50	"	—	—	To friend, Peter Doodeff 1005 P.O. Box	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9, 1907	Ryndam	"	"
30	Charles Reynold HMD	40	"	"	Musician	"	"	France	French	Canada	London	Chicago, Ill.		"	"	40 00	yes	1905 1906	Chicago	To uncle, Mrs. Chas. Rayuds, 295 Michigan Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	New Orleans	Nov 29, 1904	Lapland	"	"

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — 0

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	5	Sallow	Lt Bro	Gray	Scar, rt. side upper lip.	Monastir, Macedonia

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE REGISTERED ON THIS SHEET

Sheet 13
11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Port Huron, Mich., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—3594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907
1	Lazar Jovonoff OR	20		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Macedonia	Turkish	Canada	Toronto	Logansport, Ind.	Yes	self	$8.00	Yes	April 3 1907	N.Y.	To friend, Tanos Petkeff P.O. Box 417.	no	no	no	good	no	New York	April 15, 1907	Caledonia	May 24 '07
2	NOT USED																											
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											

Edwin Peet
Inspector in Charge

11—3594

CIRCULAR 43
CIRCU

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

112

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Detroit, May, 1907 — Per Dominion Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each of the sheets containing the list or manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information required by each of the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Remarks.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
			Able to																					Height.		Color of—					
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read.	Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907		Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
M	S	Musician	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto Canada	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$ 70 00	no	To friend John Simpson 126 Clark St.	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 28, 1906	Kensington	Apl 25	9 7 M	5	11 3/4	Fair	Lt Brn	Blue	Anchor on left arm	
"	M	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	210 00	"	To uncle H. Ryppa, 715 Poplar St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 25, 1906	Ottawa	" 29	"	5	3 1/4	Ruddy	"	Gray		
F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29	"	5	1 1/4	Fair	Dk Brn	Brn	—	
M	S	Clerk	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Hamburg, Canada	Chicago Ill	"	self	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	June 10, 1906	Southwark	May 3	"	5	3 1/4	Sallow	Lt Brn	Gray	Scar, center forehead	
M	M	Tinsmith	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Montreal Canada	"	"	A.C.L.	14 00 1901	Ind. 1902	To friend, B.O. Tripp, 1999 N. Madison Ch.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 25, 1906	Ottawa	" 5	"	5	3	Ruddy	Brn	Blue Gray	marked over entire face resulting from burn	Aalborg Denmark
"	S	Laborer	"	"	England	English	Hellarton Nova Scotia	Boyne City Mich	"	"	20 00	no	To brother, Victor Hamilton Stephen	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 20, 1906	Kensington	" 6	"	5	7 1/2	"	Dk Brn	Hazel	—	Hatchbeauchamp, England
"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Kenwood, Canada	Cleveland O.	"	"	22 00	"	To friend H. Exo, 235 Chelfox St.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apl 2, 1907	Southwark	" 9	"	5	9	Fair	Lt Brn	Blue	bross-eyes	Amsterdam, Holland
"	"	Laborer	"	"	England	English	Mandlape, Canada	Bingham Mich	"	"	89 00	"	To brother, Thos. Haigh	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 24, 1906	Kensington	" 10	"	5	7 1/4	Ruddy	Dk Brn	Brn	—	London, England
M	M	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	London Canada	Bay City, Mich.	"	"	40 00	"	To sister Carr, Ernest Woodbine, 309 11th St	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 7, 1907	Dominion	" 11	"	5	7 1/2	Sallow	Dk Brn	Brn	Scar over eye	Rochester "
F	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	4	11 1/2	Fair	Lt Brn	Gray	Mole on neck	Netherton "
M	S	Laborer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Middlesex Canada	Cleveland, O.	No	self	13 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apl. 14, 1907	Southwark	" 17	"	5	8	Ruddy	Lt Brn	Hazel	Index finger scarred under glass.	Amsterdam, Holland

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1506. Ed. 5-6-1904-5,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

112

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Sheet 11
10

Port Huron, Mich., May, 1907

Per Dominion Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This el... sengers required b... the headings given

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		Remarks.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether in United States and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination. 1907		
1	Henry Davis HMW 1506 V 151126	29	M	S	Musician	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto Canada	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$ 70 00	no	To friend John Simpson 126 Clarke St.	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 28, 1906	Kensington	Apl 25		9 mos
2	Samuel Naimon 1904	23	"	M	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Milwaukee, Wis.	"	"	210 00	"	To uncle H. Ruppa. 715 Poplar St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 25, 1906	Ottawa	" 29		"
3	Emma Naimon 1904	23	F	"	Housewife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29		"
4	Cornelius Pieper BR	22	M	S	Clerk	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Hamburg, Canada Montreal	Chicago Ill	"	self	A.C.L. 10 00		To friend, B.O. Tripp, 1879 W. Madison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 10, 1906	Southwark	May 3		"
DEBARRED 1904	Alfred F. Hansen HMW	38	"	M	Tinsmith	"	"	Denmark	Scandinavian	Canada	"	"	"	1902	1901	To brother, Victor Mountstephen	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 25, 1906	Ottawa	" 5		"
6	Arthur Mountstephen 1904	25	"	S	Laborer	"	"	England	English	Stellarton Nova Scotia	Boyne City Mich	"	"	20 00	Ind. yes no	To friend H. Exo, 235 Colfax St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 20, 1906	Kensington	" 6		"
7	Goh De Haas	20	"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Kenwood, Canada Manitoba Jpc.	Cleveland, O.	"	"	22 00	"	To brother, Theo. Haigh	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apl 2, 1907	Southwark	" 9		"
8	Robert Haigh HMW	19	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	Canada	Bingham, Utah	"	"	89 00	"	To brother, Theo. Haigh	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 24, 1906	Kensington	" 10		"
9	Arthur Parott HMW	27	M	M	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	London Canada	Bay City, Mich.	"	"	40 00	"	To son in law, Ernest Woodbine, 309 11th St	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 7, 1907	Dominion	" 11		"
10	Rachael Parott HMW 1904	23	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11		"
11	Eliza Cornelius Verhorst BR	22	M	S	Laborer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Middlesex Canada	Cleveland, O.	no	self	13 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apl. 14, 1907	Southwark	" 17		"
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	John Jacobsen 1904	25	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Toronto Canada	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$ 20 00	Ind. yes 1906 Chicago, Ill.	To friend, John Monkus, 445 S. Canal St.	no	no	no	good	no	Montreal	Sept, 1906	Unknown	May 2		STR
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

Steamship Line Unknown

12

CIRCULAR 43. — O
CIRCULAR 97. — W

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the lan... ...ed speak.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Sex.	Marri... or Singl...
5	11 3/4	Fair	M	S
5	3 1/4	Ruddy	"	M
5	11 1/4	Fair	F	M
5	11 3/4	Sallow	M	S
5	3	Ruddy	"	M
5	7 1/2	"	"	S
5	9	Fair	"	"
5	7 3/4	Ruddy	"	"
5	7 1/2	Sallow	M	M
4	11 1/2	Fair	F	M
5	8	Ruddy	M	S

NOTE [illegible] be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers re[illegible] Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

777

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich May, 1907 Per Allan Line S.S. Co.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Remarks
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Near to prison, almshouse, hospital or asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	
M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto Canada	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Self	$43 00	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 4, 1906	Dominion	April 26	STPR
"	"	Joiner Carpenter	"	"	England	Welsh	Sherbrooke Canada	St. Paul, Minn	"	"	20 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 4, 1906	Carthaginian	" 26	"
"	"	Dentist	"	"	"	English	Clinton Canada	Kenneda, Minn	"	"	15 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 24, 1906	Salmatian	" 27	"
Ruddy	M	Teamster	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto Canada	Jackson, Mich	"	"	6 00	"	Tomelle, Jas. Bell. 519 Caldwell St.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 8, 1907	Ducelian	" 27	"
Dark	"	Laborer	no	no	Turkey	Turkish	Sidney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Waukegan, Ill.	"	"	11 50	"	To friend, Selman Aden 204 Browning Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	April 12, 1907	Pomeranian	" 28	"
Sallow	"	Merchantile Salesman	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto Canada	Chicago	"	"	10 00	4 mo 1906 Rochester, N.Y. yes 7 mo 1906 Rochester N.Y. yes		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 1906	"	" 30	"
Florid	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"
Ruddy	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kokarn, Nova Scotia	Plattsville, Ont.	no	"	20 00	no	To mother, Mrs Jane Flanigan	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	July 22, 1906	City of Bombay	May 4	"
Fair	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Hamilton Canada	Minneapolis, Minn	yes	"	65 00	"	To friend, Arthur Ingham 3696 Blaistell Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 18, 1906	Victorian	" 9	"
Ruddy	M	Laborer	"	"	Germany	German	Toronto Canada	Grafton, Iowa	"	"	12 00	"	To brother, John Larberger,	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 28, 1906	Carthaginian	" 12	"
Dark	S	"	no	no	Turkey	Turkish	Sydney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Waukegan, Ill.	"	"	11 00	"	To Milian Ali, 210 Browning Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 12, 1907	Pomeranian	" 16	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 00	"	Topsead, do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"
Light Ruddy	"	"	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Waterloo Canada	Detroit, Mich	"	"	10 00	"	To J. Witherspoon, 200 Congress St.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept. 25, 1906	Mongolian	" 22	"
"	"	"	"	"	England	English	Toronto Canada	"	no	N.P.P.	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 18, 1906	Victorian	" 7	P.H.&S. Ferry

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Edwin Petit
Inspector in Charge

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 15

	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of — Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
1	5	3	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Gray	Cut over right eyebrow	Odessa, Russia	1
2	5	6¼	Fair	Dk Bro	"	"	Aberystwyth, Wales	2
3	5	3	"	Dk Bro	"	—	Tufnew Park, England	3
4	5	7½	Ruddy	Dk Bro	"	Scar left temple	Eyr, Scotland	4
5	5	6½	Dark	Dk Blue		—	Jodinar, Turkey	5
6	5	9¼	Sallow	Dk Bro	Bro	—	London, England	6
7	5	10	Florid	Dk Bro	"	2 moles on left cheek	" "	7
8	5	9	Ruddy	Lt Bro	Blue	mole inside corner left eyebrow.	Bermanton "	8
9	5	9½	Fair	Dk Bro		—	London "	9
10	5	2	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Gray	—	Hafner, Germany	10
11	5	7	Dark	Dk Bro		—	Stamboul, Turkey	11
12	5	5	"	"	"	Burn scar on rt arm	" "	12
13	5	6½	"	"	Gray	—	Watkup "	13
14	5	6¼	Light	Lt	Blue	—	Hurlford, Scotland	14
15	5	7½	Ruddy	Dro	"	—	Withington, England	15
16								16

WHEN SO RETURNED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE, Form 1500. Ed. 3-8-1906-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

Sheet 10
9

777

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich May, 1907 Per Allan Line S.S. Co.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination, 1907	Remarks
1	Julius Slivka HMD	30		M	S	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto Canada	Chicago Ill.	yes	self	$ 43 00	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 1, 1906	Dominion	April 26	STMR
2	Owen M. Hughes HMD	21		"	"	Junior Accountant	"	"	England	Welsh	Sherbrooke Canada	St. Paul, Minn	"	"	20 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 4, 1906	Lake Kegmon	" 26	"
3	Norman J. Pynn BP	23	"	"	"	Dentist	"	"	"	English	Clinton Canada	Kennedy, Minn	"	"	15 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 24, 1906	Calmatian	" 27	"
4	Fo ed Reid BP	27	"	M	"	Teamster	"	"	Sedans	Scotch	Toronto Canada	Jackson, Mich	"	"	6 00	"	Tomsele, Jas. Bell. 519 Cadbell St.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 8, 1907	Siculan	" 27	"
5	Elias Moukhtar HMD	39	"	"	Laborer	no	no	Turkey	Turkish	Turkish	Sydney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Waukegan Ill.	"	"	11 50	"	To friend, Selman Eden 204 Browning Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	April 12, 1907	Pomeranian	" 28	"
6	Ernest B. Foot HMD	26	"	S	Mercantile Salesman	yes	yes	England	English	English	Toronto Canada	Chicago Ill.	"	"	10 00	4 mo 1906 Rochester, N.Y. yes		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 1906	"	" 30	"
7	William W. Jones BR	27	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	7 mo 1906; Rochester N.Y. yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30	"
8	Isaac Slater HMD	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kobarn, Nova Scotia	Plattsville, Ont.	no	"	20 00	no	To mother, Mrs Jane Flanigan,	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	July 22, 1906	City of Bombay	May 4	"
9	Algeron B. Tippin HMD	28	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	Hamilton Canada	Minneapolis, Minn	yes	"	65 00	"	To friend, Arthur Ingham 1616 Blaisdell Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 13, 1906	Victorian	" 9	"
10	George Herman HMD	34	"	M	Laborer	"	"	"	Germany	German	Toronto Canada	Graf, Iowa	"	"	12 00	"	To brother-in-law, John Garberger,	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 28, 1906	Lake Kegmon	" 12	"
11	Muidi Cassun HMD	19	"	S	"	no	no	Turkey	Turkish	Turkish	Sydney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Waukegan Ill.	"	"	11 00	"	To Milian Ali 210 Browning Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 12, 1907	Pomeranian	" 16	"
12	Salih Hussein HMD	47	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"
13	Mustafa Jousef HMD	29	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 00	"	To Jousead, do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	"
14	William Neil BP	23	"	S	Upholsterer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotch	Waterloo Canada	Detroit, Mich	"	"	10 00	"	To J. Witherspoon, 200 Congress St.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept. 25, 1906	Mongolian	" 22	"
DEBARRED	Charles Williams	24	"	"	Laborer	"	"	England	English	English	Toronto Canada	"	"	N.P.P.	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 18, 1906	Victorian	" 7	Ft. H. & Ferry
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

15

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Edwin Pettit
Inspector in Charge

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. 15

NOTE. ... sengers re... the headings g... ST C...

Require...

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion	Sex.	Marks of Identification
5	3	Ruddy	M	
5	6¼	Fair	"	
5	3	"	"	
5	7½	Ruddy	"	
5	6½	Dark	"	
5	9¼	Sallow	"	
5	10	Florid	"	
5	9	Ruddy	"	
5	9½	Fair	"	
5	2	Ruddy	"	
5	7	Dark	"	
5	5	"	"	
5	6½	"	"	
5	6¼	Light	"	
5	7½	Ruddy	"	

T.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

110

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Huron, Mich., May, 1907 — Per Donaldson Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination, 1907	Remarks
1	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Div Dradovo Bul	Chicago	yes	self	$5 50	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 14, 1907	Cassandra	May 17	STAR
2	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	16 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	6 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	5 10	"	To Dow Cay Witcha Krustoff, PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	Zlocastcken Bul	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	L.P.C.	1 00	"	To friend, Dimo Mitoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	8 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	5 00	"	To Cousin, Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	4 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	8.00 700	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	7 10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	9 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	9 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	7 30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	L.P.C.	1 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	self	9 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shortable Bul	"	"	"	13 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	father	4 00	"	To friend, Dimitro Iranoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	6 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	"	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Bellville Canada	Elkhart, Ind.	"	"	"	25 00	"	To friend, Andrew Mc Bride 502 Jefferson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Sydney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Chicago	"	"	"	14 00	"	To Foreman, Katarzga, 344 S. St.	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Sept 12, 1906	"	"	"

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of—Hair.	Color of—Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
5	8	Fair	Bro	Bro	Mole left corner mouth	Div Dradovo, Bulgaria	1
5	6 1/4	Sallow	Blk	"	Scar left cheek	Maracha "	2
5	4 1/2	Dark	Bro	Hazel	Mole left forehead	Div Dradovo "	3
5	8 1/4	"	Bro	Bro	—	" " "	4
5	5	Sallow	"	Blue	5 moles on forehead	" " "	5
5	11	Dark	Blk	Bro	—	Kasaplar "	6
5	4 3/4	Medium	Bro	Blue	Scar front rt. ear	Zlocastcken "	7
5	5 1/8	Fair	"	"	Scar on neck underneath rt side	Div Dradovo "	8
5	5 1/4	Dark	Blk	Hazel	—	Kasaplar "	9
5	6 1/4	Medium	"	Gray	Scar rt. corner mouth	Div Dradovo "	10
5	4 1/4	Ruddy	Bro	Blue	—	Kasaplar "	11
5	3 3/4	Dark	"	Gray	Small scar left jaw	Div Dradovo "	12
5	5 1/4	"	Blk	Bro	—	" " "	13
5	8	Ruddy	"	Hazel	—	Maracha "	14
5	2 1/4	Dark	"	"	Scar rt. cheek	Kasaplar "	15
5	6 1/2	"	"	Bro	—	" "	16
5	10	"	"	Hazel	Several small moles on different parts of face	Div Dradovo "	17
5	3 1/4	"	"	"	—	Kasaplar "	18
5	8 1/2	Medium	Bro	Blue	Scar on rt. cheek	Div Dradovo "	19
5	8 1/2	Ruddy	Blk	Bro	—	" "	20
4	10	Sallow	Bro	Hazel	—	" "	21
5	10	Dark	Bro	Blue	—	Kasaplar "	22
5	5 1/2	"	Blk	Bro	Mole rt cheek near nose	Shortable "	23
5	4 3/4	Medium	"	"	2 thumbs rt hand, one cut off	Maracha "	24
5	6 1/4	Dark	Blk	"	Mole front of left ear	Div Dradovo "	25
5	7 3/4	Sallow	Bro	Hazel	Broke eyes, Hollow cheeks	" " "	26
5	6 1/2	Fair	Flaxen	Blue	—	" " "	27
5	6	Light	Bro	"	—	" " "	28

CULAR 43. — 0
CULAR 97. — 28 Edwin Bell
Inspector in Charge

WHEN USED RETURN TO 293 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-5-1906-5,000)

8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

110

Sheet 9

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich., May, 1907 — Per Donaldson Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This slip r... sengers required by ... the headings given by ...

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Over in prison almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If so, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
1	Panayot Maleff BR	27		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Div Dradovo Bul	Chicago	Yes	Self	$5 50	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 14, 1907	Cassandra	May 17	STAR
2	Koli Racve BR	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	16 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
3	Stoyan Ivanoff BR	30	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	6 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
4	Waltcho Zlateff BR	24	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
5	Dodor Vasileff BR	32	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
6	Ivan Dotcheff BR	25	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	5 00	"	To Bro-in-law Nitcho Dradoff, PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
7	Stoyan Waltchew BR	23	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kocastchen Bul	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
DEBARRED	Vasil Dotcheff BR	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	L.P.C.	1 00	"	To friend, Dimo Metoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
9	Alexi Georgeff BR	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	8 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
10	Geteho Ganeff BR	26	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	5 00	"	To Cousin, Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
11	Gantcho Vasiloff BR	30	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
12	Vasil Vasiloff BR	26	"	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	4 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
13	Ilia Andreeff BR	24	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 00 100	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
14	Mitu Felicoff BR	27	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	7 10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
15	Petco Atanasoff BR	28	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	9 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
16	Rayno Tanaroff BR	38	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
17	Rbusi Ratcheff BR	38	"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	9 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
18	Waltcho Nitoff BR	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
19	Urdan Nitoff BR	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	7 30	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
20	Ghero Getcheff BR	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
DEBARRED	Ilia Dotcheff BR	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	L.P.C.	1 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
22	Anghel Todoroff BR	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	Self	9 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
23	Urdan Todorove BR	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Shart Mahle Bul	"	"	"	13 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
24	Danu Racve BR	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maracha Bul	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
25	Waldi Zlateff BR	14	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Dradovo Bul	"	"	Father	4 00	"	To friend, Dimitro Ganeff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
26	Hristo Nelcheff BR	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	6 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
27	James Wilson	20	"	S	Baker	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Belleville Canada	Elkhart Ind.	"	"	"	25 00	"	To friend, Andrew McBride 502 Jefferson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
28	Andrew Koenapenski	24	"	"	Sheet Iron Blacksmith	"	"	Russia	Polish	Sydney, C.B. Nova Scotia	Chicago	"	"	"	14 00	"	To Foreman, Katarzyna, 341 S. St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	St John Sept 14, 1906	"	"	"
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

28

CULAR 43. — 0
CULAR 97. — 28 Edwin Root
Inspector

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

No Passenger who arrived at a Canadian ocean port within one year of date of examination may be placed on this sheet.

109

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich. May, 1907 — Per Donaldson Line S.S. "

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 ; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Nor to prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
M	S	Labrer	Yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotstown Canada	Dania Mich	yes	cash	$11 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Sept 24, 1906	Athenia	May 2	S T R R
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	4 00	"	To uncle, Roderick Montgomery 212 East Front St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto, Canada	Detroit Mich	no	N.P.P.	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	St John	October 1906	"	" 7	D & H & S Ferry
"	Pog	5 3	no	no	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Dur Dradovo Bulgaria	Chicago	Yes	"	5 00	"	To friend, Dimo Neiteheff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 14, 1907	Cassandra	" 17	S T R R
"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sofia, Bul	"	"	"	4 80	"	To friend Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo	"	"	"	6 00	"	To friend Hristo Christeoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Sofia Bulgaria	"	"	"	5 50	"	To friend Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	S	"	no	no	"	"	Kastepler Bul.	"	"	"	11 00	"	To friend Ivan Botcheff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Floreatsten Bulgaria Bul	"	"	"	7 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo	"	"	"	4 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Zlo Coutchen Bulgaria	"	"	"	13 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo Bul.	"	"	"	3 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	L.P.C. father	7 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	6 00	"	To friend Dimo Atanezoff P O Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo	"	"	"	4 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 80	"	To bro in law Dimo Tanasoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	8 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maracke Bul	"	"	"	13 00	"	To [illegible] PO Box [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dur Dradovo	"	"	"	11 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 00	"	To Friend Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 80	"	To friend Boni Emiff PO Box 267.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"

30

CIRCULAR 43. — 0

the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	3¾	Dark	Dk Bro	Gray	—	Stornoway, Scotland	1
5	6½	Ruddy	Bro	"	—	do	2
5	9	Fair	Dk Bro	Blue	—	Paisley Scotland	3
5	9¼	Dark	Blk	Hazel	Scar center forehead	Dur Dradovo Bulgaria	4
5	6¼	"	Dk Bro	Gray	—	" "	5
5	4¼	"	"	Blue	—	" "	6
5	10	"	Blk	Hazel	Scar on forehead	" "	7
6	1¾	"	"	Gray	Mole rt. cheek near nose	" "	8
5	4¾	Sallow	Dk Bro	"	Several moles on face	" "	9
5	8	Dark	Dk Bro	Bro	Hair mole rt. cheek	Maracke "	10
5	6	"	Blk	Gray	—	Kasaplar "	11
5	7½	"	Dk Bro	Blue	—	" "	12
5	11¾	"	Blk	Gray	Scar on left chin	Floreatsten "	13
5	4¼	"	"	"	—	Dur Dradovo "	14
5	10	Medium	"	Bro	—	" "	15
5	5¾	Swarthy	"	Hazel	Mole rt side chin	" "	16
5	5½	Ruddy	Dk Bro	"	—	Zlo Coutchen "	17
5	8¾	Swarthy	Blk	Bro	Mole, left eye	Dur Dradovo "	18
4	11¼	Fair	Dk Bro	Blue	Scar, upper lip	" " "	19
5	3¾	Medium	Blk	Hazel	Hair mole rt cheek	Kasaplar "	20
5	7	Dark	"	Bro	No lobes on ears	Dur Dradovo "	21
5	6½	Ruddy	Bro	Blue	Mole on rt. cheek	" "	22
5	7	Dark	Dk Bro	"	—	Kasaplar	23
5	4¼	Sallow	Bro	Bro	—	Dur Dradovo	24
5	7	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Blue	Scar under chin	Maracke	25
5	6¾	Dark	Blk	Hazel	Mole left cheek	Dur Dradovo	26
5	3½	Medium	"	"	No lobes on ears	"	27
5	6¼	Dark	"	Gray	—		28
5	7	Sallow	Dk Bro	Bro	—		29
5	5¾	Dark	Blk	Blue	—		30

WHEN USED RETURN TO 238 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1206. Ed. 2-5-1906,(500)

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

109

Sheet 8

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich. May, 1907 — Per Donaldson Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given b...

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country	8 *Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50 (if less, how much?)	14 Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 How is prima sienhome, immigrant agent or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination, 1907	Remarks	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	H...
1	Norman MacIver BR	22		M	S	Laborer	Yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Edmonton Canada	Ionia, Mich	Yes	cash	$11 00	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Septr 24, 1906	Athenia	May 2	STRR	5	3 3/4	Dark	Br
2	Malcolm Montgomery BR	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto, Canada	"	"	uncle	4 00	"	To uncle, Roderick Montgomery, 2½ East Front St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	"	5	6½	Ruddy	Br
DEBARRED	Walter Holmes BR	42	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sir Dradovo Bulgaria	Detroit, Mich	no	N.P.P.	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	St John	October 1906	"	"	7	Pt Huron Ferry	5	9	Fair	Br
4	Peteo Peneff BR 1109 1252	17	"	Pole	S	Farmer	Yes	No	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Bulgaria	Chicago	Yes	"	5 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 14, 1907	Casandra	"	STRR	5	9¼	Dark	Br
5	Malu Janeff BR	35	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 50	"	To friend, Dimo Neitcheff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	6¼	"	Br
6	Dimo Janeff BR	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 80	"	To friend, Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	4¼	"	Br
7	Alexander Iztcheff BR	24	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sofia, Bul	"	"	"	6 00	"	To friend, Nitcho Kristeoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	10	"	Br
8	Radi Ratcheff BR	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dev Dradovo	"	"	"	3 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	6	1¾	"	Br
9	Vasil Tanasoff BR	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	4¾	Sallow	Br
10	Georgi Velicoff BR	20	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sofia Bulgaria	"	"	"	5 50	"	To friend, Dimo Atanasoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	8	Dark	Br
11	Stanu Miteff BR	26	"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	Kastopler Bul.	"	"	"	11 00	"	To friend Ivan Dotcheff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	6	"	Br
12	Vasil Dotcheff BR	33	"	M	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	7½	"	Br
13	Andrei Dochcoe BR	35	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Florentsen Bulgaria	"	"	"	7 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	11¾	"	Br
14	Toni Angheloff BR	30	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Dev Dradovo	"	"	"	4 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	4¼	"	Br
15	Auram Dimitroff BR	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	10	Medium	Br
16	Ilia Kauleff BR	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	5¼	Swarthy	Br
17	Narban Stanezoff BR	25	"	S	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	Hz Gorichen Bulgaria	"	"	"	13 40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	5½	Ruddy	Br
18	Toni Koleff BR	32	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dev Dradovo Bul.	"	"	"	3 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	8¾	Swarthy	Br
DEBARRED	Dimo Deleff BR	15	"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	L.P.C. Father	"	"	7 60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	4	11¼	Face	Br
20	Nicolay Miteff BR	21	"	"	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	" Bul Kasaplar Bul	"	"	dcf	6 00	"	To friend Dimo Atanezoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	3½		
21	Ilia Ivanoff BR	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dev Dradovo	"	"	"	4 80	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	7		
22	Dimitr Stefa BR	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	6		
23	Dvan Todoroff BR	26	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Bul Kasaplar Bul	"	"	"	10 80	"	To brother-in-law Dimo Janasoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"	5	-		
24	Nurdan Stanesoff BR	21	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dev Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	8 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
25	Dgnco Emandeza BR	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Maracle Bul	"	"	"	3 00	"	To [redacted] PO Box [redacted]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
26	Stoyan Raycheff BR	27	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dev Dradovo Bul	"	"	"	11 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
27	Rousi Dimoff BR	40	"	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
28	Nitcho Kristoff BR	25	"	S	"	Yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 00	"	To friend Dimo Atanesoff PO Box 267	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
29	Anghel Ratcheff BR	27	"	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 80	"	To friend Boni Angeloff PO Box 267.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				
30	Nurdan Dimitroff BR	27	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	"				

NOT USED

30

CIRCULAR 43 — 0

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

T.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

108

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich, May, 1907 Per G.T.R. Atlantic Line S.S. Co.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 ; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States ; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative : and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity ? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Remarks
			Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton Canada	Victor, Colo.	no	self	$15.00	no	To order Mrs. C. Trembath, 106 Portland Ave.	no	no	no	good	no	St John	April 27, 1907	Empress Britain	May 13	GTRR

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	5 1/4	Medium	Dk	Blue	Scar, center of ear.	Haymore England

Edwin Pettit
Inspector in Charge.

CIRCULAR 40 — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

* determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

5

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 5-5-1906-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

6

Sheet 7

188

NOTE.—This ... sengers required ... the headings give...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich, May, 1907

Per C.P.R. Atlantic Line S.S. Co.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		Height		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks	Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
	BR																												
1	Albert Maddern	19		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton Canada	Victor, Colo.	no	self	$15.00	no	Toonker Mrs. C. Trembath, 106 Portland Ave.	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	April 27, 1907	Empress of Britain	May 13	STAR	5	5 1/4	Medium
2	NOT USED																												
3	NOT USED																												
4	NOT USED																												
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Edwin Pettet
Inspector in Charge.

CIRCULAR 96. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANA... WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF... MAY BE PLACED ON THIS ...

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

...ttached to the right side of each manifest of alien pas... ...ent Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by ... masters of vessels.

...uired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act ... of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich, May 1907 — Per GPR Atlantic Line S.S. Co. — 107

5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
S	Labor	Yes	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Aiazlar, Bulgaria	Chicago, Ill.	No	Self	$18.00	No	To uncle, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W. Huron St	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Michigan	May 11	9 1907
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.45	"	To friend, Atanas Stanoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalaidjlar Bul	Genernati O	"	"	46.20	"	To friend, Boris Rineff, 515 Pierson St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchevtz Bul	Chicago	"	"	22.00	"	To friend, Penu Najderoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	16.50	"	To friend, Ivan Stanoff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
S	Tailor	No	No	"	"	Kovatchevtz Bulg	"	"	"	20.00	"	To friend, Lazar Slavcheff 99 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
M	Labor	Yes	Yes	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	19.25	"	To friend, Demetre Rooseff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchevtz	"	"	"	25.50	"	To uncle, Stanu Janeff, 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26.00	"	To friend, Peneko Miteff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	16.00	"	To friend, Geo. Angeloff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17.00	"	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Diadovo Bul	"	"	"	12.00	"	To friend, Illia Zeroff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Pasbina Bul	"	"	"	32.00	"	To friend, Hovan Miroloff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	16.00	"	To friend, Angel Bineff 99 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Hasdar Bul	"	"	"	32.00	"	To friend, Welteno Mileff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Kezallar Bul	"	"	"	23.00	"	To friend, Ivan Christoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	19.25	"	To friend, Angel Taneff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Div Diadovo Bul	"	"	"	14.00	"	To friend, Malin Christoff 99 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiazlar Bul	"	"	"	15.40	"	To friend, Cherau Stoyanoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.50	"	To friend, Mlo-Cherroff 99 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	"	To friend, Nenco Meleff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.25	"	To friend, Dimitr Akaydeff 24 Fr Boston Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Generna[illegible]	"	"	20.00	"	To friend, Boni Rineff 515 Pierson St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	18.00	"	To friend, Peter[illegible]eff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	25.00	"	To friend, [illegible] 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	To [illegible]

4

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-8-1906-5,000)

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANA... WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF... MAY BE PLACED ON THIS...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Sheet 6 ✓ Port Huron Mich, May, 1907 Per GPR Atlantic Line S.S. Co. 107

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		25		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Remarks	Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
																										1907			
1	Kola Katanfiroff	18		M	S	Labrer	Yes	yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Anzlar, Bul Bulgaria	Chicago, Ill.	No	(self)	16 00	No	To uncle, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W. Huron St.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Michigan	May 11	9 1907	5	6 1/4	Swarthy
2	Margit Yuleheff	32		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19 45	"	To friend, Atanas Stanoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/4	Sallow
3	Tzeco Miteff	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalaidjar Bul	Cincinnati O.	"	"	46 20	"	To friend, Boni Rineff 515 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	8 1/4	"
4	Doncho Coleff	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchevtz Bul	Chicago	"	"	22 00	"	To friend Penu Majdroff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	6	1 1/4	Dark
5	Petco Panayoteff	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	16 50	"	To friend, Ivan Stanoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/4	Sallow
6	Stanco Sobcheff	15		"	S	Tailor	No	No	"	"	Kovatchevtz Bulg	"	"	"	20 00	"	To friend, Lazar Slavcheff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	6 1/2	Fair
7	George Medeff	33		"	M	Labrer	Yes	yes	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	19 25	"	To friend, Dimo Petroff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/2	Sallow
8	Stanu Milcheff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchevtz	"	"	"	25 50	"	To uncle, Stanu Stanoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/2	"
9	Doni Tzvetcoff	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26 00	"	To friend, Pencho Miteff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	10 3/4	Ruddy
10	Dani Yuleheff	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	16 00	"	To friend Geo. Angeloff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	10	Sallow
11	Olla Ivanoff	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17 00	"	To friend Ivan Ivanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	6 3/4	Ruddy
12	Dimo Radoosloff	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Divdiadovo Bul	"	"	"	12 00	"	To friend, Delia Zeroff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/4	"
13	Stathi Roseff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rodina Bul	"	"	"	32 00	"	To friend Stoyan Mladeff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	10	Sallow
14	Grodi Apostoloff	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	16 00	"	To friend, Angel Stanoff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/2	Ruddy
15	Radi Slaveff	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Haidar Bul	"	"	"	32 00	"	To friend, Velano Miloff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	9 1/2	Sallow
16	Dimo Trooseff	32		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Kezallar Bul	"	"	"	23 00	"	To friend, Ivan Cazakoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 3/4	Swarthy
17	Demitre Dimoff	23		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	19 25	"	To friend Angel Taneff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	10	Fair
18	Gero Petroff	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Divdiadovo Bul	"	"	"	14 00	"	To friend, Malu Chasky 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	5	Ruddy
19	Stanco Iacoff	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	15 40	"	To friend Gerau Stoyanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	4 1/2	Sallow
20	Gereko Geroff	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11 55	"	To friend Mlado Stavroff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	6	-	Florid
21	Dimitre Atanasoff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sarnetzoff Bul	"	"	"	18 00	"	To friend Penco Petroff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7	Ruddy
22	Stoyan Yuleheff	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	19 25	"	To friend Dimitre Atanasoff 21 1/2 Boston Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	7 1/4	Dark
23	Mladan Trooeff	28		"	No	No	"	"	"	"	Kalaidjar Bul	Cincinnati O.	"	"	20 00	"	To friend, Boni Rineff 515 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	8 1/2	Sallow
24	Ovan Nickoloff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Poodina Bul	Chicago	"	"	18 00	"	To friend [illegible] 115 W [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	6	"
25	Stou Mihaleff	27		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Anzlar, Bul	"	"	"	25 00	"	To friend [illegible] 115 W [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	11	Ruddy
26	Slavi Marinoff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	3 1/4	Ruddy
27	Ivan Zineff	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	5	9 1/2	Ruddy
28	Dimitre Daneff	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	[illegible]		
29	Dimitre Stanzoff	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"	[illegible]		
30	Peter Wikeling	25		"	S	"	"	"	England	English	Wyoming Canada	Pt. Huron, Mich	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. John, N.B.	July 10, 1907	Lake Superior	[illegible]			

NOT USED

30

CIRCULAR [illegible] CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by [illegible] from which they emigrate and [illegible]

...ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSIO... TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

No Passenger who arrived at a Canadian Ocean Port within one year of date of examination may be placed on this sheet.

106

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of a... sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information ind... the headings given by the masters of vessels.

...equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Co...ress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich. May, 1907 — Per GTR Atlantic Line SS Co.

5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
Complexion.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
			Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																
Rudy	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Bulg. D. Omoor,	Chicago, Ill	no	Self	$21.50	no	To Frend, Stoyan Davoff. 99 Dearborn St.	No	No	No	Good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Michigan	May 11	GTR
Fair	"	"	no	no	"	"	Bul. Kazallar,	"	"	"	23.00	"	To Frend, Georgi Angeloff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sallow	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Soltan,	"	"	"	22.00	"	To Frend, Stoyan Popoff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Bul. Anazlar,	"	"	"	13.50	"	To Frend, Dimitre Ronoff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rudy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.00	"	To bro in law, Atanas Stancoff. 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dark	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Kazallar,	"	"	"	28.50	"	To Brom law, Dimba Dangeloff. 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rudy	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Horack,	Cincinnati O.	"	"	18.00	"	To uncle, Boni Ivanoff. 33 Penn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Posobina,	Chicago	"	"	16.00	"	To bro in law Dragan Noycoff. 99 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sallow	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Jalamlar,	"	"	"	11.25	"	To Brom Law, Prodan Prodanoff. 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Dark	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Sarma Soof,	"	"	"	17.50	"	To Frend, Ivan Stancoff. 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rudy	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Jalamlar,	"	"	"	10.00	"	To Frend, Dimitr Koroff. 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Posobina,	"	"	"	20.00	"	No Frend, Nedan Marchoff, 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Fair	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Osmar,	"	"	"	11.25	"	To Frend, Ivan Ivanoff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Div Didovo	"	"	"	12.50	"	Ilia Yaroff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Bul. Anazlar,	"	"	"	15.40	"	To Frend, Ivan Danoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.40	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Otchilar,	"	"	"	15.40	"	To Frend, Ekernu Stoyanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Anazlar,	"	"	"	20.00	"	To Frend, Ivan Stancoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Kalaidjier	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	20.00	"	To uncle, Doni Rineff 575 Pierson St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Div Didovo	Chicago	"	"	11.55	"	To Frend, Nita Atanaoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul. Haidar	"	"	"	21.00	"	To Frend, Abr. Stancoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Horack	Cincinnati O.	"	"	18.25	"	To Frend, Dane Stoyanoff 575 Pierson St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Jalamlar,	Chicago	"	"	11.55	"	To Frend, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Anazlar,	"	"	"	21.95	"	To Frend, Angel Janeff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.40	"	To Frend, Ekernu Stoyanoff 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Haidar	"	"	"	20.00	"	To Frend, Flavi Staneff, 115 W. Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Anazlar,	"	"	"	21.50	"	To Frend, Vulcan Burzoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4.00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16.00	"	To Frend, Atanas Stancoff 115 W Huron St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bul Sarma Soof	"	"	"	50	"	To Frend, Dano Nikoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	4 3/4	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Hazel	—	B. Omoor, Bulgaria	
5	8	Fair	Bro	"	Scar left side of forehead	Kazallar "	2
5	7 3/4	Sallow	"	"	—	Soltan "	3
5	4 1/2	"	Dk Bro	"	Scar right side of forehead	Anazlar "	4
5	7 1/4	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Gray	Scar left side upper lip near the gum	" "	5
5	9 1/4	Dark	Bro	Gray	Scar on nose	" "	6
5	6	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Hazel	Scar outside corner right eye	Horack "	7
5	8 1/2	"	"	"	Pock marked	Posobina "	8
5	10 1/2	Sallow	Dk Bro		—	Jalamlar "	9
5	7	Dark	Bro	Hzl	—	Sarma Soof "	10
5	7	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Hzl	Scar on rt. eyebrow	Jalamlar "	11
5	3 1/2	"	Dk Bro	"	—	Posobina "	12
5	9 1/4	Fair	Bro Lt	Hazel	Mole, rt. cheek	Osmar "	13
5	7	Sallow	Bro	"	Scar left side lower lip	Div Didovo "	14
5	8 3/4	"	Bro	"	—	Anazlar "	15
5	1/2	"	"	"	Scar image of rose	" "	16
5	5 1/4	"	"	Bro	Scar left eyebrow	Otchilar "	17
5	6 1/4	Ruddy	Dk Bro Lt	Hazel	Scar left index finger	Anazlar "	18
5	11 1/2	Sallow	Bro	"	—	Kalaidjiar "	19
5	6 1/4	Ruddy	Bro	Bro	Scar left little finger	Div Didovo "	20
5	9 1/4	Swarthy	Dk Bro	Hazel	Scar left eyelid	Haidar "	21
5	4 1/2	Ruddy	"	Bro	Several scars on forehead	Horack "	22
5	4	"	"	Gray	Scar left cheek bone	Jalamlar "	23
5	5 1/2	"	"	"	Several moles left side of jaw	Anazlar "	24
5	6 3/4	"	Dk Bro	Hazel	Scar bridge of nose	" "	25
5	6 3/4	Swarthy	Dk Bro	Bro	Pock marked	Haidar "	26
5	5 1/4	Sallow	Bro	Gray	Scar left index finger + left thumb	Anazlar "	27
5	9	"	Dk Bro Lt	Hazel	—	" "	28
5	11	"	Bro	"	Scar left eyelid	" "	29
			Lt	Gray	—	Sarma Soof	

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 5-5-1906-5,000)

4

Sheet 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

106

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich. May, 1907

Per C P R Atlantic Line S S Co.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid.	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
1	Ivan Staneff Dot	26	M	M		Labor	Yes	Yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	D. Moor, Bul.	Chicago, Ill	no	Self	21 50	no	To friend, Stoyan Davoff 99 Dearborn St.	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Michigan	May 11	STPR
2	Anastas Stoyanoff Dot	35	"	"	"		no	no	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"	"	23 00	"	To friend, Georgi Angeloff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Todor Stoyanoff Dot	44	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Soltan, Bul.	"	"	"	22 50	"	To friend, Stoyan Petroff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Grude Atanasoff Dot	27	"	"	"		Yes	Yes	"	"	Auzlar, Bul.	"	"	"	13 50	"	To friend, Dimitre Roseff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jorge Stanchy Chdacoff Dot	32	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 00	"	To brother in law, Atanas Stancoff, 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Malco Dimitroff Dot	30	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"	"	28 50	"	To Brother law, Dimitre Anseloff, 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ivan Teneff Dot	27	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Horach, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	18 00	"	To uncle, Bori Ivanoff. 33 Penn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Petr Ivanoff Dot	26	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Possbina, Bul.	Chicago	"	"	16 00	"	To brother law, Dragan Rogeoff. 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Nicola Anastasoff Dot	25	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Inlamlar, Bul.	"	"	"	11 25	"	To brother law, Rodan Rodanoff, 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dimitre Mircheff Dot	25	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Sarnedoof, Bul.	"	"	"	17 50	"	To friend, Ivan Stancoff. 95 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marcho Georgeff Dot	23	"	S	"		"	"	"	"	Inlamlar, Bul.	"	"	"	10 00	"	To friend, Dimitre Roseff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ivan Nachoff Dot	24	"	M	"		"	"	"	"	Possbina, Bul.	"	"	"	20 00	"	To friend, Nrdan Murashoff, 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Nicho Fileff Dot	38	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Osmar, Bul.	"	"	"	11 25	"	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nigen Staneff Dot	23	"	"	"		no	no	"	"	Div Dighovo, Bul.	"	"	"	12 50	"	Ivan Ivanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Ivan Grozdeff Dot	26	"	"	"		Yes	yes	"	"	Auzlar, Bul.	"	"	"	15 40	"	To friend, Ivan Staneff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ivan Tulcheff Dot	16	"	S	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 40	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Ivan Stoyeff Dot	26	"	M	"		"	"	"	"	Otchilar, Bul.	"	"	"	15 80	"	To friend, Stoyan Stoyanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	George Kiroff Dot	25	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Auzlar, Bul.	"	"	"	20 00	"	To friend, Ivan Stancoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rossi Nicoloff Dot	20	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Kalaidjar, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	20 00	"	To uncle, Boni Roneff 515 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marin Gecoff Dot	17	"	S	"		no	no	"	"	Div Dighovo, Bul.	Chicago	"	"	14 55	"	To friend, Nita Atanasoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Nolu Banoheff Dot	26	"	"	"		Yes	yes	"	"	Haidar, Bul.	"	"	"	40 00	"	To friend, Abe Atanasoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Dragni Rahneff Dot	24	"	M	"		"	"	"	"	Horach, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	25 25	"	To friend, Jane Stoyanoff 515 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dimitre Jencheff Dot	24	"	"	"		no	no	"	"	Inlamlar, Bul.	Chicago	"	"	11 55	"	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ivan Nicoloff Dot	35	"	"	"		Yes	yes	"	"	Auzlar, Bul.	"	"	"	20 95	"	To friend, Angel Staneff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Dimitre Stavreff Dot	26	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15 40	"	To friend, Efrem Stoyanoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Nilico Miteff Dot	33	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Haidar, Bul.	"	"	"	20 00	"	To friend, Filari Staneff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Dimo Zlatiroff Dot	33	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Auzlar, Bul.	"	"	"	21 00	"	To friend, Tulcan Bargoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vagil Tulcheff Dot	34	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40 00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Stoycho Stoyanoff Dot	27	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	16 00	"	To friend, Atanas Stancoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Demo Chancoff Dot	27	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	Sarnedoof, Bul.	"	"	"	30 00	"	To friend, Dimo Mateff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

30/

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—T... sengers requi... the headings

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complex...
5	4 3/4	Russ...
5	8	Fair
5	7 3/4	Sallo...
5	4 1/2	"
5	7 1/4	Russ...
5	9 1/4	Dark
5	6	Russ...
5	8 1/2	"
5	10 1/2	Sallo...
5	7	Dark
5	7	Russ...
5	8 1/2	"
5	9	Fair

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

105

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich., May, 1907 — Per CPR Atlantic Line S.S. Co.

5	6	8	7		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whose money passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 (if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States (and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Near-by prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of—Hair.	Color of—Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Said, Bulgaria	Chicago, Ill.	no	Self	$16.00	no	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907 Michigan Lake	May 11	STRR	5	3¾	Ruddy	DK Bro	Bro	Scar on forehead	Said, Bulgaria	1
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	15.00	"	To friend, Rusi Sleff, 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5	"	"	Hazel	Large brown scar rt. temple	Konack	2
M	"	"	no	no	"	"	Div. Diadovo, Bul.	Chicago	"	"	10.75	"	To friend, Malu Ebroloff, 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	8¼	"	"	DK Bro	Scar, rt. cheek	Div. Diadovo	3
M	"	"	no	no	"	"	Angelar, Bul.	"	"	"	16.60	"	To uncle, Dimitri Roooff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5¼	Swarthy	DK	Bro	Scar under left side of chin	Angelar, "	4
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"	"	30.00	"	To friend, Angel Taneff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	6	1½	Dark	"	Hazel	Pock marked	Kazallar	5
M	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Said, Bulgaria	Detroit	yes	"	$ 50	"	To friend, Peter Doodeff, Box 1005.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5½	Sallow	Lt.	Bro	Gray	Said, Bulgaria	6
M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Said, Bulg.	Chicago	no	"	50	"	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	6	Ruddy	DK Bro	Bro	Scar on middle finger	Said, "	7
M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Div. Diadovo, Bul.	"	"	"	20.00	"	To friend, Ivan Taneff, 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	9	Sallow	DK	"	Mole over rt. eyebrow	Div. Diadovo	8
M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Koratchentz, Bul.	"	"	"	13.00	"	To brother, Marco Trifonoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5½	"	Lt.	Bro	Gray	Koratchentz	9
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	19.00	"	To cousin, Marin Boloff, 1105 Harrison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	7¾	Fair	"	Bro	Hazel	Konack	10
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.00	"	To friend, Rusi Yleff, 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	6½	Dark	DK	Bro	2 slight scars gray on nose.	"	11
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	"	To cousin, Decko Hazaroff, 1107 Harrison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	9¾	Ruddy	DK Bro	Bro	Blue Scar, left cheek bone	"	12
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Angelar, Bul.	Chicago	"	"	15.50	"	To uncle, Ivan Carastoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	2	"	"	Bro	" Scar left cheek	Angelar	13
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack, Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"	"	14.00	"	To cousin, Angel Yleff, 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5¾	"	DK	Bro	Hazel Scar on forehead	Konack	14
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pozobina, Bul.	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	18.00	"	To friend, Nedelko Ivanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	7¼	Sallow	Bro	Bro	Mole, rt. side of nose	Pozobina	15
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kukevcha, Bul.	"	"	"	12.25	"	To friend, Atanas Nuneff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	8	"	DK	Bro	Gray Mole, one each cheek	Kukevcha	16
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Angelar, Bul.	"	"	"	16.00	"	To friend, Ivan Stanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	8½	"	"	Bro	Large brown scar, rt. temple	Angelar	17
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.50	"	To uncle, Atanas Cholevoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	7	Dark	Bro	"		"	18
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21.75	"	To friend, Dimitre Tangeloff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	6	"	DK Bro	Bro	Mole on left side of chin	"	19
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salamlar, Bul.	"	"	"	13.00	"	To friend, Walea Bazeff, 22½ Preston Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	10	Flood	Bro	Gray	Nail bent down on 2nd finger, rt. hand	Salamlar,	20
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Otchilar, Bul.	"	"	"	25.00	"	To cousin, Ivan Stanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	5¾	Sallow	DK	Bro	Pock marked; mole right cheek	Otchilar	21
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salamlar, Bul.	"	"	"	11.25	"	To bro in law, Prodan Prodanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	11	"	"	Bro	Scars on forehead and over left eyebrow	Salamlar	22
M	no	no	"	"	"	"	Loolan, Bul.	"	"	"	14.00	"	To friend, Christo Popoff, 115 W. North Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	10	Dark	DK	Hazel	Burn scar on forehead	Loolan	23
M	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Koratchentz, Bul.	"	"	"	16.00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	8½	Sallow	"	Bro	Scar, left side forehead	Koratchentz	24
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	B'Omgor, Bul.	"	"	"	15.50	"	To cousin, Ivan Neuroff, 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	7¼	"	"	Hazel		B'Omoor	25
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Koratchentz, Bul.	Toronto, Ont.	"	"	19.25	"	To friend, Ilia Draganoff, To friend, Ivan Stanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	4¼	"	DK Bro	Bro	Blue Mole right angle of jaw	Koratchentz	26
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Angelar, Bul.	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	20.00	"	To friend, Dimitre Tangeloff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	7½	"	Lt.	Bro	Gray Scar right side forehead	Angelar	27
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"	"	26.00	"	To bro in law, Ivan Urdanoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	9¼	Flood	Bro	Hazel	Two slight scars left cheek	Kazallar	28
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pavdar, Bul.	"	"	"	18.00	"	To friend, Peter Stanoff, 45 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	3¾	Ruddy	DK Bro	Bro	Scar rt. side of nose	B	29
M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stengel, Bul.	"	"	"	11.50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"	5	11½	"	"	Bro	Scar left middle finger		30

they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 238 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-5-1906-5,000)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

105

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

3

Sheet 4

Port Huron, Mich, May, 1907

Per GPR Atlantic Line S.S. Co.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Over in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Remarks
1	Dencho Rachoff	26		M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Seid Bulgaria	Chicago Ill.	no	Self	$16.00	no	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W Huron St.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Lake Michigan	May 11	S.T.P.R.
2	Ivan Jelicoff	23	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack Bul.	Cincinnati O.	"	"	15.00	"	To friend, Rusi Jeleff. 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
3	Gospodin Wulcheff	25	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dir Dradovo Bul.	Chicago	"	"	10.70	"	To friend, Malin Christoff 69 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
4	Petco Marinoff	24	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Ciaglaj Bulg.	"	"	"	16.60	"	To uncle, Dimitre Rossoff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
5	Dimo Angeloff	26	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kezilkoj Bulg.	"	"	"	30.00	"	To friend, Angel Taneff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
6	Roman Urdanoff	28	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Karadsen Bul.	Detroit	yes	"	8.50	"	To friend, Peter Doodoff. Box 1005	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
7	Meico Damianoff	27	"	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	Seid, Bulg.	Chicago	no	"	20.50	"	To friend Ivan Ivanoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
8	Angel Rusoff	28	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dir Dradovo Bul.	"	"	"	16.00	"	To friend Ivan Taneff 69 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
9	Miter Trifonoff	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchanty Bul.	"	"	"	13.00	"	To brother, Marco Trifonoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
10	Dimitre Troseff	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack, Bul	Cincinnati O.	"	"	19.00	"	To cousin, Marin Doloff 1105 Harrison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
11	Gospodin Petroff	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.00	"	To friend, Rusi Jeleff, 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
12	Angel Zlateff	23	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18.00	"	To cousin, Dedo Hazaroff 1107 Harrison St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
13	Marin Ivanoff	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiaglar Bul.	Chicago	"	"	15.50	"	To uncle, Ivan Christoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
14	Nurdan Christoff	25	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Konack Bul.	Cincinnati O.	"	"	14.00	"	To cousin Angel Jeleff, 575 Pierson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
15	Dobri Radeff	20	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Podima, Bul.	Chicago Ill.	"	"	18.00	"	To friend, Vasilko Ivanoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
16	Matki Mineff	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kulevcha Bul.	"	"	"	12.25	"	To friend, Atanas Mineff. 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
17	Petre Dimitroff	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiaglar, Bul	"	"	"	16.00	"	To friend Ivan Ivanoff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
18	Kalcho Apgroff	23	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.50	"	To uncle, Atanas Cholroff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
19	Dimitre Stancoff	33	"	M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21.75	"	To friend Dimitre Vangeloff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
20	George Stanatoff	40	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dikamlar Bul.	"	"	"	13.00	"	To friend, Walcan Barzeff. 227½ Porter Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
21	Stamat Georgeff	24	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Orchilar Bul.	"	"	"	25.00	"	To comp. Ivan Stanieff. 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
22	Stoycho Docheff	25	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Salamlar Bul.	"	"	"	11.25	"	To bro in Law, Prodan Pirdoroff. 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
23	Todor Panayatoff	35	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Soolcan Bul.	"	"	"	14.40	"	To friend Strato Popoff 115 W Huron Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
24	Peni Dobreff	24	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Konatchanty Bul.	"	"	"	16.00	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
25	Dimitre Stavcheff	23	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	B'Ongor Bul.	"	"	"	15.50	"	To cousin Ivan Neneff. 69 Dearborn St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
26	Peni Peneff	40	"	S	6/10/31	"	"	"	R.M. 20-176	"	Konatchanty Bul.	Thorco, Mich	"	"	19.25	"	To friend, Ilia Draganoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
27	Dimitre Vulcanoff	27	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aiaglar, Bul	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	20.00	"	To friend, Ivan Ivanoff 115 W Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	"
28	Stanco Georgoff	30	"	M	"	no	no	"	"	"	Kazallar Bul.	"	"	"	26.00	"	To friend, Dimitre Vangeloff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Radi Jovcheff	23	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Haidar, Bul.	"	"	"	18.00	"	To bro in Law Ivan Vatanoff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Nedan Makinoff	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drenge, Bul.	"	"	"	11.50	"	To friend, Peter Stanieff. 45 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People." If to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.

T OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT MORE THAN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

104

equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Port Huron, Mich., May, 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated under the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Remarks
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination, 1907	
						Per CPR Atlantic Line U.S. Co.																
	S	Clerk	yes	England	English	Toronto, Canada	Chicago, Ill.	yes	self	$40.00	no	To uncle, John Simpson, Clark St.	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July, 1906	Empress of Britain	April 25	STRR.
	M	Tailor Ladies'	"	France	French	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	97.00	"	To brother, Rubin Fox 952 Hastings St.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Dec 13, 1906	Mt. Temple	" 28	"
	"	Manufacturer	no	Roumania	"	"	"	"	Entrance	800.	"	To bro in law — do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"
	S	Paper Hanger	yes	France	"	"	"	"	self	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"
	"	—	"	Roumania	"	"	"	"	father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"
	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"
	"	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	To uncle, Thos. Cousins, 324 Grimes St.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept. 1906	Empress of Britain	" 29	"
	Widower	—	yes	Ireland	Irish	"	Los Angeles, Cal.	"	self	12.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	St. John	April 4, 1907	Montfort Lake	May 2	Non-Immigrant
	Single	Laborer	"	England	English	Paddington, England	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	40.00	"	To brother, Hugh Jones, Jasper, Minn.	"	"	"	Poor	"	"	March 25, 1907	Manitoba Lake	" 2	STRR
	Married	Miner	"	Wales	Welsh	Bonnebury, Canada	Jasper, Minn.	"	"	20.00	"		"	"	"	Good	"	"	Dec 7, 1906	Erie	" 7	Pt. Huron Ferry
	Single	Laborer	"	Ireland	Irish	Sarnia, Canada	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	2.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	March 11, 1907	Lake	" 9	"
	Married	Mechanic	"	England	English	Chatham, Canada	Vancouver, B.C.	"	"	80.00	3 yrs. Mich. 1905 Mich. 1906 yes	To brother, Patcho Lazaroff, Box 515	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Michigan	" 14	STRR
	Single	Laborer	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Kovatchenty, Bulgaria	Vancouver, B.C.	"	"	38.00	yes 3 yrs. Mich. 1904 Mich. 1905 Mich. 1906	To cousin, Dragon Tzoneff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	Rosebera, Bulg.	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	14.00	no	To bro in law, Kaspar Tzoneff 22½ Boston Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	Kovatchenty, Bulg.	"	"	"	17.00	"	To friend, Dimitre Vangeld 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bulg.	"	"	"	38.00	"	To cousin, Ivan Christoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	21.00	"	To bro in law do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17.00	"	To bro, Geo. Angeloff, 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	28.00	"	To friend, Marin Metoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14.00	"	To friend Ivan Christoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	38.00	"	To friend, Angel Janeff. 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24.00	"	To friend, Mateu Christoff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	To friend, Geo. A. 115 W. Huron	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34.00	"	To friend, 1105 Hooper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	19.00	"	To friend, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	Konack, Bulg.	Cincinnati, O. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	19.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"

D.C.D.
N.P.P.

Quebec
5/9/07
R. Michigan

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
							1
5	8¼	Fair	Sandy	Hazel	—	Douglas, Isle of Man	2
5	3¾	Ruddy	Blk	Bro	Scar on left cheek	Paris, France	3
5	4	Fair	Auburn	"	—	Bucharest, Roumania	4
5	7	"	Dk Bro	Hazel	—	Paris, France	5
—	—	"	"	"	—	Bucharest, Roumania	6
—	—	"	Lt Bro	"	—	" "	7
—	—	"	"	Gray	—	" "	8
5	5½	Florid	"	Dk Bro	—	Tipperary, Ireland	9
5	11¼	Fair	Bro	Gray	Scar from Scald, on abdomen.	Upton, England	10
5	7	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Blue	cyst back of left Ear	Twilkeli, Wales	11
5	8¾	"	Bro	Hazel	—	Banffshire, Scotland	12
6	¾	"	Dk Bro	Blue	Scar, rt. corner, rt. eyebrow	Golashkeli, "	13
5	6½	Dark	Blk	Dk Bro	—	Kovatchenty, Bulgaria	14
5	5	Florid	Bro	Gray	—	Rosebera, Bulgaria	15
5	3½	Dark	Dk Bro	Hazel	Scar above left eye, inner corner,	Kovatchenty, "	16
5	4	Florid	Blk	"	—	Kazallar	
5	7	Swarthy	"	Bro	Scar on left jaw	"	
5	4¼	"	Gray	Gray	—	"	
5	9¾	Florid	Dk Bro	Blue	Scar of burn on left wrist		
5	6¾	Sallow	"	Bro	Depression rt. side of head.		
5	5	Dark	Blk	Gray	Scar, corner left eye		
5	7¼	Swarthy	"	"	Blue mark over left eyebrow		
5	6¾	Ruddy	Dk Bro	Hazel	Scar, rt. side of nose		
5	7½	Swarthy	Blk	Dk Bro	mole rt. cheek, mole below left ear		
5	7¼	Sallow	Dk Bro	Gray	—		
5	11½	"	"	Bro	Scar on left		
5	7½	"	"	Hazel	Scar on left wrist, on left eyebrow		
5	5	"	Blk	"	Scar on		
			Dk Bro		Scar		

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 3-1904-5,000

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

2

Sheet 3

Port Huron, Mich., May, 1907

104

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Remarks	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when, and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Over 16 years, illiterate, immigrant or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907		Feet.	Inches.	
1									Per C.P.R. Atlantic Line S.S. Co.																			
2	John Simpson HMS	21	m	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	English	Toronto, Canada	Chicago, Ill.	Yes	Acct	$40.00	No	To uncle, John Simpson, Clerk St.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July, 1906	Empress of Britain	April 25	S.T.M.A.	5	8 1/4	Fair
3	Joseph Fox BR	44	"	M	Ladies' Tailor	"	"	France	French	"	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	$97.00	"	To brother, Rubin Fox 352 Hastings St.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Dec 13, 1906	Mt. Temple	" 28	"	5	3 3/4	Ruddy
4	Rose Fox BR	35	"	F	Housewife	No	No	Roumania	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	To bro in law — do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	5	4	Fair
5	Bene Fox BR	17	m	S	Paper Maker	Yes	Yes	France	"	"	"	"	Acct	$80.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	5	7	"
6	Lee Fox BR	13	"	"	—	"	"	Roumania	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	—	—	"
7	Ezel Fox BR	9	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	—	—	"
8	Bessie Fox BR	6	"	"	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28	"	—	—	"
9	Flora Furne SOH	27	"	"	Companion	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	"	Dallington, England	Chicago, Ill.	"	Acct	$120.00	"	To uncle, Thos. Cousins, 324 Grimes St.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 1906	Empress Britain	" 29	"	5	5 1/2	Florid
10	Empress Salisbury Berry PSM	27	"	"	Shepherd	"	"	England	English	"	Bloomsburg, Penn.	Chicago, Ill.	"	D.C.D. $40.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apl 4, 1907	Montfort Lake	May 2	Non Immigrant	5	11 1/4	Fair
DEBARRED	Ebenezer Jones BR	23	"	"	Painter & cutter	"	"	Wales	Welsh	Canada	Jasper, Minn.	"	"	N.P.P. $20.00	"	To brother, Hugh Jones, Jasper, Minn.	"	"	"	Poor	"	"	Mch 25, 1907	Manitoba	" 2	S.T.M.A.	5	7	Ruddy
DEBARRED	Frank Duncan BR	20	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Sarnia, Mich.	Detroit	No		$50.00			"	"	"	Good	"	"	Dec 17, 1906	Lake Erie	" 7	Pt. Huron Ferry	5	8 3/4	"
13	Robert Morton BR	30	"	M	Mechanic	"	"	"	"	"	Chatham, Canada	"	"		$38.00	3 Mos. 1905 Mos. yes 31 Mos. 1904 Mos. Pennsylvania Michigan		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mch 11, 1907	Lake	" 9	"	5	6 1/2	Dark
14	Stoyan Lazaroff BR	30	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Macedonia, Bulgaria	Vancouver, Wash.	"	"		$14.50	No	To brother, Ratcho Lazaroff Box 515	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9, 1907	Michigan	" 14	S.T.M.A.	5	5	Fl
15	Lyfon Belcheff BR	27	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Roumania	Chicago, Ill.	"	"		$14.00		To cousin, Dragon Tzoneff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	3 1/2	D
16	Atanas Dobreff BR	24	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Montchanin, Del.	"	"		$17.00		To bro in Law, Tasko Kapsaloff 22 1/2 Boston Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
17	Angel Christoff BR	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"		$38.50		To friend, Dimitre Vangeld 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	7	
18	Geoge Angeloff BR	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$21.50		To Cousin, Ivan Christoff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
19	Atanas Rossinoff BR	40	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		$17.50		To Bro in Law do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	9	
20	Atanas Angeloff BR	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$28.00		To Bro, Geo. Angeloff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
21	Vasil Matinoff BR	34	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Div. Diadovo Bul.	"	"		$14.00		To friend, Marin Meteff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
22	Atanas Roseff BR	28	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	Kazallar, Bul.	"	"		$38.50		To friend, Ivan Edroff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
23	Stoyan Apostoleff BR	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$24.00		To friend, Angel Janeff 115 W. Huron St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
24	Peni Georgeff BR	24	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	Div. Diadovo Bul.	"	"		$11.00		To friend, Metin Edroff 99 Dearborn St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
25	Mostadin Petkoff BR	23	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kezallar Bul.	"	"		$34.00		To friend, Geo. A... 115 W. Huron	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
26	Nicho Boneff BR	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Monack Bul.	Cincinnati, O.	"		$19.00		To friend, [illegible] 1105 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
	Dava D. Valdaroff BR	27	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Eski Zagra Bulgaria	Chicago	"		$19.00		To friend, [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
	Kolcho Garozoff BR	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$17.00			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
	[illegible] Roleff BR	24	"	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Monack Bul.	"	"		$50.00			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	"	5	4	
	[illegible] Zlatiloff BR	27	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"																

NOT USED

Quebec 5/14/07 to Michigan

NOTE.—This ... sengers required ... the headings given ...

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

ight. inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
	Ruddy	DK Bro	Bro	—	Middlesex, Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Canadians manifested for naturalization purposes.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN [illegible] THE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

Sheet 12

103

OVER

PORT OF Port Huron, Mich. MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Robert Carruthers BR	42		M	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	Canada		Canada	Port Hill	Detroit, Mich.				no	—	—									May
2	NOT USED																											
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Edwin Pitt
Inspector in Charge

11—1594

W

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	8	Light Lt Rus	Grey	—		Glasgow Scotland

Borders

Ogdensburg, NY

May — 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	/	/	—	—	—
Circular 43	/	/	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
Total	/	/	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pe			DOMINION							MEXICAL				
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NE ST.,
TH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

1021

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Ogdensburg N.Y. MONTH OF May, 1907 Red Sox.

(OVER)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	David B Campbell	25	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Ottawa	Ogdensburg N.Y.	Yes	Self	15.00	Yes	3 mos	My City	Friend John Griffin 55 State St Ogdensburg	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	March 1907	Ivernia	May 6
2	NOT USED																									
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—6598

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

(OVER)

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

T

107

(OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor, of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Gouverneur N.Y. MONTH OF May, 1907 Red Tag.

11—1504

Department of Commerce and Labor

(On Sheet #5 Line "7 appears the name of the following alien for whom head tax was not collected at this port, viz: Matthew Mathieson Line 9

No. on List.	Nationality. (Country of which Citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract; express or implied; to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Ottawa	Gouverneur N.Y.	Yes	Self	15.00	Yes	3 mos	New City	Friend John Griffin 550 South St Gouverneur	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	March 1907	Concordia	May 6
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16	NOT USED																				
17	NOT USED																				
18	NOT USED																				
19	NOT USED																				
20	NOT USED																				
21	NOT USED																				
22	NOT USED																				
23	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				
	NOT USED																				

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

(OVER)

Border

Northern Pacific

Main Line

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	11	Light	light	blue	none	Ontario Canada
5	5 3/4	Dark	black	brown	none	Verdun Canada
5	10 1/4	Light	brown	blue	Scar 1/2 in. straight mark	Port Elgin Can
5	3 1/4	Light	Brown	Brown	Thumb on left hand cut off	Harriston Canada
5	11	Light	brown	brown	none	Winnipeg Canada
5	10	Light	brown	brown	none	Hope Canada
5	8 1/2	Light	brown	blue	none	Brookfield Canada
5	7 1/4	Light	Light	blue	none	Toronto Canada
5	10 1/2	Light	Gray	brown	Mole on left cheek	Bethersett England
5	5	Dark	Gray	Gray	none	Burnham England
5	7	Light	Light	Blue	none	Liverpool England

JAN 3

CITIZENS OF CANADA 11

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	124	114	10	–	6
Circular 43	124	114	10	–	6
	30	30	–	–	12
Circular 97	30	30	–	–	12
TOTAL	154	144	10	–	18

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN ADMITTED	ALLAN DEBARRED	ALLAN PENDING	G.P.R. AT ADMITTED	G.P.R. AT DEBARRED	G.P.R. AT PENDING	C.P.R. Pc ADMITTED	C.P.R. Pc DEBARRED	C.P.R. Pc PENDING	DOMINION ADMITTED	DOMINION DEBARRED	DOMINION PENDING				MISCEL ADMITTED	MISCEL DEBARRED	MISCEL PENDING
												ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING			
10	–	–	7	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
10	–	–	7	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit 18

Tourists –

Residents of United States –

Total 18

RECEIVED
MAY 30 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Manifested for Naturalization.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

8

101 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash, MONTH OF May, 1907

11—3594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
																												1907
1	Mursley Michael	28	m	s	former	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Ontario	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 29
2	McDonald George	27	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Nelson	Great Falls Mont		yes	self	$60	no	—	—	To Uncle George Bowness	no	no	no	good	no				May 1
3	Blalock [illegible]	2[illegible]	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 1
4	Paisley Ebenezer	26	m	s	lumberman	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Cranbrook	Spokane		yes	self	$15	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 2
5	McCormick Daniel B	27	m	s	Engineer	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane		yes	self	$40	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 3
6	Johnson Simon	21	m	s	Fireman	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane		yes	self	$20	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 3
7	Carter Roland	22	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane		yes	self	$175	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 7
8	Boden Alfred	23	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Canadian United Kingdom	Canadian	Canada	Riversdale	Spokane		yes	self	$80	yes	1906	City Waters	no	no	no	no	good	no				May 18
9	Bradley Herbert	35	m	s	former	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Canada	Nelson	Albuquerque N.M.		yes	self	$220	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1902	Dominion	May 20
10	Sewell Agnes May	30	f	s	none	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Canada	Nelson	Albuquerque N.M.		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	St John	Apr 1906	Lake Champlain	May 20
11	Woodward John P.	29	m	s	former	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Canada	Nelson	Albuquerque N.M.		yes	self	$67	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	St John	Mar 1904	Dominion	May 20
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											

Alma H. Perry
Inspector in Charge

11—3594

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

DT.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. 100

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of sengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

month of May, 1907. PER LINE SS. CO. Steamships arriving at Canadian ports within one year.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 ; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States ; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative : and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Born in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity ? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head Tax.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
				Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																							
1	M.	Single.	Laborer.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom	English	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	no.	none.	no.	no.	no	good.	no.	Quebec.	July 21. 1906.	Lake Manitoba	May 11. 1907.	42	5	11.	light	light	Nne.	none.	Staffordshire England.
2																														
3																														
4																														
5																														
6																														
7																														
8																														
9																														
10																														
11																														
12																														
13																														
14																														
15																														
16																														
17																														
18																														
19																														
20																														
21																														
22																														
23																														
24																														
25																														

CIRCUI 43. — 0
CIRCU — 1

ck from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Alfred Urbany

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed. 5-8-1906-5,000

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

100

NOTE.—This sheet is for the use of such passengers required by law to be listed under the headings given.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Month of May, 1907. PER LINE SS. CO. Steamships arriving at Canadian ports within one year.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
1	Alfred Hobson.	22		M.	Single.	Laborer.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom	English	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	no.	none.	no.	no.	no	good.	no.	Quebec	July 21. 1906.	Lake Manitoba	May 11. 1907.	Head Tax.	42	5	11.	light
2	NOT USED																													
3	NOT USED																													
4	NOT USED																													
5	NOT USED																													
6	NOT USED																													
7	NOT USED																													
8	NOT USED																													
9	NOT USED																													
10	NOT USED																													
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
22	NOT USED																													
23	NOT USED																													
24	NOT USED																													
25	NOT USED																													
26	NOT USED																													
27	NOT USED																													
28	NOT USED																													
29	NOT USED																													

CIRCU[illegible]43. — 0
CIRCU[illegible] — 1

* "Race or people" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ..... LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

99

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and ~~Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901~~.

PER Steamships arriving at Canadian Ocean Ports. LINE SS. CO. Northport Wash. May 1907

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
			Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																1907							
m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Salmo B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	May 14-1906	Siberian	Apr 26	5	8	Dark	Brown	Blue	1	none	Surrey England	1
m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 7-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4831	4	Light	Brown	Brown	2	none	Llanarton Wales	2
m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austrian	Polish	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$40 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 17-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4832	5	7½	Dark	Dark	Brown	3	none	Austria	3
m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$40 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 17-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4833	5	3¼	Dark	Dark	Blue	4	none	Llanarton Wales	4
m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	June 22-1906	Lake Champlain	Apr 27	4834	5	7	Dark	Dark	Blue	5	none	Llanarton Wales	5
m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russian	Finnish	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Oct 26-1906	Empress of Ireland	May 1	4847	5	11¼	Light	Light	Blue	6	none	Helsingfors Finland	6
m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$60 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 27-1906	Virginian	May 1	4849	5	6½	Light	Light	Blue	7	none	Virginia Sweden	7
f	w	wife	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	with husband	husband	Amount $50	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 14-1906	Victorian	May 2		5	6	Light	Light	Blue	8	none	Gottenburg Sweden	8
f	s	Servant girl	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$8 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 24-1906	Virginian	May 2		5	6	Light	Light	Blue	9	none	Wermound Sweden	9
f	s	Servant girl	yes	no	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$10 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 24-1906	Virginian	May 2		5	7	Light	Light	Blue	10	none	Wermound Sweden	10
f	s	Servant girl	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$ cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 14-1906	Victorian	May 2		5	5	Light	Light	Blue	11	none	Gottenburg Sweden	11
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Nelson B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$10 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 12-1906	Tunisian	May 5	5291	5	10	Light	Brown	Brown	12	none	Unestimated Sweden	12
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$30 cs	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	Apr 10-1907	Carthaginian	May 5	4888	5	8½	Light	Light	Blue	13	none	Stockholm Sweden	13
m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N. Italian	Nelson B.C.	Butte Idaho	yes	self	$100 cs	no	✓	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Jan 23-1906	Dominion	May 15	5701	5	7¾	Dark	Brown	Gray	14	none	Salto Italy	14
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5502	5	8	Dark	Black	Brown	15	none	Punjaub India	15
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5503	5	6½	Dark	Black	Brown	16	none	Punjaub India	16
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5504	5	8	Dark	Black	Brown	17	none	Punjaub India	17
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5505	5	7	Dark	Black	Brown	18	none	Punjaub India	18
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5506	5	4½	Dark	Black	Brown	19	none	Punjaub India	19
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5507	5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	20	none	Punjaub India	20
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5508	5	9½	Dark	Black	Brown	21	none	Punjaub India	21
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5509	5	3½	Dark	Black	Brown	22	none	Punjaub India	22
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5510	5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	23	none	Punjaub India	23
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5511	5	10½	Dark	Black	Brown	24	none	Punjaub India	24
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5512	5	7	Dark	Black	Brown	25	none	Punjaub India	25
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$50 cs	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5513	5	8	Dark	Black	Brown	26	none	Punjaub India	26
m	s	Cook	yes	yes	China	English	Nelson B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	✓ no	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Nov 14-1906	Tartarian	May 18	5707	5	11¼	Light	Brown	Gray	27	none	Shanghai China	27
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Rossland B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$50 cs	no	To brother Herbert Fisher Spokane Wash	no	no	no	good	no	Montreal	May 11-1907	Parisian	May 19	5708	5	9¼	Light	Brown	Blue	28	none	London England	28
m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Laredo B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ cs	no	To brother John Person Spokane Wash Hotel Waldorf	no	no	no	poor	no	Quebec	June 9-1906	Lake Manitoba	May 20	5711	5	6¼	Light	Light	Blue	29	none	Carlstad Sweden	29

CIRCULAR 43. — O

CIRCULAR 97. — W

Alien Immigrant

stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. Ed., 5-8-1906-5,000)

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT _____ MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE PASSENGERS.

99

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and ~~Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.~~

PER Steamships arriving at Canadian Ocean Ports. LINE 88. CO. Northport Wash. May 1907

NOTE.—This slip sengers required by the headings given b

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Near to prince, almshouse, lessee aories or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	
1	Taylor George	30		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Salmo B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	May 14-1906	Siberian	Apr 26	5273
2	Richards Joe	20		m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 70 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 7-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4831
3	Sleman Peter	18		m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 40 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 7-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4832
4	Evans John W	23		m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 45 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 7-1906	Empress of Britain	Apr 27	4833
5	Hughes Richard	27		m	s	miner	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Welsh	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	June 22-1906	Lake Champlain	Apr 27	4834
6	Olmstead Edward	21		m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Dec 26-1906	Empress of Ireland	May 1	4847
7	Engman Andrew	24		m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 60 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 27-1906	Virginian	May 1	4849
8	Bjork Hilda	22		f	w	wife	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	with husband	Andrew Bjork	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 14-1906	Victorian	May 2	
9	Bjork Ida	23		f	s	Servant girl	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$ 8 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug 24-1906	Virginian	May 2	
10	Bjork Seda	25		f	s	Servant girl	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$ 10 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 14-1906	Victorian	May 2	
11	Anderson Agnes	17		f	s	Servant girl	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Ontario Canada	Spokane	yes	self	$ cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 12-1906	Tunisian	May 5	5291
12	Lindstrom Emil	38		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Nelson B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 10 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	Apr 10-1907	Carthaginian	May 5	4888
13	Norgren Charles	14		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Grand Forks B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 30 cc	no	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Jan 23-1906	Dominion	May 15	5701
14	Santo Chito	39		m	w	miner	yes	yes	Italy	N. Italian	Nelson B.C.	Burke Idaho	yes	self	$ 100 cc	no	✓	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5502
TRANSIT	Singh Bughwan	50		m	w	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5503
TRANSIT	Singh Bhagey	30		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5504
TRANSIT	Singh Sona	20		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	Double Pneumonia	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5505
TRANSIT	Singh Mieya	40		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5506
TRANSIT	Singh Shiar	27		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5507
TRANSIT	Singh Rama	25		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5508
TRANSIT	Eshid Hokein	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	Double Pneumonia	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5509
TRANSIT	Singh Basanta	30		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Oct 15-1906	Empress of Japan	May 15	5510
TRANSIT	Singh Joyberey	22		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5511
TRANSIT	Singh Beghiman	26		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5512
TRANSIT	Singh Rama	25		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5513
TRANSIT	Singh Shiar	45		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Grand Forks B.C.	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	In Transit	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Sept 17-1906	Empress of India	May 15	5514
	Percy	22		m	s	locomotive fireman	yes	yes	China	English	Nelson B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 60 cc	no	✓	no	no	no	good	no	Vancouver	Nov 14-1906	Tartarian	May 18	5726
	Frank H V-1066	34		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Rossland B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 100 cc	no	To brother Herbert Stephen Wash & sister Stephen Wash	no	no	no	good	no	Montreal	May 11-1907	Parisian	May 19	5760
	Carl	27		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Laredo B.C.	Spokane	yes	self	$ 50 cc	no	To brother John Olson Stephen Wash Hotel Waterway	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	June 9-1906	Empress of Britain	May	

NOT USED
NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — O
CIRCULAR 97. — 39

Alma M. Pierce

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Height. Inches.	Complexion.
5 8	Dark
5 4	Light
5 7½	Dark
5 3¼	Dark
5 7	Dark
5 11¼	Light
5 6½	Light
5 6	Light
5 6	Light
5 7	Light
5 5	Light
5 10	Light
5 8½	Light
5 7¾	Dark
5 8	Dark
5 6½	Dark
5 8	Dark

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	10½	Light	Brown	Blue	None	Dublin Ireland 1700
5	9½	Dark	Brown	Brown	none	Treviso Italy 1709
5	5¾	Light	Brown	Gray	none	Christiania Norway 1710
5	4	Light	Dark	Blue	none	Carlstad Sweden

3/3-1-8 1/17

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

5

— 5 —

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

98

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—3594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Morton James	33		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	Irish	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$15.00	no	—	—	To brother P Morton	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 5th 1906	Cape Menutte	May 18
2	Emmir Dassie	24		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$20.00	In transit			no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	Apr 1907	La Lorraine	May 19
3	Schromer Rudolph W	31		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandanavian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$20.00	no	—	—	To brother Mark Schromer Hotel Northern.	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 9-1906	Athenia	May 19
4	Englable Carl	34		m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Lardo	Spokane	yes	self	$260.00	yes	1903-6	Big Rock, Ky	no	no	no	no	good	no	Boston	Jun 12-1903	Hekonia	May 24
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21																											
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

Alma H. Perry
Inspector in Charge

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—3594

CIRCULAR 43. — 4
CIRCULAR 97. — 8

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	9	Light	Brown	Brown	none 1	Christianstad Sweden 5297
6	1½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 2	Vierzich Montenegro 4984
5	8½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 3	Vierzich Montenegro 5496
5	9½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 4	Ippekano Italy 4991
5	5	Dark	Black	Brown	none 5	Ippekano Italy 5498
5	6½	Light	Light	Blue	none 6	Iranger Finland 4979
5	5	Light	Light	Blue	none 7	Wolstadt Sweden 4987
5	6¾	Dark	Black	Black	none 8	Droonark Austria 5299
5	8½	Light	Light	Blue	none 9	Mora Finland 4994
5	7½	Light	Light	Blue	none 10	Bergen Norway 4984
5	7¾	Light	Light	Blue	none 11	Hornoud Finland 4989
5	9½	Light	Light	Blue	none 12	Hornoud Finland 4841
5	8	Light	Light	Blue	none 13	Estersund Sweden 5295
5	8	Light	Light	Blue	none 14	Estersund Sweden 5296
5	9	Light	Light	Blue	none 15	Ferse Denmark 5297
6	1¾	Dark	Black	Brown	none 16	Gloose Austria 5208
5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 17	Cettigne Montenegro 4984
5	2	Light	Light	Blue	none 18	Solule Sweden 5300
5	8	Light	Light	Blue	none 19	Amsterdam Holland 5210
5	5½	Dark	Brown	Gray	none 20	" Austria 4985
5	7	Dark	Brown	Blue	none 21	" Austria 4986
6	1	Dark	Black	Gray	none 22	Cettigne Montenegro 4987
5	7½	Dark	Black	Gray	none 23	Cettigne Montenegro 4988
5	8¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none 24	Venice Italy 4990
5	6¾	Dark	Black	Brown	mole left side of nose 25	Voronetz Austria 5300
5	9¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none 26	Benjaub India 5501
5	5¼	Light	Light	Blue	none 27	Mora Finland 5702
5	8¼	Light	Light	Blue	none 28	Mora Finland 5703
5	7½	Light	Brown	Gray	none 29	Mora Finland 5704
5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	mole on left cheek 30	Venice Italy 5705

4

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

97

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1094

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Poirier Charles	28	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$10	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Sept 1904	Unknown	May 7
2	Markovich Stan	33	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$300	yes	1904-6	Dif Places	no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1904	Unknown	May 7
3	Miscovich Nick	30	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$70	yes	1906-7	Dif Places	no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1906	Unknown	May 7
4	Piccute Peter	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S-Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No Transit			no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1905	Canopic	May 7
5	Liceta Luigi	26	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S-Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$100	No Transit			no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1902	City of Milan	May 7
6	Kankos Charles	31	m	m	Miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$20	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1902	Unknown	May 7
7	Peterson Charles A	32	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$ 70	yes	1898-1902	Dif Places	no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1881	Wisconsin	May 7
8	Lusich Milos	36	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Servian	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$40	No Transit			no	no	no	no	good	no	Boston	Apr 1907	Unknown	May 7
IN TRANSIT	Lukoo Miscco	46	m	m	Miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Nelson	Finland	yes	self	$300	In Transit				no	no	no	good	no	Boston	1902	Ivernia	May 7
10	Mitchell Andrew	23	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$35	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	St John	1905	Lake Manitoba	May 7
11	Sandermann Franz	24	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$120	yes	1906-7	Dif Places	no	no	no	no	good	no	New York	1906	St Paul	May 7
12	Sho Emil	20	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$60	no	—	—	no	no	no	no	good	no	St John	1905	Lake Manitoba	May 7
IN TRANSIT	Swedlund William	20	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Nelson	Sweden	yes	self	$250	yes	1903-6	Dif Places	In Transit		no	no	good	no	Quebec	1903	Lake Champlain	May 8
IN TRANSIT	Swedlund Alex	2	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Nelson	Sweden	yes	self	$300	yes	1902-5	Dif Places	In Transit		no	no	good	no	St John	Jan 1902	Ivernia	May 8
3 15	Jensen Jens	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$10	yes	1903-6	Dif Places	no		no	no	good	no	New York	1903	Unknown	May 11
DEBARRED 16	Karonich Peter	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$0	yes	1903-7	Dif Places	no		no	no	C.O. Contortionist	no	New York	June 1903	Unknown	May 11
17	Matovich Sam	26	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$ --	yes	1907	Dif Places	no		no	no	good	no	New York	Dec 1906	Unknown	May 11
18	Engstrom Frank	29	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Nelson	Colville	yes	self	$10	yes	1893-8	Dif Places	no		no	no	good	no	New York	Dec 1893	Unknown	May 12
19	Klow Theodore	23	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Canada	Erie	Spokane	yes	self	$38	In Transit			no	✓	no	no	good	no	Portland Ore	Aug 1906	Volgate	May 12
20	Meyer John	23	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$20	yes	1904-7	Dif Places	no		no	no	good	no	New York	1904	Unknown	May 12
21	Penick Peter	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$15	yes	1904-6	Dif Places	no		no	no	good	no	Baltimore	Feb 1904	Unknown	May 12
22	Jernavich George	26	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$15	In Transit			no		no	no	good	no	New York	Mar 10-1907	Unknown	May 12
23	Durich Mike	34	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$10	In Transit			no		no	no	good	no	New York	Jan 15-1907	Unknown	May 12
24	Parrori Eugenio	23	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$60	In Transit			no		no	no	good	no	New York	Dec 1906	Unknown	May 13
DEBARRED	Jelock Pete	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Herzegovinian	Canada	Rossland	Spokane	yes	self	$10	yes	1903-7	Dif Places	no		no	no	Trachoma	no	Baltimore	Oct 1903	Carlin	May 15
[illegible]	Khan Abdullah	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	E. Indian	Canada	Grand Forks	Cloverdale B.C.	yes	self	$150	no	—	—	In Transit		no	no	good	no	Vancouver	May 11-1904	Empress of India	May 15
[illegible]	Frederickson John	22	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Rossland	Britt. Mont.	yes	self	$50	yes	1905-6	Dif Places	✓ no		no	no	good	no	St John	Apr 1905	Lake Champlain	May 16
[illegible]	Nelson Fred	23	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Rossland	Britt. Mont.	yes	self	$90	yes	1902-6	Dif Places	✓ no		no	no	good	no	New York	Apr 1902	St Louis	May 16
[illegible]	Frank	30	m	m	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Nelson	Fitchburg Mass.	yes	self	$150	In Transit			To wife's sister Lena Henderson		no	no	good	no	Boston	Nov 1906	Unknown	May 17
[illegible]	Ricco	36	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Rossland	Orient Wash	yes	self	$100	yes	1905-7	Dif Places	To Brother Giovanna Luna		no	no	good	no	New York	Feb 11-1905	Unknown	

D.C.D.

D.C.D.

NOT USED

11—1094

CIRCULAR 43.—30

CIRCULAR (OVER.)

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Alma H. Per[illegible]
Inspector

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION							
Height		Complexion	Color of		Marks of Identification		PLACE OF BIRTH
Feet	Inches		Hair	Eyes			
5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	1	Mannstorf Stat. 5483
5	10	Dark	Black	Brown	None	2	Lucca Italy 5484
6	0	Dark	Black	Brown	None	3	Vienna Austria 5485
5	8¼	Dark	Dark	Brown	None	4	Vienna Austria 5486
5	8½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	5	Vienna Austria 5487
5	8½	Light	Light	Blue	None	6	Vienna Austria 5488
5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	None	7	Vienna Austria 5489
5	6	Dark	Dark	Brown	None	8	Pancrazio Italy 5490
5	7	Dark	Dark	Blue	None	9	Caro Italy 1491
5	4	Light	Light	Blue	None	10	Wasa Finland 4871
5	4¼	Light	Light	Blue	None	11	Wasa Finland 4872
6	½	Light	Light	Brown	None	12	Wasa Finland 4870
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	None	13	Wasa Finland 487
5	4¾	Light	Light	Brown	None	14	Wasa Finland 487
5	11¼	Dark	Black	Brown	None	15	Vrovigno Austria 487
5	7½	Dark	Black	Blue	None	16	Croatia Austria 4874
5	9½	Light	Light	Blue	None	17	Triesta Austria 4875
5	4¾	Dark	Black	Blue	None	18	Vrovigno Austria 4876
5	9½	Dark	Black	Gray	None	19	Cettigni Montenegro 4877
5	6	Light	Light	Blue	None	20	Veliza Russia 4878
5	9½	Light	Light	Blue	None	21	Helsingfors Finland 4879
5	10	Dark	Black	Brown	None	22	Elatuty Austria 5492
5	11½	Dark	Black	Brown	None	23	Elatuty Austria 5493
5	0	Dark	Dark	Blue	None	24	Elatuty Austria 5494
5	9¾	Dark	Dark	Brown	None	25	Vincenza Italy 4881
5	6	Light	Light	Blue	None	26	Helsingfors Finland 4882
5	9½	Light	Light	Blue	None	27	Helsingfors Finland 4883
5	9	Light	Light	Blue	None	28	Helsingfors Finland 4884
5	3¾	Light	Light	Gray	None	29	Helsingfors Finland 4885
5	10	Light	Light	Brown	None	30	Helsingfors Finland 4886

3

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

96

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Bergamina Accilo	✓ 22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1906	La Bourgogne	May 3
2	Bagalina Vincenzo	✓ 27	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$200	Yes	1902-5	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Buffalo	1902	Kaiserin	May 3
3	Bolatich Anton	✓ 27	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$100	Yes	1903-6	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1903	La Bourgogne	May 3
4	Belovich George	✓ 45	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	St Louis	May 3
5	Peloza John	✓ 27	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	St Louis	May 3
6	Bargovich Anton	✓ 23	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	St Louis	May 3
7	Bargovich John	✓ 24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	America	May 3
8	Boyla John	✓ 18	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S-Italian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$25	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Campania	May 3
9	Acio Giovanno	✓ 26	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S-Italian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$30	Yes	1905-6	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Saxonia	May 3
10	Paananen Otto	✓ 29	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$400	Yes	1902-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1904	Philadelphia	May 3
11	Paananen Imo	✓ 24	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$20	Yes	1906	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Ustonia	May 3
12	Larson Nat	19	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$3	Yes	1905-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Carpathia	May 3
13	Hero Thomas	21	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$10	Yes	1904-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1904	Philadelphia	May 3
14	Johnson Oscar	23	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$10	Yes	1905-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Ustonia	May 3
15	Valovatz John	24	m	s	Laborer	no	no	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$30	Yes	1905-6	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	D.C.D. Conjunctivitis	No	New York	1905	Carpathia	May 3
16	Mueller Joe	32	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$100	Yes	1906	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Sept 1906	Kaiser Wilhelm	May 3
17	Peloza Joek	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	In Transit	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1906	Albania	May 3
18	Valovatz Steve	24	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	Yes	1905-6	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Trachoma	No	New York	1905	Carpathia	May 3
19	Markovitz Peter	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$45	Yes	1905-6	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Carpathia	May 3
20	Kaso Alex	29	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$22	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	1902	Ustonia	May 3
21	Lauboa Charles	23	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	Yes	1902-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1902	Ustonia	May 3
BARRED 22	Galavich Alex	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$300	No	In Transit		No	No	No	No	Good	No	Baltimore	1903	Ustonia	May
BARRED 23	Fratitsa Mirko	36	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$300	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	1905	Ustonia	May
BARRED 24	Radich Mirko	40	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$400	Yes	1893-02	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Baltimore	1893	Ustonia	May
25	Buenza Joe	32	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Italy	S-Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Sandusky, O.	yes	self	$50	Yes	1905-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	La Savoie	May
26	Pesonen Gust	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	Yes	1903-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1903	Kaiserin	May
27	Harjin John	22	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	Yes	1902-7	Dif Places	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Seattle	Dec 1902	Umbria	May
28	Lindeman Sam	19	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	1904	Ustonia	May
	Carlson Arvid	21	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$20	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	1905	Carpathia	May
	Lindeman Victor	21	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	No	—	—	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	1905	Ustonia	May

D.C.D.

D.C.D.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

L.P.C.

NOT USED

30

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. —

H. Perry
Inspector

* "Race or People" means the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
6	—	Light	Light	Blue	none 1	Nicolestar Finland 48-0
5	10	Light	Light	Brown	none 2	Tomarbourg Finland
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	none 3	Wasa Finland
6	2½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 4	Bosnia Austria
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	none 5	Gutteburg Sweden
5	10	Light	Light	Gray	none 6	Stockholm Sweden
5	10½	Dark	Black	Blue	none 7	Lisowoff Austria
5	10	Light	Light	Gray	none 8	Tiska Finland 4858
5	7½	Dark	Dark	Brown	none 9	Wasa Finland 4850
5	8	Light	Light	Blue	none 10	Gustersund Sweden
5	10¾	Light	Dark	Gray	none 11	Lapua Finland
5	6¾	Light	Light	Gray	none 12	Lapua Finland
5	10¾	Light	Light	Gray	none 13	Lapua Finland
5	5½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 14	Faenza Italy 4855
5	6½	Light	Light	Blue	none 15	Loviisa Finland
5	8¼	Light	Light	Gray	none 16	Lenhavn Finland 4857
5	8¼	Light	Light	Blue	none 17	Copenhagen Denmark
5	4	Dark	Black	Brown	none 18	Abbiatrasa Italy
5	9	Light	Dark	Blue	none 19	Croatia Austria
5	7½	Dark	Black	Brown	none 20	Amsterdam Holland 4851
6	¼	Dark	Black	Brown	none 21	Fernin Belgium 4861
6	1	Light	Brown	Blue	none 22	Vesterasund Sweden 5288
5	8	Light	Brown	Blue	none 23	Trondjem Norway 5287
		Light	Light	Blue	none 24	Vesterasund Sweden 5289
5	10	Dark	Black	Black	Little finger left hand crooked 25	Bukovenia Austria 5290
5	11¼	Light	Light	Blue	none 26	Trondjem Sweden 4866
5	6	Light	Gray	Brown	none 27	Trondjem Sweden 4867
5	9	Dark	Dark	Blue	none 28	Litvania Russia 4857
5	10	Dark	Dark	Blue	none 29	Vienna Austria 5481
5	7	Dark	Dark	Blue	none 30	Mennaroda Italy 5482

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

95

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Still John	20	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	[illegible]		yes	self	$50	yes	1905-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	1905	Umbria	May 1
2	Sho Eric	25	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1903-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1903	Umbria	May 1
3	Hegman Charles	23	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1903-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1903	Umbria	May 1
4	Rocotich Eogan	35	m	m	miner	yes	yes	Austrian	Montenegrin	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$25	yes	1905-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1903	Umbria	May 1
5	Magnesson John	21	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Swede	Scandinavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	In Transit			no		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	1906	Cymric	May 1
6	Pearson Bros.	20	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1903-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1903	Baltic	May 1
DEBARRED	Novak Pavo	25	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	D.C.D.	yes	self	$40	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	Conjunctivitis	no	Halifax	1904	Umbria	May 1
33 8	Bertila August	19	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$200	yes	1907-07	B.C. Place	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1897	Cambroman	May 2
9	Ahlgrwales Herman	32	m	m	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$225	yes	1903-5	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1903	Carpathia	May 2
10	Storm John	21	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$60	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Umbria	May 2
11	Hyrina Knut	22	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Carpathia	May 2
12	Hala Nicholas	2	m	s	laborer	no	no	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		no	self	$50	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Dominion	May 2
13	Lakso John	22	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Dominion	May 2
14	Lucenta Thomas	21	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1905-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1900	Umbria	May 2
15	Laird Alfred	25	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$300	yes	1902-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1902	Ivernia	May 2
16	Kojola Herman	26	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Dominion	May 2
17	Person Peter	25	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane		yes	self	$30	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1904	Union	May 2
18	Lucenta Frank	28	m	s	farmer	no	no	Italy	N. Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1901-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1901	Umbria	May 2
19	Sopitich Nick	27	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$200	yes	1902-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1905	New Zealand	May 2
20	Hooks Eric	20	m	s	laborer	no	yes	Belgium	Dutch	Canada	Grand Forks	Everett		yes	self	$200	In Transit			no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	May 1906	Cedric	May 2
21	Van Hullebusch Camille	41	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Belgium	Dutch	Canada	Phoenix	Northport via Boston		yes	self	$50	yes	1906-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1906	Kroonland	May 2
IN TRANSIT 22	Olsen Carl	22	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Rossland	Sweden via Boston		yes	self	$70	yes	1903-4	B.C. Places	In Transit		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	May 1903	New England	May 2
IN TRANSIT 23	Everson Adolph	23	m	s	Carpenter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Rossland	Norway via Boston		yes	self	$100	no	—	—	In Transit		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	July 1904	Mount Temple	May 2
24	Bjork Andrew	29	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Rossland	Spokane		yes	self	$25	yes	1901-04	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	1900	Ivernia	May 2
25	Springinelle Pitt	20	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Ruthenian	Canada	Bradbrook	Northport		yes	self	$200	In Transit			no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1904	Umbria	May 2
26	Storm Peter	20	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$500	yes	1904-7	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	Hernia	no	Quebec	1905	Empress of Britain	May 2
27	Olsen Ole	45	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$50	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Umbria	May 2
28	Hilarkis Peter	25	m	s	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$	yes	1905-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1905	Umbria	May 2
29	Janick John	35	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$50	yes	1904-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1901	Umbria	May 2
30	Bergamina Evaristo	26	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N. Italian	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane		yes	self	$200	yes	1902-6	B.C. Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1902	La Savoye	May 2

NOT USED

CIRCULAR NO. —30

CIRCULAR 37 — (OVER.)

Alice H. Perry
Inspector in Charge

3 0

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.		PLACE OF BIRTH.
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
5	11¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	1	London England 5274
5	9¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	2	Sjurra Montenegro 5267
5	10¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	3	Shurovnick Montenegro 5268
5	7½	Dark	Black	Gray	None	4	Varsova Italy 5271
5	3¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	5	Kurzonick Montenegro 5269
5	11	Dark	Black	Brown	None	6	Kurzonic Montenegro 5270
5	5	Light	Brown	Brown	None	7	Varsova Italy 5272
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	None	8	Helsingfors Finland 48[illegible]
5	9½	Light	Brown	Brown	Scar on left side of neck	9	Vienna Austria 5276
5	7	Light	Brown	Brown	None	10	Vienna Austria 5277
5	11¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None	11	Gospich Austria 5278
6	0	Light	Brown	Brown	None	12	Praputnick Austria 5279
5	5	Light	Brown	Brown	scar on chin	13	Bohemia Austria 5280
5	4½	Light	Brown	Blue	None	14	Bohemia Austria 5281
5	5	Light	Light	Blue	None	15	Vrona Sweden 4836
5	7½	Light	Light	Blue	None		Vrona Sweden 4837
5	4¼	Light	Light	Blue	None		Lemo Sweden 4838
5	[illegible]	Light	Light	Blue	None		Wasa Finland 4839
5	7¼	Light	Brown	Blue	None		Brzarra Austria 5282
5	8½	Dark	Black	Brown	None		Rogtheadanko Austria 5283
5	5½	Light	Brown	Brown	None		Trekko Austria 5284
5	4	Light	Brown	Brown	None		Borlange Sweden 5286
5	7¼	Light	Brown	Brown	None		Falun Sweden 5285
5	6	Light	Light	Blue	None		Nikola Finland 5306
5	5½	Light	Brown	Brown	None		Parma Russia 4840
5	10	Light	Light	Blue	None		Venbo Sweden 4841
5	6	Light	Light	Blue	None		Nowgo Russia 4842
5	9	Light	Brown	Gray	None		Wasa Finland 4843
					None		Smolgo Russia 4844
					None		Korpis Finland 4845

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

94

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Northport Wash., MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1904

1 No. on list	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract; express or implied; to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
	Brown William	26	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	United Kingdom	English	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$20	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May 1905	Vancouver	Apr 26
2	Jovovich Voyvidzo	32	m	M	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$60	yes	1905	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	July 1905	Unknown	Apr 26
3	Kosaibi Sim	22	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$20	no	In Transit		no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Nov. 1906	Unknown	Apr 26
4	Burgini Luigi	26	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$40	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Aug. 1905	Unknown	Apr 26
DEBARRED 5	Kasseli Peter	15	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$40	no	In Transit		no		no	no	no	[illegible]	no	New York	Feb 1907	Unknown	Apr 26
6	Kasseli Vlesk	22	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Montenegro	Montenegrin	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$40	yes	1902-3	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Sept 1902	Unknown	Apr 26
7	Borgenno Giovanni	23	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Nelson	Spokane	yes	self	$250	yes	1905-6	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	Montreal	1905	Unknown	Apr 26
8	Paika Nat.	21	m	S	miner	no	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	no	self	$200	yes	1902-7	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1902	New York	Apr 27
9	Michelatti Lorenzo	27	m	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	N-Italian	Canada	Russland	San Francisco	yes	self	$50	yes	1902-6	Diff Places	✓		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Dec 1902	La Savoye	Apr 28
10	Miloch Iwia	38	m	M	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slavonian	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$40	yes	1904-6	Diff Places			no	no	no	good	no	New York	Feb 1904	Slavonia	Apr 28
DEBARRED 11	Kirk Thomas	24	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$7	yes	1904-6	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	[illegible]	no	New York	Feb 1904	Frankfort	Apr. 30
12	Sernich James	23	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Russland	Spokane	yes	self	$40	yes	1899-06	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Aug 1899	Normandy	Apr 30
13	Stanchut William	24	m	S	laborer	no	no	Austria	Polish	Canada	Nelson	Northport	yes	self	$	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	yes	Halifax	1903	Pathenia	Apr 30
14	Morac John	27	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Nelson	Northport	yes	self	$225	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
15	Westland Gulmer	24	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Seattle	yes	self	$50	yes	1906	Seattle	no		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	Sept 1906	Arabic	Apr 30
16	Westland Osten	32	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Seattle	yes	self	$50	yes	1906	Seattle	no		no	no	no	good	no	Boston	Sept 1906	Arabic	Apr 30
17	Nelson John	21	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$25	yes	1905-7	Diff Places	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	1905	Unknown	Apr 30
18	Deter Andrew	28	m	M	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Finland	yes	self	$50	no	—	—	✓		no	no	no	good	no	New York	1905	New York	Apr
19	Munic Peter	37	m	M	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Nelson	Northport	yes	self	$25	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1903	Unknown	Apr 30
20	Pilvora Nicholas	47	m	M	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Nelson	Northport	yes	self	$10	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Halifax	1904	Unknown	Apr 30
21	Antos John	23	m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Calgary	Spokane	yes	self	$20	yes	1905-6	Detroit	going to	Brother	Mike Antos	no	no	good	no	Baltimore	1905	Unknown	May
22	Bergman Ingalmar	18	m	S	Cigar maker	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Nelson	Seattle	yes	accompanied by father	Johan Bergman	no	—	—	no		no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Dec 1903	Lake Manitoba	M
23	Bergman John	42	m	M	laborer	no	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Nelson	Seattle	yes	self	$175	no	—	—	To Marry	Brother	F. Norgren	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Dec. 1903	Lake Manitoba	
24	Anolow Andrew	29	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Phoenix	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1898-07	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	Boston	1898	Unknown	
25	Rodwell Charles	37	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1893-06	Diff Places				no	no	Woman good	no	New York	1893	Unknown	
26	Pearson Peter	25	m	M	miner	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandanavian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1901	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	New York	Dec 1906	Unca	
27	Nelson Eric	27	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1903-7	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	New York	1904		
28	Norman John	33	m	M	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$125	yes	1906-7	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	New York	June 1906		
29	Gomitz John	28	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1898-7	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	New York	18		
	Hill Oscar	19	m	S	miner	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Grand Forks	Spokane	yes	self	$50	yes	1904-7	Diff Places				no	no	good	no	Philadelphia			

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1904

CIRCULAR 43. — 3

CIRCULAR 97.

CITIZENS OF CANADA---------- 2

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	16	14	2		—
					—
Circular 43	16	14	2		
	5	5			1
Circular 97	5	5	—		1
TOTAL	21	19	2	—	1

RCULAR 104---------- 5

TMENT CIRCULAR 97

R. AT		C.P.R.						MISCEL	
DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	ADMITTED			PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED

NON - IMMIGRANTS,

of United States

Total

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

93

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF AL

Required by the regulations of

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Years / Months	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to read or write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)
1							
2							
3							
4							
5							
6							
DEBARRED 7							
DEBARRED 8							
9							
10							
11							
12							
13							
14							
15							
16							
17	NOT USED						
18	NOT USED						
19	NOT USED						
20							
21							
22	NOT USED						
23	NOT USED						
24	NOT USED						
25							
26	NOT USED						
27	NOT USED						
28	NOT USED						
29	NOT USED						
30	NOT USED						

16

* "Race or People" is to be determined



PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	8½	Fair	Br	Gr	none	[illegible] 20452
5	6½	Med	Bn	Br	none	Sarawak, Elsewhere

CITIZENS OF CANADA

97

ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	MISCELLANEOUS: ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Niche ND Month of May 1907

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Niche ND, MONTH OF May, 1907 Canadian Pacific Ry

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if out side the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Nellie Torgerson	20	F	S	Housekeeper				Norway	Scan	Norway	Hopphle	Hopphle	NO.	father	10	yes 1902	1906	Hopphle Father Ole Torgerson	NO	NO		Good	No	Boston	Dec 02	Ultonia	1907
2	Fredk R Stetson	M F 31			Physician				Canada	Eng	Canada	Edmonton	Edmonton	"	self	50	no			Friend Dr Rice	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Dec 02	Ontario	" 22
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determ

ED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
TREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

91

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Newport Vt. LINE SS. CO. May 24, 1907

2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States? and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
Robert Gray	28	6	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen, Scot	Waterbury, Conn	To Stay	Self	26.00	No	Brother, David Gray, 70 Tenth Foundry, Waterbury accompanies friends	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 6/07	Ausonian	May 9/07
George Quickshank	26	"	"	"	Farmlabour	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Robt Gray	46.00	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6/07	"	" 9/07
[illegible] Duncan	40	"	"	Married	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	46.00	Visit 4 yrs ago	Brother, Robt Stott 43 Inch St New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Sept 17/06	"	" 10/07
Mrs Elizabeth Brest	26	"	F	"	"	"	"	Belgium	"	Smiths Falls, Ont	New Bedford	To Join Husband	Self	20.00	No		"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Nov 8/06	Lake Erie	" 23/07
Albert Edward [illegible]	6	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	No	accompanies Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8/06	"	" 23/07
—	"													—	"										

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

91

#2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Newport Co. LINE SS. CO. May 24, 1907

11—3094

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
11070/18127½ IN TRANSIT																										
1	Robert Gray	28	6	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stenhousemuir Scotland	Waterbury Conn.	To Waterbury	Self	26.00	No	Brother, David Gray, Travels Foundry, Waterbury accompanies friend	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 6/07	Laurentian	May 9/07
2	George Quackenbush	26	"	"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Robt Gray	46.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 6/07	"	" 9/07
3	[illegible] Swan	40	"	M	"	Steward	"	"	"	"	Glasgow Scotland	Boston	To Boston	Self	20.00	Yes 1902 Visit	Brother, Robt Platt, Swan	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Sept 17/06	"	" 10/07
4	Mrs Elizabeth Best	26	5	M	Wife	"	"	"	Belgium	Belgian	Smiths Falls, Ont	New Bedford	Yes	Husband	none	No	43 Arch St New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Nov 8/06	Lake Erie	" 23/07
5	Albert Edward Best	4	6	M	Single	Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	accompanies Mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 8/06	"	" 23/07
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	6	Dark	Dark	Dark	Remarks	Arad, Aus
		—	Bl	Br	Entered	
5	7½	—	Gray	Blue		
5	6	Dark	Bl	Gray	Remarks	Erlenzano, Italy
5	5	Light	Lt	Blue	Remarks	Trapnic, Aus.
5	6	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Trapnic, Aus
5	8	—	Br	Br	Entered	
5		—	Gray	Blue		
	10½	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Wigan, Eng
5	2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Kiev, Russia
5	4½	—	Br	Br	Enlarment	
	7	Dark	Gray	Br	Remarks	London, Eng.
	4	Sallow	Br	Br	Remarks	London, Eng.
		—	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng
		—	Br	Br	Remarks	London, Eng.
		—	Br	Br	Remarks	London, Eng
		—	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng.
5	11	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	Warsaw, Russia
5	8½	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Budapest, Aus
5	4	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Leigh, Eng.
5	7	Fair	Br	Gray	Remarks	Warsaw, Russia
5	6	Dark	Br	Gray	Remarks	Radom, Russia
		Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Radom, Russia
				Blue	Remarks	Radom, Russia
				Blue	Remarks	Wierzgaconica, Russia
				Red		

Reports

Inspector

2 May 1907.

CITIZENS OF CANADA 13

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	In TRANSIT
	177	171	6	—	37
Circular 43	177	171	6	—	37
	121	106	15	—	8
Circular 97	121	106	15	—	8
TOTAL	298	277	21	—	45

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 13

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ATLAN			C.P.R.			G.P.R. Pa			DOMINION						MEXICAN		
	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
8	8	—	27	5	—	1	—	—	47	6	—	12	1	—	6	—	—
43	8	—	27	5	—	1	—	—	47	6	—	12	1	—	6	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	45
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	5
Total	50

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARR... GUARDIAN OCEAN ... DATE OF EXAMINA... MAY BE MANIFESTED ...

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., MONTH OF APR 25 1907, 190

MAY 25 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to read.	7 Able to write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether possession $50; if les how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Arthur Dritchen	48	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Roumanian	Canada	Collingwood	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$10.00	yes	Apr 07	Buffalo, NY	Going to friend Lincoln Demetre, 1022 Niagara St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Feb 1905	Stuttgart	May 29/07
TRANSIT 2	Nichoo Chamnessian	30	m	M	Baker	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$200.00	No	—	—	In transit to Turkey 12319	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1901	Rotterdam	May 29/07
TRANSIT 3	Kegan Mardarosian	45	m	M	Machinist	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$300.00	No	Eleven	—	In transit to Turkey 12320	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1901	Rotterdam	May 29/07
T 4	Francesco Ufreed	30	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So. Italian	Canada	South River	Pittsfield, Mass	yes	self	$11.00	yes	Dec 1906	Pittsfield, Mass	Going to Bro. Frank Ufreed Pittsfield, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec 1905	Rotterdam	May 29/07
B 5	Lukas Banjeglava	34	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Welland	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$8.00	No	—	—	Going to Bro Stef Banjeglava, 1555R St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec 1906	Slavonia	May 29/07
B 6	Steve Uschovic	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Welland	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$13.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Stef Banjeglava, 1555R St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec 1906	Slavonia	May 29/07
TRANSIT 7	Andrew Schneider	36	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Russia	yes	self	$40.00	No	—	—	In transit to Russia 12322	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec 1905	Rotterdam	May 29/07
TRANSIT 8	Jacob Nechotnesky	50	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Russia	yes	self	$200.00	No	—	—	In transit to Russia 12324	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec 1905	Rotterdam	May 29/07
T 9	John Collier	24	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	England	Wigan	New York	yes	self	$200.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Mr Allard 107 W 105th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1907	Red D	May 29/07
T 10	Herman Federberg	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Baltimore Md.	yes	self	$16.00	No	—	—	Going to friend B. Fricken, 108 McHenry St Baltimore, Md	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 1907	Oscar II	May 29/07
TRANSIT 11	Eugene Uhlis	21	m	S	Laborer Salesman	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Canada	Berlin	Germany	Yes	self	$40.00	No	—	—	In transit to Germany 12324	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	June 1903	Lahn	May 29/07
G.T. 12	Charles W. Perritt	45	m	M	Army Capt	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	self	$4.00	No	—	—	Going to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
G.T. 13	Mrs Harriett Perritt	45	f	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	husband	$	No	—	—	Going with husband to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
G.T. 14	Miss Amy Perritt	13	f	S	Child	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	father	$	No	—	—	Going with parents to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
G.T. 15	Sidney Perritt	10	m	S	Child	no	no	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	father	$	No	—	—	Going with parents to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
G.T. 16	Miss Dorothy Perritt	9	f	S	Child	no	no	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	father	$	No	—	—	Going with parents to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
G.T. 17	Miss Ivy Perritt	4	f	S	Child	no	no	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Kansas City, Mo	yes	father	$	No	—	—	Going with parents to Salvation Army Barracks, Kansas City, Mo	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 15/06	Kensington	
18	Hirsch Meiselman	16	m	S	Butcher	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia	Warsaw	Albany, NY	yes	self	$15.00	No	—	—	Going to Uncle D. Spantelman, 80 Herkimer St Albany, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Mar 1907	Cymric	
19	John Donnaberg	27	m	S	Baker Journeyman	yes	yes	Austria	German	Canada	Hamilton	Hoboken, NJ	yes	self	$ 70.00	yes	Mar 1907	Hoboken, NJ	Going to Bro Fred Spongenberg, 731 Washington St Hoboken, NJ	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 1905	Potsdam	May 29/07
20	Owen Murphy	35	m	S	Fireman	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$150.00	No	—	—	No destination	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Sept 1901	Bavarian	
	Hymi Uscelbloom	28	m	M	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	New York	yes	self	$150.00	yes	Apr 1907	Murphy	Going to cousin Hymi Seigold 310 Stanton St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Sept 1905	Prince	
	Govatsky	21	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Canada	N. Bay	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$9.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Andrew Golem, 98 Exchange St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Mar 1907	Rotterdam	
	Pesarsky	10	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Canada	N. Bay	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$10.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Andrew Golem, 98 Exchange St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Freedman	No	Boston	Mar 1907	Rotterdam	
	Parpac	20	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish		Bay	Buffalo, NY		self	$2.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Andrew Golem, 98 Exchange St Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Mar 1907	Rotterdam	
	Kroelak	31	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish		No. Bay			self	$													
	Szyfkowski	27	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish		No. Bay		Yes	self	$													
		22	f	S	Dress Maker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew																			

D.C.D.

SED
SED
GED
D

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock fr... ich they sprang and f...

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	6½	Fair	Br.	Br.	Remarks	Cardiff, Wales.
5	9	Dark	Br.	Gray	Remarks	Cardiff, Wales
5	4½	Light	Light	Brown	Remarks	London Eng.
5	9	Dark	Br.	Gray	Remarks.	Adams, Russia
5	11	Dark	Dark	Brown	Remarks.	Wingate, Eng
5	4	—	Br.	Blue		
5	3½	Fair	Br.	Blue	Scar under both ears	Errnock, Scot
5	6	Fair	Br.	Br.	Remarks	Manchester, Eng.
5	8	Light	Br.	Blue	Remarks	Denver, Eng.
5	9	Light	Light	Blue	Remarks	Montrose, Scot
5	10	—	Gray	Blue		
5	6	Dark	Br.	Br.	Long scar on left finger	Leitkom, Austria
5	2	Dark	Dark	Dark	Remarks	Slatz, Rumania
5	1	Fair	Br.	Blue	Remarks	Konyora, Pol.
5	0	Dark	Bl.	Br.	Remarks	Athens Greece
5	1	Light	Br.	Blue	Remarks	Limerick, Ireland
6	1½	Fair	Bl.	Br.	Remarks	—
—	3	Dark	Bl.	Br.	Remarks	Castellana di Capua, Italy
—	4½	Dark	Bl.	Br.	Remarks	Frascineo, Italy
—	7	Dark	Bl.	Br.	Remarks	Athens, Greece
—	6½	Dark	Bl.	Gray	Remarks	Budapest, Aus.
5	5	Fair	Br.	Blue	Remarks	Belfast, Ireland
—	7	Light	Br.	Gray	Remarks	Manchester, Eng
—	9½	—	Br.	Blue		
—	6½	Dark	Bl.	Gray	Remarks	Lenola, Italy
—	6½	Dark	Br.	Br.	Remarks	Brodac, Aus.
—	—	Dark	Dark	Dark	Remarks	Bradford, Scot
—	—	Dark	Bl.	Dark	Remarks	Arnyer Megyer, Aus.
—	—	Dark	Dark	Dark	Remarks	Tredinskoy, Russia
—	—	Dark	Dark	Br.	Remarks	Arad, Aus.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

19 — PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., MONTH OF APR 25 1907, 190

89 — 572

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under contract express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
GT. 1	Alfred S. Thomas	25	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	Welch	England (Wales)	Cardiff	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$50	no			Going to friend J. & C. Wodden, 17 Washington Ave. Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	Boston	May 15/07	Saxonia	May 14/07
GT. 2	George C. Little	24	m	S	Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	England (Wales)	Cardiff	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$50	no			Going to friend J. & C. Wodden, 17 Washington Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no	Boston	May 15/07	Saxonia	
GT. 3	Richard C. Hedge	31	m	S	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Brantford	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$18	no			Going to friend Wm Shantz, 88-15th St. N. Falls, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	Mar 11/05	Erie	
MB 4	John Sando	38	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Hagersville	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$35	no			Going to friend Mrs. Wm Powers, Bentley Ave. Tonawanda, N. Y.	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Jan 1/07	Rotterdam	May 15/07
GT. 5	James Mc Connell	21	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Galt	Youngstown, O.	yes	self	$10	no			Going to Sister Mrs. A. Daley 123 14	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	May 13/06	Empress of Britain	
IN TRANSIT 6	Alfonso Fare	28	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Toronto	Italy	yes	self	$35	no				no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Oct 19/06	Rotterdam	May 16/07
GT 7	Charles Philp	29	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Thurock	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$25	no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Phila. Pa	Apr 28/07	Friesland	May 17/07
GT 8	James Travers	23	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	England	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$34	no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9/06	Athenia	
GT. 9	Thomas Tomlinson	26	m	M	Paperhanger	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Thurock	New Bedford, Ct	yes	self	$40	no			Going to friend John Pinkett, 88 Holley St New Bedford Ct	no	no	no	Good	no	St. John	May 4/06	Virginian	
GT. 10	William Bruckshanks	23	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$90	no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr 13/07	Furnessia	
IN TRANSIT	Enzo Calasene	40	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Austria	Magyar	Canada	N. Falls, Ont	Austria	yes	self	$60	no			In transit to Austria 12315	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr 1905	Rotterdam	May 1/07
GT. 12	Josef Polizak	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	London	Worcester, Mass	yes	self	$10	no			Going uncle William Nemnico, 10 Sage St. Worcester, Mass	no	no	no	Good	no	Boston	Apr 14/07	Saxonia	
GT. 13	Eber Silverman	22	m	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Roumania	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$14	no		Aug 1902		Going to Bro Abram Silverman, 238 Williams St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Aug 1902	Rotterdam	
GT. 14	Mrs Anna Silverman	20	f	M	Wife	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	husband self	$		yes	Oct 06 Sept 1904	Buffalo, Ny	Married with husband to 238 Williams St Buffalo Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	June 1904	Zeeland	
GT. 15	John Benjamains	21	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Canada	Toronto	New York	yes	self	$25	no		yes	Mar 1907 New York	Going to Bro Nicolas Benjamains, 2405 Pacific St New York	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr 1906	Rotterdam	
GT. 16	John Conway	27	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Toronto	New Rochelle, Ny	yes	self	$50	no			No	Going to cousin, Michael Congellan, 39 Mechanic St New Rochelle, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Sept 7/05	Tunisian	
IN TRANSIT 17	William S. Pilgrim	24	m	S	Accountant	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	England	yes	self	$30	no				In transit to England 12317	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 7/05	Dominion	May 19/07
MB 18	Antonio Pacillo	34	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	United States	W. Seneca, Ny	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	self	$8	no		yes	May 1907 Buffalo, Ny	Going to friend Louis Emilio W. Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Dec 16/02	Left the Washington	
MB 19	Dick Fazio Martelli	23	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Catherine	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$20	no				Going to friend Santo Monies Buffalo Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr. 6/06	Italia	
GT. 20	Peter Coronesa	20	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Canada	Toronto	Lowell, Mass	yes	self	$13	no		yes	May 1905 to 07 New York	Going to friend P. Kopias, 370 Market St Lowell, Mass	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	May 1905	Rotterdam	
GT. 21	Viktor Friedricks	26	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Tonawanda, Ny	yes	self	$6	no				Going to friend Louis Landau, 600 Main & Linden Ave. Tonawanda, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Feb 1907	Rotterdam	
Ston 22	James Maguire Taylor	21	m	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Toronto	Amsterdam, Ny	yes	self	$9	no				Going to friend Miss Kennis 97 Market St Amsterdam, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	June 2/05	Canada	
BARBER 23	Arthur Eillaton	22	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$10	no			D.C.D.		no	no	no			Quebec	May 9/06	Athenia	May 17/07
IN TRANSIT 24	W.D. Phillips	33	m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Hamilton	England	yes	self	$250	no				Grandfather Entranced to England 12318	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Sept 16/02	Rotterdam	May 20/07
GT 25	John Molinaro	24	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Toronto	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	self	$25	no				Going to friend Frank Molinaro, West Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Feb 1/05	Kroonland	
GT. 26	Steve Stanimiroff	26	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Canada	Toronto	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	self	$45	no				Going to Service, 416 - Ave. B. W. Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Mar 8/05	Zeeland	
27	Drummond Steele	24	m	S	Baker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Brantford	Rochester, Ny	yes	self	$13	no				Going to friend Leslie Lowes, 807 1/2 Paul St Rochester, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr 22/06	Carmathian	
	Rofan Gyorgy	16	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Austria	Moneys	Mt. Union, Pa	yes	self	$9	no				Going to Bro Alexander Rofan, Mt. Union, Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr 22/07	Pr	
	Garmarg	29	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Brantford	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	self	$14	no				Going to Bro Stanislaus Garmarg, W. Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	May 20/07		
	Bogdan	40	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Austria	Roumenian	Canada	Collingwood	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$10	no		yes	Nov 1906 Buffalo, Ny	Going to friend Lucas Benedra, 2022 Niagara St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	Apr 1906		

NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
—	4	Dark	Br	Gray	Nomarks	Luchero, Italy
—	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Dundee, Scot.
—	8½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Luckowiz, Aus.
—	9	—	Gray	Gray	[illegible]	
—	8	—	Bl	Br	[illegible]	
—	3	Fair	Red	Blue	Nomarks	London, Eng.
—	9	Light	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Denny, Scot.
—	10	Light	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Denny, Scot.
—	1	Fair	Lt	Blue	Nomarks	Yatesboro, Aus.
—	2	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Yatesboro, Aus.
—	7	Dark	Br	Gray	Nomarks	Denny, Scot
—	4	Fair	Br	Br	Nomarks	Tecco, Aus.
—	11	Fair	Br	Blue	Double thumb, right hand	Nairn, Scot.
—	7	—	Dark	Blue	[illegible]	
—	5	Dark	Dark	Dark	Nomarks	Trieste, Aus.
—	11	Dark	Dr	Blue	Nomarks	Balsky, Russia
—	8	Dark	Br	Blue	No[illegible]	Rothesay, Scot
—	6	Fair	Br	Br	Cross eyes	Aberdeen, Scot
—	6	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Aberdeen, Scot
—	1½	Dark	Br	Br	Blind right eye	Cosenza, Italy
—	4	—	Dark	Dark	[illegible]	
—	5	—	Dark	Dark	[illegible]	
—	6	—	Bl	Br	[illegible]	
—	7	—	Bl	Br	[illegible]	
—	2	—	Bl	Gray	[illegible]	
—	—	—	Br	Br	[illegible]	
—	—	—	Bl	Bl	[illegible]	
—	—	—	Bl	Br	[illegible]	
—	—	—	Bl	Blue	Nomarks	Kiev in Lower Russia
—	—	—	Br	Br	Nomarks	Kilrush, Ireland

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WIT... DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON TH...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE ... UNITED STAT...ES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

18

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under ... Act of Congress approved Mar...ch 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

88 10

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., MONTH OF APR MAY 24 1907, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Antonio Leoce	31	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	Canada	St Davids	Niagara Falls, Ny	no	self	$5.00	no	—	—	Going to friend Benvenuto Sofiano, 210 Rich St Niagara Falls Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 3/07	Ionic	May 13/07
2	James Wakers	21	m	m	Plasterer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Catherines	Niagara Falls, Ny	no	self	$7.00	no	—	—	Road address	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	June 16/05	Corinthian	May 13/07
3	Simo Melok	27	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	United States	Tonawanda Ny	Tonawanda Ny	yes	self	$30.00	yes	1907 Tonawanda Ny	—	Going to Bro Steve Melok, 34 - 10th St Tonawanda Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Feb 1/07	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 4	Giovanni Parini	64	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	self	$14.00	no	—	—	Transmit to Italy 12305	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Apr 1/06	Lazio	
IN TRANSIT 5	Alfonso Zanni	24	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	self	$40.00	no	—	—	Transmit to Italy 12304	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 22/06	Campania	
GT 6	Albert Hart	31	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Brantford	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$18.00	no	—	—	Road address	no	no	no	Good	no	Portland, Me	May 8/06	Roseman	
GT 7	Robert Smith	22	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$28.00	no	—	—	Going to friend David Richmond, 384 California ave Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 4/05	Athenia	
GT 8	James Smith	24	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$35.00	no	—	—	Going to friend David Richmond, 384 California ave Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Mar 4/05	Athenia	
GT 9	Paul Dose	32	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Scranton, Pa	yes	self	$7.00	yes	Mar 1903 Mex, Pa		Going to friend Glez to Lowbey, S 27 Birch ave Scranton, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 1903	Waldenese	
GT 10	Mrs Lizzie Dose	25	f	m	Wife	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Scranton, Pa	yes	Husban	$8	yes	Mar 06 Scranton, Pa		Going to friend Alex Hordownky, S 27 Birch ave St Scranton, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 1906	Scotkinonian	
GT 11	William Allen	28	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$25.00	no	—	—	Going to friend David Richmond, 384 California ave Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 4/05	Athenia	
GT 12	Jan Tatari	28	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	California City, Pa	yes	self	$45.00	yes	Mar 1907 City, Pa		Going to uncle John Tarfay California City, Pa.	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Aug 1905	Barbarossa	
GT 13	Allen Callum	30	m	s	Fireman			Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Hamilton	Lawrence, Ny	yes	self	$20.00	no	—	—	Going to uncle Lawrence Canada, 1718 - 2nd Ave Newyork	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 4/05	Athenia	
IN TRANSIT 14	Tom Vouchko	35	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Macedonian	Canada	Toronto	Turkey	yes	self	$30.00	no	—	—	Transmit to Turkey 12305	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 1905	Not known	
GT 15	Paul Gasevava	19	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Newyork	yes	self	$35.00	no	—	—	Going to uncle Lawrence Canada, 1718 - 2nd Ave Newyork	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Apr 1906	Not known	
GT 16	Pincas Chernohos	31	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$7.00	yes	Dec 1905 Phila, Pa		No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Phila, Pa	July 1905	Not known	
GT 17	John Beith	24	m	s	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$180.00	no	—	—	No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Aug 7/06	Athenia	
GT 18	John L Grassie	24	m	s	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$53.00	no	—	—	No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Portland, Me	Mar 5/07	Dominion	May 14/07
GT 19	George C Wilson	25	m	m	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$80.00	no	1904 Utica, Ny		No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Portland, Me	Mar 5/07	Dominion	
GT 20	Vincenzo Avolio	19	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	N Falls	Utica, Ny	yes	self	$9.00	yes	Feb 1907 Utica, Ny		Going to uncle Francis Socle, Utica, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Sept 1906	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 21	Arshegim Berberian	23	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$175.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12306	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Mar 1906	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 22	Garoop Thomasian	26	m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$60.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12301	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	June 1904	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 23	Garfed Garaian	30	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$70.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12308	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 1902	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 24	Davis Haraian	21	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Turkey	Turk	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$25.00	yes	Jan 1905 Troy, Ny		Intransit to Turkey 12307	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	July 1904	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 25	Hagarao Mardigian	28	m	m	Cook	yes	yes	Turkey	Turk	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self	$100.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12310	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Apr 1904	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 26	Nazar Melcuia	40	m	m	Laborer	no	no	Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Hamilton	Turkey	yes	self	$20.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12311	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Nov 1906	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 27	Karagos Parkovian	27	m	m	Moulder	yes	yes	Turkey	Turk	Canada	Hamilton	Turkey	yes	self	$60.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12312	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Feb 1905	Not known	
IN TRANSIT 28	Hatcheg Ohannesian	21	m	s	Laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Turk	Canada	Hamilton	Turkey	yes	self	$25.00	no	—	—	Intransit to Turkey 12313	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Jan 1904	Not known	
29	Hattie Kieranan	27	m	s	Moulder	yes	yes	Russia	Finnish	Canada	Toronto	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$180.00	yes	Mar 1907 Mexico, Mexico		Going to friend John Angus, 2227 Carbolett Alley, Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Aug 3/02		
30	William S Lebcan	26	m	s	Loco. Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	England	Cardiff, Wales	Pittsburg, Pa	yes	self	$50.00	no	—	—	Going to friend H & Goddess, 17 Washington Ave Pittsburg, Pa	no	no	no	Good		Boston			

NOT USED

3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1304

CIRCULAR
CIRCULAR 5 — 30

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	5	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Avellino, Italy
5	2	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Calamara, Italy
5	3	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Roniszany, Russia
5	8	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Rustchuk, Bulgaria
5	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Upsau, Austria
5	5 1/2	Fair	Lt	Blue	Remarks	Brotslawsky, Russia
5	10	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Blackheath, Eng.
5	6 1/2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Berkeyheath, Eng.
5	5 1/2	Fair	Bl	Blue	Remarks	Lavely, Austria
5	6 1/2	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Jabbarky, Russia
5	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Dundee, Scot
5	11	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Dundee, Scot
5	3	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	Warlocks, Aus
5	8	—	Bl	Br		
5	7	—	Bl	Br		
5	6	—	Br	Br		
5	9 1/2	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Newton Abbott, Eng.
5	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Scar on right side face	London, Eng.
5	3	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Jablekow, Russia
—	6	—	Br	Br		
—	1	—	Br	Br		
5	5 1/2	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Leeds, Eng.
—	8 1/2	Dark	Br	Br	Eagle on back right hand	Port Albert, Wales
—	2	Dark	Bl	Gray	Remarks	Witchekay, Russia
—	7	—	Dr	Dr	[illegible]	
—	7 1/2	Dark	Dr	Blue	Remarks	Sifton, Eng
—	1/2	Fair	Gray	Blue	Remarks	Emelandewyde, Turkey
—	—	Fair	Red	Blue	Remarks	Newcastle on Tyne, Eng
—	—	—	—	—	Remarks	London, Eng
—	—	—	—	—	[illegible]	Derby, Eng

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ...RS APPLYING FOR A...

17

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Comm...ce and Labor of the United State...

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

11—1594

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	
UB 1	John Cimaio	26	m	m	Labour				Italy	S. Italian	United States	Seneca, Ny	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	
UB 2	Dezyanke Talbi	22		m	Labour				Italy	S. Italian	Canada	N. Hallowell	N. Falls, Ny	yes	
UB 3	Kay Shereshewsky	30		m	Teacher				Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Catherines	N. Falls, Ny	yes	
UB 4	George Nekoloff	33		m	Laborer				Bulgaria	Bulgarian	Canada	Welland	Sandusky, O	yes	
UB 5	Josef Prussia	21		m	Laborer				Austria	Croatian	Canada	Ridgetown	Youngstown, O	yes	
UB 6	Stanislaw Tschinsky	25		m	Laborer				Russia	Polish	Canada	Welland	W. Seneca, Ny	yes	self
UT 7	Charles Clifford	35		m	S	Laborer			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Rochester, Ny	yes	self
UT 8	Percy Clifford	35		m	S	Laborer			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Rochester, Ny	yes	self
UT 9	George Novates	18		m	S	Laborer			Austria	Magyar	Canada	Brantford	Sandusky, O	yes	self
UT 10	Frank Marks	24		m	S	Laborer			Russia	Polish	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self
UT 11	Thomas Doyle	24		m	S	Marine Fireman			Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Hamilton	Holyoke, Mass	yes	self
UT 12	Leonard McIntyre	25		m	S	Painter			Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Phila. Pa	yes	self
UT 13	John Krocka	22		m	S	Laborer			Austria	Magyar	Canada	Brantford	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self
IN TRANSIT 14	Hamperzoom Dermanalian	65		m	m	Laborer			Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self
IN TRANSIT 15	Isabel Chicaunian	25		m	m	Laborer			Turkey	Armenian	Canada	Brantford	Turkey	yes	self
IN TRANSIT 16	Augustine Colardo	24		m	m	Laborer			Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Brantford	Italy	yes	self
UT 17	Samuel Pyne	21		m	S	Baker			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self
UT 18	Alfred Bristy	27		m	S	Laborer			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self
DEBARRED	Julius Hoffman	23		m	S	Mountebank			Russia	Polish	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self
UT 20	Giovanni Porta	33		m	m	Laborer			Italy	S. Italian	Canada	London	Italy	yes	self
UT 21	Sara Delfina Porta	28		ft	m	Wife			Italy	S. Italian	Canada	London	Italy	yes	Husband
UT 22	John W. Lloyd	21		m	S	Lager			England	English	Canada	Tunnel	Newyork	yes	self
UT 23	Evan Hopkins	30		m	S	Laborer			England	Welsh	Canada	Hamilton	Cleveland, O	yes	self
UT 24	Morris Shur	23		m	S	Laborer			Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Newyork	yes	self
UT 25	James Cookes	43		m	m	Lager Beer Brewer			England	English	Canada	Toronto	England	yes	self
UT 26	Joseph Hall	23		m	M	Chemist			England	English	Canada	Bape Breton	New Phila. Ohio	yes	self
	Peter Timkoff	44		m	m	Laborer			Turkey	Macedonian	Canada	Toronto	Terre Haute, Ind	yes	self
	Robert Kirkaldy	19		m	S	Plasterer			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Newyork	yes	self
	Ernest Warren	28		m	S	Fireman			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self
	William Hall	26		m	S	Clerkman			England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self

11095/1709

D.C.D.

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

...INGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON

...S FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

...gress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

879

...OF APR 5 1907, 190
MAY 24 1907

15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	24	25 Date of Examination.	
											City of			3402
	dec 2/06		Going to Bro. Igno Cimaio, W. Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Oct 2/06	Milan		May 1/07	3403
yes	Ufca Buffalo, Ny			no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Aug 1/06	Virginia			
no			Going to friend Dmin Talarico, Oakland Hotel, N. Falls Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Aug 2/06	Albert			3404
	aug 2/06		Going to friend W. Joffa, no 12 Buffalo	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Aug 23/06	America			3405
yes	Ufca Newyork		Live N. Falls Ny.	no	no	no	Good	no	Balti Md	Mar 1906	Brandenburg		May 6/07	3406
			Going to friend Giorgio Markof, Sandusky, O											
no			Going to friend Pietro Ontonuro, 257 Mahoning St. Youngstown, O	no	no	no	Good	no	Balti Md	July 3/06	Rotterdam			3407
no			Going to friend Alex Alaskey, W. Seneca, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 1907	Rotterdam			3408
yes	Ufca W. Seneca, Ny			no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr 1/06	Victorian			3409
no			Going to friend Leonard Littlewood, Rochester, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr 1/06	Victorian			3410
no			Going to friend Leonard Littlewood, Rochester, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr 1/06	Kaiserin Victoria			3411
	Feb 23/07		Going to friend Peter Petrow, 903 Division St. Sandusky, O	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Feb 22/07	Victorian			3412
yes	Feb 26/07 Buffalo, Ny		Going to friend Joe Trachios, 1107 Adams St. Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 3/05	Rotterdam			3413
yes	Jun 06 Buffalo, Ny		Going to friend Miss Margaret Dallaghan, Holyoke College, Holyoke, Mass	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 3/05	Lorian			3414
no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 7/07	Lancastrian			3415
no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Mar 4/02	Rotterdam			3416
no			Returned to Turkey 11147	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 1905	Rotterdam		May 7/07	3417
no			Returned to Turkey 11148	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 1905	Rotterdam			3418
no			Returned to Italy 11146	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	May 1905	Rotterdam			3419
no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Sept 24/05	Parisian			3420
no			No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Mar 12/06	Kensington			3421
no	Mayn/03 to Lemon, Ny		Going to friend Geo. Adamakis, 227 Main Ave. Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Teacher	no	Newyork	May 13/03	Rotterdam		May 7/07	3422
yes	Maynard		Returned to Italy 11149	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Feb 13/07	Albert Ebering			3423
no			Returned to Italy 11150	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Feb 13/07	Albert Ebering			3424
no			Going to cousin John Marcus 123-9 Second Place Newyork	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	May 8/06	Carthaginian			3425
no			Going to Bro. Wm Williams, 4818 So. Main Ave. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Sept 24/05	Siberian			3426
no			Going to uncle Lib Robinson, 1835 3d Ave. Newyork	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Sept 1/04	Belgravia Manchester			3427
yes	Feb 26/07 Newyork		Returned to England 12302	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 1/06	Porter		May 7/07	3428
no			Going to father Giorgio Mangeri, 349 Bay St. New Phila. Ohio	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Apr 1/06	Sicilian			3429
no			Going to friend Dimo Metroff, 1214 Main St. Terre Haute, Ind	no	no	no	Good	no	Newyork	Jan 1907	Rotterdam			3430
no			Going to friend Theo Geo Kurres, 401-403 6th St. Newyork	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	May 4/06	Umbria			3431
yes	Mayn/06 Lieut. Ny Newyork		No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Oct 2/06				3432
	Jun 06 Portland, Me		No address	no	no	no	Good	no	Montreal	June				3433

CIRCULAR

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	4	Dark	Br	Blu	Nomarks	Teramo, Italy
5	10	Dark	Bl	Br	Face Bc marked	Lagouvno, Greece
5	9	Dark	Bl	Br	Nomarks	Mongley, Russia
5	3	Dark	Bl	Br	Nomarks	Teramo, Italy
4	9	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Cosenza, Italy
4	10	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Cosenza, Italy
5	6	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Cosenza, Italy
5	11	—	Br	Br		
6	0	—	Lt	Blue	Intransit	
5	5	—	Br	Blue	Intransit	
5	7	—	Dark	Dark	Intransit	
5	8	Dark	Dark	Blue	Nomarks	Camporasso, Italy
5	6	—	Br	Blue	Intransit	
5	1	—	Br	Br	Intransit	
—	—	—	Br	Br	Intransit	
—	—	—	Br	Br	Intransit	
5	7	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Sparta, Greece
5	5	Fair	Lt	Blue	Nomarks	London, Eng.
5	4	Dark	Bl	Br	Nomarks Scars upon Russia	Kovna, Russia
—	—	—	Br	Br	Nomarks	Kovna, Russia
5	5	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Montaleo, Italy
5	4	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Montaleo, Italy
5	7½	Fair	Br	Br	Nomarks	Wolverhampton, Eng
5	8	Fair	Br	Br	Nomarks	Lancaster, Eng.
5	3½	Dark	Br	Gray	Poc Marked	Sala, Italy
5	7	Fair	Lt	Blue	Nomarks	Belostock, Russia
5	7½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	Belostock, Russia
6	0	Fair	Br	Blue	Nomarks	London, Eng.
5	12	Dark	Br	Br	Nomarks	Aberdeen, Scot.
6	—	—	Br	Br	Intransit	

CIRCULAR

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

16

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., MONTH OF APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907, 190

11—1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
G.I. 1	Frank Calunge	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	no	Italy	So. Italian	Canada	Hamilton	New York	yes	self	$54.00	yes	Dec 06	New York	Going to father Marino Calunge, 533 - 148th St. Morris Cove, New York	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov. 1903	Lombardia	May 1/07
G.I. 2	Teodoro Homofulos	37	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Canada	Toronto	Holyoke, Mass	yes	self	$20.00	No	—	—	Going to remain, Jos Demont, 99 Lyman St Holyoke, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 1904	Northumbria	[illegible]
G.I. 3	Jonas Spirt	25	-	m	S	Photographer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	New York	yes	self	$40.00	No	—	—	Going to remain Max Mintzer, 801 Fairmount St Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	June 13/05	Albert	May 3/07
M.C. 4	Alfred Chirone	34	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	United States	Buffalo, NY	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$22.00	yes	1904 for Buffalo, NY	—	Going to Pare, 1944 Lovejoy St. Buffalo, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1906	Not known	[illegible]
L.B. 5	Giovanni Mauro	17	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Ft William	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$50.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1906	Not known	[illegible]
L.B. 6	Rafello Rigute	15	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Ft William	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$75.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 1905	Naples	[illegible]
L.B. 7	Francisco Mauro	22	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Ft William	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$50.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 24/06	Lorraine	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Emil Erickson	23	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Canada	Parry Sound	Sweden	yes	self	$1300.00	No	—	—	Entranced to Sweden 11138	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 3/05	Champlain	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Olaf Jacobsen	23	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Parry Sound	Norway	yes	self	$700.00	No	—	—	In transit to Norway 11137	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 13/05	Erie	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	John Hansen	22	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Canada	Parry Sound	Norway	yes	self	$700.00	No	—	—	Entranced to Norway 11140	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar. 1905	Not known	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Michael Jazzitchy	46	-	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Canada	Grantford	Russia	yes	self	$20.00	No	—	—	Entranced to Russia 11137	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar. 7/07	Cedric	[illegible]
G.I. 12	Benedetto Palladino	39	-	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	North Bay	Utica, NY	yes	self	$200.00	No	—	—	Going to Bro Francesco Palladino 276 Commercial St. Buffalo, NY (Affidavit)	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 1906	Barbarossa	May 8/07
IN TRANSIT	Pietro Fuciarelli	23	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	self	$100.00	No	—	—	Entranced to Italy 11146	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 1906	Barbarossa	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Mrs. Anatolia Fuciarelli	26	-	F	Widow	Domestic	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	self	$	No	—	—	Entranced to Italy 11142	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 1906	Barbarossa	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Alfredo Fuciarelli	6	-	M	S	Son	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	Mother	$	No	—	—	Entranced to Italy 11143	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 1906	Barbarossa	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	Miss Rosalda Fuciarelli	4	-	F	S	Daughter	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Italy	yes	Mother	$	No	—	—	Entranced to Italy 11144	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 26/06	Bremen	[illegible]
G.I. 17	Peter Rakamkas	24	-	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Greece	Greek	Canada	Toronto	Stamford, Conn	yes	self	$40.00	No	—	—	Going to Bro Nicholas Rakamkas Stamford, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	St Johns	Jan 5/03	Erie	[illegible]
G.I. 18	Erwin A. Barker	23	-	m	S	Painting & Frames	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Tonawanda, NY	yes	self	$40.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Oct. 1903	Jordan	[illegible]
G.I. 19	Max (Abramovitz	32	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Stelton, Pa	yes	self	$100.00	yes	Oct 1903 Stelton Pa; Oct 1903 Stelton Pa	Stelton Pa	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Oct 1903	Jordan	[illegible]
G.I. 20	Sam Abramovitz	5	-	m	S	Son	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Stelton, Pa	yes	Father	—	yes	June 1906 Stelton Pa												
G.I. 21	Lungo Evasio	36	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	No. Italian	Canada	Bracebridge	Montgomery, W. Va	yes	self	$30.00	No	—	—	Going to find Giuseppe Gabriele Montgomery, W. Va	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 14/02	Parisian	[illegible]
G.I. 22	Giovanni Delore	26	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	No. Italian	Canada	Bracebridge	Montgomery, W. Va	yes	self	$20.00	No	—	—	Going to Giuseppe Gabriele Montgomery, W. Va	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 14/02	Parisian	[illegible]
DEBARRED	George Wilson	24	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$66.00	No	June 06	—	Going to Buffalo, NY & Bailey, Mrs. T. L.	No	No	No	Good	No	Phila	June 1906	Haverford	[illegible]
G.I. 24	Arthur Marriott	25	-	m	S	Moulder (Cane)	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Hamilton	Meridan, Mass	yes	self	$10.00	yes	Aug 06 Wier, Mass; Oct 1905	Wier, Mass	Going to friend Domenic Sevelle 1164 St. N. Tonawanda, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Oct 6/04	Lardinian	[illegible]
G.I. 25	Donato Fuddaris	23	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	N. Falls, Ont	N. Falls, NY	yes	self	$10.00	yes	June 1906 N. Falls, NY	N. Falls, NY	Going to Bro-in-law, Michael Mogavero 433 St Liberty, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	Pennsylvania	[illegible]
G.I. 26	Stanislaw Gregorchook	25	-	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Canada	Toronto	Liberty, Pa	yes	self	$10.00	No	—	—	Going to Bro-in-law, Michael Mogavero 4-833 St Liberty, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	Pennsylvania	[illegible]
G.I. 27	Wadislaw Raczka	19	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Toronto	Liberty, Pa	yes	self	$60.00	No	—	—	Going to Bro Thomas Zarem 337	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Aug 6/05	Southwark	[illegible]
G.I. 28	James Brown	24	-	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	New York	yes	self	$10.00	No	—	—	16 Jones St. N.Y. New York Going to enter Mgr Engel Machine Co.	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Apr 14/07	Saxonia	[illegible]
G.I. 29	James Ingram	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	Scotch	Scotland	Aberdeen	Rochester, NY	yes	self	$8.00	No	—	—	Request Pl. Rochester, NY	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 19/05	Virginian	[illegible]
IN TRANSIT	John Massey	23	-	m	S	Glass fitter	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Hamilton	England	yes	self	$250.00	No	—	—	In transit to England 11145	No	No	No	Good	No				

NOT USED

D.C.D.

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — (OVER.)

11—1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
5	4 1/2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Pezza, Italy	1
5	4	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Medisaro, Italy	2
5	9 1/2	Blond	Br	Grey	Remarks	Edinburgh, Scot	3
5	5	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Edinburgh, Scot.	4
6	2	—	Br	Blue	[illegible]		5
5	3	—	Br	Blue	[illegible]		6
5	2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Belovar, Aus.	7
5	8	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Belovar, Aus	8
5	8 1/2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Melitz, Aus.	9
5	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Aberdeen, Scot.	10
5	8	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Belovar, Aus.	11
5	0	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Shermatsia, Turkey	12
5	6	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	Wurzelburg, Aus	13
5	10	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Warsaw, Russia	14
5	6	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Naples, Italy	15
5	3	Light	Br	Br	Upper front tooth out	Naples, Italy	
5	5	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Budapest Aus.	
5	8 1/2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Budapest Aus.	
5	4	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Budapest Aus	
5	7	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	Budapest	20
5	7	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Athens, Greece	
5	[illegible]	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	York, England	
5	8	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Kutteighofen, Switz	
5	6 1/2	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Budapest, Aus	
5	11	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Croydon, Eng.	
5	6	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Kent, Eng	
5	8	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Sinlin, Aus	
5	[illegible]	Blond	Lt	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng.	
5	6	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Campotasso, Italy	
5	5	Fair	Dk	Blue	Remarks	Coothill, Ireland	

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

15

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

185

(OVER.)

11—1906

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y., MONTH OF APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States? Yes or No.	Whether ever before in the United States? If yes— Year or period of years.	Whether ever before in the United States? If yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
NB 1	Sotis Sluciano	25	m	S	Laborer	Croato	Italy	So Italian	Canada Welland	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$5.00	yes	Aug 1/02	N Falls, Ny	Going to friend Pasquale Mentzer 796 19th St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Aug 4/02	Kaiserin	Apr 27/07
MC 2	Sugano Ugdette	29	m	S	Laborer	Croato	Italy	So Italian	Canada Toronto	Boston, Mass	yes	self	$12.00	yes	Dec 1906	Brownville Mass	Going to friend Pontekimo Aramenio 104 North St. Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Feb 1906	Bregilian	"
G.T. 3	William Swan	34	m	S	Stay Cutter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Wilmington, Del	yes	self	$25.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 1906	Umbria	"
G.T. 4	John L. Dickson	22	m	S	Tile Setter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Albany, Ny	yes	self	$30.00	No	—	—	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 1905	Tunisian Mar 19 1905	"
IN TRANSIT 5	Robert H Hill	20	m	S	Clerk Born	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Hoagland	yes	self	$30.00	No	—	—	In transit to England 11132	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 6/06	Tunisian	Apr 26/07
IN TRANSIT 6	Andrea Ucci	43	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Dundas	Italy	yes	self	$70.00	No	—	—	In transit to Italy 11133	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 27/04	Montezuma	"
G.T. 7	Ignatio Bratovnic	24	m	S	Laborer	Croato	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	No	—	—	—	Going to friend Lukas Turkalyn W. Seneca, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec. 1905	Rot Known	"
G.T. 8	Steve Groshaw	22	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Lukas Turkalyn W. Seneca, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec. 1905	Rot Known	"
G.T. 9	Susan Broonac X	23	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$12.00	yes	Dec 1905	Buffalo, Ny	Going to friend Lukas Turkalyn W. Seneca, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Dec. 1905	Rot Known	"
G.T. 10	John Cobb X	24	m	S	Stone Cutter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Westerly, R.I.	yes	self	$1.00	yes	July 1/06	Westerly, R.I.	Going to Christian Brethren Assembly Hall, 62 Main St. Westerly, Rhode	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	July 2/06	Arabic	"
DEBARRED 11	Vuo Okula V	20	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	D.C.D.	self	$25.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Lukas Turkalyn W. Seneca, Ny	No	No	No	Trachoma	No	New York	Nov. 1906	Rot Known	"
G.T. 12	Lazar Stokes	16	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Turkey	Macedonian	Turkey	Chermnakin	St. Louis, Mo	yes	self	$9.00	No	—	—	Going to cousin Georgi Stoitchiff 2107 So 2nd St St. Louis, Mo	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 2/07	Rot Known	Apr 27/07
G.T. 13	Francis Wurin	27	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$250.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Antonie Augustine, 183 William St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Feb 9/07	Ma America	"
DEBARRED 14	Vasali Mihchuik	26	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	I.P.C.	self	$150.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Jos Wilk 183 William St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov 1906	Ma America	Apr 28/07
LB 15	Pasquale Talentro	35	m	S	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Welland Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	yes	Dec. 06 Mar 1/06	Buffalo, Ny	Going to friend Pellegrino Ratta 173 Swinburne St Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 2/06	Roma	"
LB 16	Giuseppe Marinela	36	m	M	Laborer	no	no	Italy	So Italian	Canada	N. Falls Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$7.00	yes	Dec 06 Mar 1/06	Buffalo, Ny	Going to friend Pellegrino Ratta 173 Swinburne St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 2/06	Roma	"
G.T. 17	George Sekee	23	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$75.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Joe Forbiak 60 Swinburne St Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Jan 1906	Rot Known	Apr
G.T. 18	George Yakaty	28	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Chas Ulmer 28 Homburg St Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 1905	Pannonia	"
19	Mrs Eva Sptah Yakaty	22	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo Ny	yes	Husband	$ —	No	—	—	Going to friend Chas Ulmer 28 Homburg St Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	July 4/06	Slavonia	"
G.T. 20	Louis Kocsar X	26	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Joe Forbiak 60 Swinburne St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Mar 2/06	Rot Known	"
21	Nake Michail	15	m	S	Waiter Shoe	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Canada	Toronto	Phila. Pa	yes	self	$10.00	yes	Dec '06	Phila. Pa	Going to Bro Alex Michael 1036 Volpius St. Phia. Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Phila. Pa	Mar 1905	Bretagne	"
22	James H. Noble	22	m	M	Cooper Shoe	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Bridgeport, Conn	yes	self	$12.00	No	—	—	Going to uncle Jos A. Wilcox 197 Jewett St. Bridgeport, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 1/05	Victorian	"
23	Siegfried Morgenthal	31	m	M	Tailor	yes	yes	Switzerland	German	Canada	St Catherines	Tonawanda, Ny	yes	self	$7.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Wm Hofeld 268 Clermont St Tonawanda, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug 7/04	Kensington	Apr 7/07
24	Alex Peto	22	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Magyar	United States	New York	Sharfield, Pa	yes	self	$13.00	yes	Sept 1906 New York	—	Going to Bro-in-law Lady Lacka Sharfield, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Sept 1906	Rot Known	"
25	George Adams	24	m	M	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Cobourg	New York	yes	self	$30.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Alex Rockel (Murray 332 W. 45th St New York)	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 10/05	Kensington	"
26	Mrs Edith Adams	25	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Cobourg	New York	yes	Husband	$ —	No	—	—	Accompanying husband to 212-10-8th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	1905	Kensington	"
27	Jacob Singer	30	m	M	Cigar Maker	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Canada	Toronto	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$14.00	No	—	—	Going to friend Michael Bruckner 2407 Hamilton St Cleveland O.	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	—	Slavonia	"
28	Claude N. Miller	22	m	S	Agent Insurance	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	yes	June 06 Feb 1906	New York	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 1906		"
29	Dominick Yanarelle	24	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	So Italian	Canada	Hamilton	Providence, R.I.	yes	self	$50.00	yes	Jan 1907	Providence, R.I.	Going to friend Pasquale Bolitta, Providence, R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Feb. 1906	Romanic	"
30	Miss Mary Jane Drury	22	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Toronto	New York	yes	self	$13.00	No	—	—	Going to sister Eleanor Hinds Hotel 47th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Liverpool	May 3/06	Ivernia	"

NOT USED 30

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — (OVER.)

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. Pacific ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

14

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1504

PER C. P. R. CO. Pacific ~~ATLANTIC~~ SS. LINES

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
UB 1	~~Miss~~ Violet McDougall	28	-	F	S	—	yes	yes	England	~~English~~ Scotch	Melbourne, Aus	Batavia, Ny	yes	self	$150=	No	Going to friend Wilbur Smith, 435 E Main St. Batavia, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Vancouver	May 6/07	Manuka	May 23/07	3420
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

83

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	-16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
m	S	Baker	yes	yes	Austria	German	Toronto, Can.	Newyork	yes	self	$60.00	No	Going to friend Michael Lentsch, 1031 First Ave. Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 3/06	Pomeranian	May 3/07	2	4	Fair	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Sternberg, Aus.	1
m	S	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Carlisle, Eng.	Phila. Pa.	yes	self	$50.00	No	No address Going to friend Wm Sowerby, 1119 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 1/07	Virginian	"	2	2914	5	8	Fair	Dark	Dark	Wears glasses	Carlisle, Eng.	2
m	S	Painter	yes	yes	England	English	Carleton, Eng.	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Wm Sowerby, 1119 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 23/07	Mongolian	"	3	3411	5	11	Fair	Br	Br	Cromarks	Carleton, Eng.	3
m	M	Painter	yes	yes	England	English	Sheffield, Eng.	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Wm Sowerby, 1119 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 23/07	Mongolian	"	3	3414	5	5	Ruddy	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Sheffield, Eng.	4
m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Paris, Ont.	Newyork	yes	self	$1000.00	No	Going to friend Rev. John Mc Gowan, 224 1st St. Brooklyn, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 1/07	Virginian	May 16/07	2	2937	5	6	Light	Blue	Gray	Cromarks	Dublin, Ire.	5
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton, Can.	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$25.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 1/06	Mesopotamian	"	2	2939	5	10	Fair	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Edinburg, Scot	6
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can.	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$15.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 3/07	Tunician	"	2	2940	5	8	Light	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Knockcona, Ire.	7
m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can.	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$30.00	No	Going to friend James Smith, 115 Bond St. Pittsburg, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Dec 16/06	Victorian	May 2/07	2	2944	5	7	Dark	Bl	Br	Mooretar	Birmingham, Eng.	8
m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$90.00	No	No address Friend R. Warburton, 438 Bidwell St. Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 2/07	Parician	May 16/07	5	515	5	5	Fair	Br	Blue	Cromarks	London, Eng.	9
m	M	Steam Electrical Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Blackburn, Eng.	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$28.00	No	Friend Mrs. Mc Gowan, 224 1st St. Brooklyn, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 1/07	Victorian	May 22/07	2	2973	5	11	Fair	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Blackburn, Eng	10
m	M	Engineer Marine	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Cologne, Germany	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$100.00	No	No address Contract to England	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 11/07	Tunician	"	3	782	5	8	Dark	Br	Br	Cromarks	Cologne, Ger.	11
m	S	Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Cardiff, Wales	England	yes	self	$70.00	No	1233 Ellicott St. Edward & Grant Sts. Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Virginian	May 24/07	2	2986	5	8½	—	Br	Gray	Intramist		12
m	S	Baker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can.	Buffalo, Ny.	yes	self	$100.00	No	Friend J. D. Edmonds 180 Grant St. Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 1/07	Columbian	"	2	2985	5	9	Fair	Br	Blue	Cromarks	Glasgow, Scot.	13
																															14
																															15
																															16
																															17
																															18
																															19
																															20

11—1906

CIRCULAR 43. 6
CIRCULAR 97. 13

ich they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
G.T. 1	Lewis Schmeichel	30	-	m	S	Baker	yes	yes	Austria	German	Toronto, Can.	New York	yes	self	$60.00	No	Going to friend Michael Lentsch, 1431 First Ave. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct. 3/06	Pomeranian	May 3/07	22906	5	4	Fair
G.T. 2	Joseph Mallinson	26	-	m	S	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Carlisle, Eng.	Phila. Pa.	yes	self	$50.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 1/07	Virginian	-	22914	5	8	Fair
U.B. 3	John Wolf	22	-	m	S	Painter	yes	yes	England	English	Carleton, Eng.	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Wm. Bowling, 1119 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 23/07	Mongolian	-	3411	5	11	Fair
U.B. 4	Martin Bowling	32	-	m	M	Painter	yes	yes	England	English	Sheffield, Eng.	Bridgeport, Conn.	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to cousin, Wm. Bowling, 1119 Broad St. Bridgeport, Conn.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 23/07	Mongolian	-	3414	5	5	Ruddy
G.T. 5	William Tate	40	-	m	S	Farmer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Paris, Eng.	New York	yes	self	$1000.00	No	Going to friend Robt. John McGowan, 22 Co. 19 - 44 Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 1/07	Virginian	May 16/07	22937	5	6	Light
G.T. 6	Charles Nicholson	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Hamilton, Can.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$25.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept. 1/06	Mongolian	..	22939	6	10	Fair
G.T. 7	Stan Lynch	30	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$15.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 3/07	Teutonian	-	22940	5	8	Light
G.T. 8	Hugh Kennah	29	-	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can.	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	self	$30.00	No	Going to friend Samuel Smith, 115 Bond St. Pittsburg, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Dec. 16/06?	Victorian	May 7/07	22944	5	7	Dark
Stow	John W. Tutching	24	-	m	S	Brick Stone	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$90.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 12/07	Parisian	May 16/07	515	5	5	Fair
G.T. 10	Herbert Peter	34	-	m	M	Weaver	yes	yes	England	English	Blackburn, Eng.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$28.00	No	Going to friend R. Warburton, 438 Bidwell St. Buffalo, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 17/07	Victorian	May 22/07	22973	5	11	Fair
L.B. 11	William Romer	38	-	m	M	Electrical Engineer	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Cologne, Germany	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$100.00	No	No address Entrance to England	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 11/07	Teutonian	..	782	5	8	Dark
IN TRANSIT C.T.	Lace	32	-	m	S	Marine Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Cardiff, Wales	England	yes	self	$70.00	No	12345	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Virginian	May 24/07	22986	5	8½	—
G.T. 13	William Matlock	30	-	m	S	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can.	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	self	$100.00	No	Friend C. D. Eckhardt 80 Grant St. Buffalo, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 10/07	Columbian	..	22995	5	9	Fair
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 13

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Tramp

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

88

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Tramp

PER ~~ALLAN~~ LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

11—3516

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
S	SS. Fireman	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Kingston, Conn	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$22 cs	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Mar 2 '07	Mellville	May 2 '07	22847	5	8	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Andros, Greece

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

11—1884

stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Tramps
NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

12

88

Tramps
PER ~~ALLAN~~ LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
G.T. 1	Nicholas Franko	37	-	M	S	S.S. Fireman	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Kingston, Can	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$22 cs	No	Thom address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Mar 2 '07	Melville	May 3 '07	22847
2	NOT USED																									
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
1	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									

11—1004

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

NOTE.—This slip [illegible] sengers required by [illegible] the headings given by

1	2	3	4	5
		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
		5	8	Fair

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907
MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
ex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
m	S	Tile setter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Albany, Ny	yes	self	$30.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Nov 2/06	Mongolian	Apr 23/07	22783
m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast, Ire	New York	yes	self	$3.00	No	Going to uncle Samuel McFadden, 82 Stockton St. Brooklyn, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 6/07	Virginian	Apr 26/07	22789
m	S	Baker	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug 31/06	Tunisian	"	22790
m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	England	English	Bermondsey, Eng	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Geo Ansell, 55 Main St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 23/07	Mongolian	Apr 27/07	756
m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	Westcliffe, Can	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$65.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	June 15/06	Victorian	Apr 29/07	22800
m	S	Merchant	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$90.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 19/06	Mongolian	"	22805
m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to cousin John Morrison, 55-57 Ste Louisa St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec?	Apr 22/07?	Hibernian	May 1/07	22816
m	S	Student	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Phila, Pa.	yes	self	$13.00	No	Going to uncle H. Burgess, 6142 Pleasant St. Germantown, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept 29/06	Tunisian	"	22818
f	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$5.00	No	Going to sister Eleanor, Girls Home 213 E. 46th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 14/06	Victorian	"	22819
f	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$5.00	No	Going to sister Eleanor, Girls Home 213 E. 46th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 14/06	Victorian	"	22820
m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$9.00	No	Going to friend John Morrison, 548 Ste Louisa St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec?	Apr 22/07?	Hibernian	"	22822
m	S	Valet	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$300.00	No	Intends to return to England	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 3/06	Sardinian	May 2/07	3400
m	S	Grocer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kippen, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$115.00	No	Going to friend John Anderson, 11th St Buffalo Creek, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 23/07	Lawrentian	"	22832
m	M	Weaver	yes	yes	England	English	Preston, Eng.	Albany, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to friend Jas. Cooney, Indian Hotel, Albany, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 19/07	Carthaginian	May 3/07	22845
m	M	Wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	North Bay, Can	Stuttgart, Pa	yes	Husband	Husband $100.00	No	Stopping to husband, at Stuttgart, Ark. Going to father, at Stuttgart, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 23/07	Victorian	May 4/07	762
f	S	Child	Infant	Infant	Russia	Hebrew	North Bay, Can	Stuttgart, Pa	yes	Father	$—	No	Going to father, at Stuttgart, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 23/07	Victorian	"	763
m	S	Coach Driver	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$150.00	No	Going to friend R.D. Lucas, 410 Marilla St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Jan 20/07	Tunisian	May 5/07	22860
m	S	Groom	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	No	Going to friend R.D. Lucas, 410 Marilla St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 23/07	Victorian	"	22861
m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Loggie, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$6.00	No	Going to Sailors Homes, Main St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Apr 22/07?	Hibernian	May 6/07	22866
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$4.00	No	No address Going to Sailors Home, Main St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Nov 11/06	Lonian	"	22867
m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$4.00	No	Going to uncle H.W. Bailey, 1605 Elk St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Apr 22/07?	Hibernian	"	22868
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Wilkensburg Pa	yes	self	$30.00	No	Going to friend H.F. Kerns, 655 Main St. Wilkensburg, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 22/06	Sicilian	May 8/07	765
m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$28.00	No	Going to friend H.H. Kerns, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 28/06	City of Vienna	"	766
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$25.00	No	Going to friend H.H. Kerns, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 22/06	Sicilian	"	767
m	S	Printer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to friend H.H. Kerns, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 28/06	City of Vienna	"	768
m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$7.00	No	Going to friend H.H. Kerns, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 21/06	Virginian	May 9/07	1712
m	S	Brick layer	yes	yes	England	English	N. Falls, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$15.00	No	No address Going to friend Jas. Cooney, Hyderal Hotel, Corinth, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Oct 19/06	Carthaginian	"	22890
m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Corinth, Ny	yes	self	$75.00	No	Going to sister Mrs Eliza Hardy, 46 Ripley Pl. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Corinthian	"	22892
m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Leirg, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$25.00	No	Going to friend Chas. Hardy, 46 Ripley Pl. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Corinthian	"	22893
m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$5.00	No		No	No	No	Good	No					

11—1884

CIRCULAR 97 — 3.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

11—1884

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
5	7	Fair	Dark	Blue	Nonmarks	Ballochshuvie, Scot	1
5	5	Light	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Belfast, Ireland	2
5	10	Dark	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Sunderland, Eng.	3
5	8	Light	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Bermondsey, Eng.	4
5	10	Fair	Br	Br	Nonmarks	Brighton, Eng.	5
5	6	Fair	Lt	Blue	Nonmarks	Glasgow, Scot	6
5	5½	Fair	Br	Gray	Heart and dagger tatooed on back of right hand.	Stornoway, Scot.	7
5	10	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Nottingham, Eng.	8
5	5	Fair	Dr	Dark	Nonmarks	Coothill, Ire.	9
5	4	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Coothill, Ire.	10
5	6½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Stornoway, Scot	11
5	4		Br	Br	Tattooed		12
5	7	Fair	Br	Br	Nonmarks	Kippen, Scot.	13
5	9½	Dark	Br	Br	Nonmarks	Preston, Eng.	14
5	3	Dark	Br	Gray	Nonmarks	Kovna, Russia	15
—	—	—	Br	Gray	Nonmarks	Kovna, Russia	16
5	4	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Canterbury, Eng.	17
5	5	Fair	Br	Br	Nonmarks	Batley, Eng.	18
5	8	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Loggie, Scot	19
5	9	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Solford, Eng.	20
5	8½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Stornoway, Scot	21
5	7	Dark	Bl	Br	Nonmarks	Leeds, Eng.	22
5	7	Fair	Br	Br	Small tattoo mark of left thumb	Sheffield, Eng.	23
5	3/4	Dark	Bl	Br	Nonmarks	Hull, Eng.	24
5	7	Dark	Br	Gray	Nonmarks	Edinburgh, Scot	25
5	8	Dark	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Hull, Eng.	26
5	9½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Briarfield, Eng.	27
5	9	Fair	Br	Gray	Nonmarks	Preston, Eng.	28
5	9	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Laing, Scot	29
5	9½	Fair	Br	Blue	Nonmarks	Inverness	30

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

11

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	James Harper	26	-	m	S	Tile setter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Albany, Ny	yes	self	$30.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Nov. 2/06	Mongolian	Apr. 23/07	22783
2	Samuel Scott	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Belfast, Ire	New York	yes	self	$3.00	No	going to uncle, Samuel Mc Faddin, 82 Stockton St. Brooklyn, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 6/07	Virginian	Apr. 26/07	22789
3	William Waterfield	25	-	M	S	Brick Maker	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug. 31/06	Teutonian	-	22790
4	Harold W. Amoss	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Bermondsey, Eng	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Wm Arnold, 55 Main St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 23/07	Mongolian	Apr. 27/07	756
4	Robert J. Kilbey 11/29/06	21	-	m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	Wimbledon, Can	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$65.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	June 1/06	Victorian	Apr. 29/07	22800
5	Ebenezer Murch	23	-	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$80.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug. 29/06	Mongolian	-	22805
6	Donald Mac Donald	26	-	m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to cousin, John Morrison, 5-47 Ave Division St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec?	Apr. 22/07?	Hibernian	May 1/07	22816
7	George Sagwell	24	-	m	S	Student	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Phila. Pa.	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to uncle Edward Burgess, 6142 Germantown Ave Germantown, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept. 29/06	Teutonian	-	22818
8	Miss Mary Drury	18	-	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can.	New York	yes	self	$5.00	No	Going to sister, Eleanor, Girls Home 242 E. 46th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 14/06	Victorian	"	22819
9	Miss Isabell Drury	17	-	F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$5.00	No	Going to sister, Eleanor, Girls Home 242 E. 46th St. New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 14/06	Victorian	"	22820
10	John Mc Leod	26	-	m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to friend, John Mathieson, 548 Main St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec?	Apr. 24/07?	Hibernian	"	22822
11	Benjamin Smith	24	-	m	S	Valet	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$300.00	No	Returning to England	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 2/06	Sardinian	May 2/07	3400
13	William Shaw	22	-	m	S	Grocer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kippen, Scot	Turtle Creek, Pa.	yes	self	$115.00	No	Going to friend John Anderson, 114 Ave Turtle Creek, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 23/07	Lamentian	"	22832
14	Henry Slater	35	-	m	M	Weaver	yes	yes	England	English	Preston, Eng	Albany, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to friend Jas Mooney, Anderson Hotel, Albany, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 19/07	Carthaginian	May 3/07	22845
15	Mrs Rachel Abramovitz	32	-	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	North Bay, Can.	Shelton, Pa.	yes	Husband	Husband $100.00	No	Going to Husband, at Shelton Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 23/07	Victorian	May 4/07	762
16	Miss Anna Abramovitz	3	-	F	S	Child	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	North Bay, Can	Shelton, Pa.	yes	Father	$-	No	Going to father, at Shelton Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 23/07	Victorian	"	763
17	Harry Davis	25	-	m	S	Coach Painter	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$150.00	No	Going to friend, P.O. Lucas, 410 Marilla St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Jan. 27/07	Teutonian	May 5/07	22860
18	John Davis 11/29/06	26	-	M	S	Man	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	No	Going to friend, P.O. Lucas, 410 Marilla St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 23/07	Victorian	"	22861
19	William Mc Kenzie	19	-	m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Loggie, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$6.00	No	Going to Sailors Home, Main St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Apr. 23/07	Hibernian	May 6/07	22866
20	William Maddocks	22	-	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$4.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Nov. 11/06	Ionian	-	22867
21	Donald Macdiver CA-11-1/04/07	20	-	m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Stornoway, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$4.00	No	Going to Sailors Home, Main St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Apr. 23/07?	Hibernian	-	22868
22	Alfred Waite	26	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Wilkensburg, Pa	yes	self	$30.00	No	Going to uncle, H.W. Bailey, 1605 Black St. Wilkensburg, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 3/07	Teutonian	-	22870
23	William Scott	24	-	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$28.00	No	Going to friend, F. F. Keim, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 22/06	Sicilian	May 8/07	765
24	James Ezard	24	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$25.00	No	Going to friend, F. F. Keim, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 28/06	City of Vienna	-	766
25	John Young	36	-	m	S	Printer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to friend, F. F. Keim, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 22/06	Sicilian	-	767
26	Benjamin Greenley	25	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$7.00	No	Going to friend, F. F. Keim, 655 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 28/06	City of Vienna	-	768
27	Thomas Shutt	25	-	m	S	Bricklayer	yes	yes	England	English	N. Falls, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$15.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 21/06	Virginian	May 9/07	1712
28	John Green	38	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Barnett, Ny	yes	self	$75.00	No	Going to friend, Jas Mooney, Hustead Hotel, Granville, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Oct 14/06	Carthaginian	"	22890
29	John Mackay 11/29/06	22	-	M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Laing, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$25.00	No	Going to cousin, Mrs Chas Handy, 46 Ripley Pl. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Corinthian	"	22861
30	John Ross 11/29/06	25	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$5.00	No	Going to friend, Chas. Handy, 46 Ripley Pl. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 7/07	Corinthian	"	22862

NOT USED

NOT USED

11—1504

CIR 97 — 3

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT O. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

80

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER O. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	Hull, Eng	Burrage, Mass	D.C.D.	self	$3 00	No	Going to friend Mark West	No	No	No	Unknown	No	St John	Apr 14/07	Champlain	Apr 25/07	22784	5	6	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	Hull, Eng	1
S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	Hull, Eng	Burrage, Mass	yes	self	$9 00	No	Going to friend Mark West Burrage, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 14/07	Champlain	"	22785	5	10	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Hull, Eng	2
S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Boston, Mass	yes	self	$40 00	No	Going to friend John Kilpatrick 114 Gridley St Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 24/06	Britain Empress of	"	22786	5	9	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Skiens, Eng	3
S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton, Can	England	yes	self	$50 00	No	Intends to go to England 111 34	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Nov 23/06	Ireland	Apr 25/07	1707	5	11	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	[illegible]	4
S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton, Can	England	yes	self	$50 00	No	Intends to go to England 111 33	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 19/06	Champlain Empress of	-	1708	6	2	Dark	Br	Br	Remarks	[illegible]	5
M	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	London, Can	Boston, Mass	yes	self	$21 00	No	Going to sister Miss Cassin Boston, 209 W Newton St Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug 17/06	Britain Empress of	Apr 30/07	22809	5	11	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Lotzglenow, Ires	6
S	Painter	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$7 00	No	Going to uncle Jacob Leikam 132 Genesee St Mayfield (Buffalo)	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Dec 13/06	Mount Temple	"	22814	5	6	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Chesterhoff, Russia	7
S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$40 00	No	Going to cousin Chas Horsfall 73 Lexington St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Feb 1/07	Empress of Britain	May 2/07	22831	5	1	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Yardley, Eng	8
M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Camden, N.J.	yes	Husband	$5 00	No	Going to husband Joseph Boughey 438 Haddon Ave Camden, NJ	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/06	Britain Empress of	May 3/07	22843	5	8½	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Barsley, Eng	9
S	Daughter	no	no	England	English	Toronto, Can	Camden, N.J.	yes	father	$	No	Going to father at 438 Haddon Ave Camden, N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/06	Britain Empress of	"	22844	—	—	—	—	—	Remarks	Barsley, Eng	10
S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Wipski, Russia	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$30 00	No	Going to friend John Pongrass 224 Seymour St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 19/07?	Michigan	May 4/07	22852	5	6	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Wipski, Russia	11
S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Bury, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$60 00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 23/07	Erie	May 7/07	764	5	7	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Bury, Eng	12
M	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Wrexham	Phila Pa	yes	self	$15 00	No	Going to friend H. H. Kain, 655 Main St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Jan 27/07	Erie	-	22879	5	6	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Macclesfield, Eng	13
M	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$12 00	No	Going to friend H. Schwerdt, 23 S.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 18/06	Champlain Ent.	May 8/07	769	5	5½	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Middleport, Eng	14
S	Carriage Trimmer	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Jortha, Turkey	Bethlehem, Pa	yes	self	$29 00	No	Expects to get work at A. Bethlehem, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 17/07	Empress of Britain	"	22884	5	7	Fair	Bl	Br	Remarks	Jortha, Turkey	15
S	Clerk in dry goods	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	Providence, R.I.	yes	self	$9 00	No	Going to friend Wm Hartley, 71 Hillsdale St Providence, R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 16/06	Empress of Britain	May 9/07	22891	5	8	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Bradford, Eng	16
S	Barber	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8 00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 9/06	Manitoba	May 8/07	509	5	8	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng	17
S	Black Smith	yes	yes	Germany	German	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$8 00	No	Going to German Consul Newport St	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 17/06	Montreal	May 8/07	511	5	9	Light	Br	Blue	Returned to right servant	Viereck, Germany	18
M	Baker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	D.C.D.	self	$115 00	No	Going to sister Mrs Libber, 36 William St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Trachoma	No	Quebec	June 9/06	Michigan Empress of	May 12/07	770	5	7	Colored	Br	Br	Remarks	Bakoff, Russia	19
S	Worker in mill	yes	yes	England	English	Ashton-under-Mersey, Eng	Anamosa, Iowa	yes	self	$250 00	No	Going to uncle W J Bramley, Anamosa, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 10/07	Ireland Empress of	-	22897	5	10	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Ashton-on-Mersey, Eng	20
S	Spinner	yes	yes	England	English	Ashton-under-Mersey, Eng	Anamosa, Iowa	yes	self	$200 00	No	Going to uncle W J Bramley, Anamosa, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 10/07	Ireland Empress of	-	2289-	5	11	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Ashton-on-Mersey, Eng	21
S	[illegible]	yes	yes	England	English	Bristol, Eng	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20 00	No	Going to friend Thos Berry, 2932 Garlington Ave Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 19 07?	Montcalm	May 13/07	3412	5	3	Ruddy	Br	Blue	Remarks	Bristol, Eng	22
S	[illegible]	yes	yes	England	English	Wigan, Eng	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	$30 00	No	Going to friend Thos Berry, 2932 Garlington Ave Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 22/07	Erie	May 14/07	22929	5	4½	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Stockport, Eng	23
[illegible]	yes	England	English	Wigan, Eng	Cleveland, O.	yes	self	$45 00	No	Going to friend John Bowman 2805 - 7th Ave Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 22/07	Erie	"	22930	5	5	Fair	Br	Br	Remarks	Wigan, Eng	24	
[illegible]	no	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock, Scot	Beaver Falls, Pa	yes	self	$25 00	No	Going to friend John Ferguson 2805 - 7th Ave Beaver Falls, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 27/07	Britain Empress of	May 15/07	22933	5	9	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Kilmarnock	25
[illegible]	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock, Scot	Beaver Falls, Pa	yes	self	$25 00	No	Going to friend John Ferguson 2805 - 7th Ave Beaver Falls, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 27/07	Britain Empress of	"	22934	5	7	Light	Br	Blue	Remarks	Kilmarnock	26	
[illegible]	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz, Russia	New York	yes	self	$25 00	No	Going to Bro David Hertzen 70 Broome St Montgomery	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 17/07	Britain Ent	Mary 16/07	22936	5	7	Dark	Bl	Br	Remarks	Lodz	27	
[illegible]	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Boston, Mass	yes	self	$11 00	No	Going to Bro Robt Brand, 223 East Ave Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 25/06	Erie	May 15/07	22949	6	0	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks		28	
[illegible]	England	English	N. David, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$8 00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 13/07	Empress of Ireland	May 29/07	780	6	[illegible]	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks		29	

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

10

80

11—1506

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height.		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
DEPORTED	George Drayton	21		m	S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	Hull, Eng	Burrage, Mass			$ 9.00	No	Going to friend Frank West. Burrage, Mass	No	No	No	Sick	No	St John	Apr 18/07	Champlain	Apr 23/07	22784	5	6	Dark
G.T.	2 Charles Noaton	21		m	S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	Hull, Eng	Burrage, Mass	yes		$ 9.00	No	Going to friend Frank West. Burrage, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 18/07	Champlain Emp. of Britain	"	22785	5	10	Light
G.T.	3 Herbert Crunden	24		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Boston, Mass	yes		$ 40.00	No	Going to friend Arthur Ralphatrick, 414 Brighton St Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 24/06	Britain Empress of	"	22786	5	9	Light
IN TRANSIT	Wolfred H. Smythe	20		m	S	Farmer Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton, Can	England	yes		$ 50.00	No	111 34 Devonshire St England	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Nov 23/06	Ireland	Apr 27/07	1707	5	11	Fair
IN TRANSIT	Harold C. Archer	21		m	S	Farmer Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Hamilton, Can	England	yes		$ 50.00	No	111 35 Devonshire St England	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 8/06	Champlain Empress of Britain	-	1708	6	2	Dark
G.T.	6 James Barr	25		m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	London, Can	Boston, Mass	yes		$ 21.00	No	Going to sister Miss Carson Bowe, 209 W Newton St Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Aug 17/06	Britain Empress of	Apr 30/07	22809	5	11	Fair
G.T.	7 Jake Cohlman	22		m	S	Painter	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 7.00	No	Going to uncle Jacob Leibson, 132 Jefferson St New York (Buffalo)	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Dec 13/06	Temple		22814	5	6	Dark
G.T.	8 Bertrand Horsfall	23		m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 40.00	No	Going to Mr. Horsfall 73 Columbus St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Feb 7/07	Britain Empress of	May 2/07	22831	5	1	Fair
G.T.	9 Mrs. Jane Boughey	25	F	m	Wife	yes	yes		England	English	Toronto, Can	Camden, N.J.	yes		$ 5.00	No	Going to husband Joseph Boughey 34 St Haddon Ave. Camden, N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/06	Britain Empress of	May 3/07	22843	5	8½	Fair
G.T.	10 Miss Constance Boughey	2	1	F	S	Daughter	no	no	England	English	Toronto, Can	Camden, N.J.	yes		$	No	Going to father at 434 Haddon Ave Camden, N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/06	Britain Empress of	"	22844	-	-	-
G.T.	11 Mr Taniak	22		m	S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Wilpski Russia	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 30.00	No	Going to friend John Lubinski 221 Seymour St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 10/07	Michigan	May 4/07	22852	5	6	Fair
SB	12 Harry Ingham	24		m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Berry, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes		$ 60.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 23/07	Erie	May 2/07	764	5	7	Light
G.T.	13 Joseph Fooden	38		m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Wordsdale	Phila Pa.	yes		$ 15.00	No	Going to cousin John Fooden, 1912 Cherry St Phila Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Jan 27/07	Erie	-	22879	5	6	Fair
SB	14 Arthur Wallbanks	36		m	M	Plumber	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes		$ 12.00	No	Going to friend N. H. Kerr, 655 Main St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 18/06	Champlain Emp.	May 8/07	769	5	5½	Fair
G.T.	15 Sem Tuflier	40		m	S	Carriage Painter	yes	yes	Turkey	Armenian	Jerthis Turkey	Bethlehem, Pa	yes		$ 29.00	No	Going to friend A. Schwenta, 25 S. Spitzhut St Bethlehem, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 17/07	Temple	-	22884	5	7	Fair
G.T.	16 Edward Illingworth	29		m	S	Quaker Dry goods Clerk	yes	yes	England	English	Galt, Can	Providence, R.I.	yes		$ 9.00	No	Going to friend Wm Hartley, 71 Hillcrest St Providence, R.I.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 16/06	Britain Empress of	May 9/07	22891	5	8	Fair
Ton	17 Edgar Bourne 12/5/11	21		m	S	Barber	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 8.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 9/06	Manitoba	May 8/07	509	5	8	Light
Ton	18 Peter W. Terbuggen	19		m	S	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Germany	German	Toronto, Can	New York	yes		$ 8.00	No	Going to German Consul New York	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 17/06	Montreal	May 8/07	511	5	9	Light
DEPORTED	19 Ethel Zaldsberg	25		m	M	Baker	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 115.00	No	Going to friend Sidney Lobban, 36 William St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Trachoma	No	Quebec	June 9/06	Michigan Emp. of Britain	May 12/07	770	5	7	Florid
G.T.	20 John T. Mason	25		m	S	Worker in mill	yes	yes	England	English	Lichfield Eng.	Anamosa, Iowa	yes		$ 250.00	No	Going to uncle W. J. Bramley, Anamosa Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 10/07	Ireland Empress of	-	22897	5	10	Fair
G.T.	21 William B. Mason	23		m	S	Worker in Cotton goods	yes	yes	England	English	Lichfield Eng.	Anamosa, Iowa	yes		$ 200.00	No	Going to uncle W. J. Bramley, Anamosa, Iowa	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 10/07	Ireland	-	2289	5	11	Light
WS	22 Thomas Knowlson	30		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Bristol, Eng	Buffalo, Ny	yes		$ 20.00	No	Road Farmer	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 19 07	Montcalm	May 13/07	3412	5	3	Ruddy
GT	23 Joseph White	25		m	S	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes	England	English	Wigan, Eng.	Cleveland, O.	yes		$ 30.00	No	Going to friend Thos Berry, 2922 Woodland Ave Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 22/07	Erie	May 14/07	22929	5	4½	Light
GT	24 Harry Leptrot	21		m	S	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes	England	English	Wigan, Eng.	Cleveland, O.	yes		$ 45.00	No	Going to friend Thos Berry, 2922 Woodland Ave Cleveland, O.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 22/07	Erie	"	22930	5	5	Fair
G.T.	25 Randall Littel	21		m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock, Scot.	Beaver Falls, Pa	yes		$ 25.00	No	Going to friend John Brannon 2805 - 7th Ave Beaver Falls, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 27/07	Britain Empress of	May 15/07	22933	5	9	Light
G.T.	26 Robert Gillies	21		m	S	Labourer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Kilmarnock, Scot.	Beaver Falls, Pa	yes		$ 25.00	No	Going to friend John Montgomery 2805 - 7th Ave Beaver Falls, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 27/07	Britain	"	22934	5	7	Fair
GT	27 Solomon Gertter	41		m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Lodz, Russia	New York	yes		$ 25.00	No	Going to Bro David Gertter, 90 Broome St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 17/07	Not Stated	May 16/07	22936	5	7	Dark
GT	28 Alexander Traub	29		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Boston, Mass	yes		$ 11.00	No	Going to Bro Robt. Traub, 223 Dorchester Ave Boston, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20/06	Erie	May 15/07	22949	6		
SB	29 George E. Collis	21		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	St David, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes		$ 8.00	No	Road address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 13/07	Empress of Ireland	May 2/07	980			
	30 NOT USED NOT USED																													

D.C.D.

D.C.D

11—1504

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

APR 25 1907
MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

279

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
1	S	Housemaid	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$25.00	No	Intends to join a friend in Philadelphia, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 29/06	Kensington	Apr 30/07	22808	5	2	Dark	Br	Br			1
2	M	Tinsmith	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Peter Jeffries, 2012 Cherry St, Philadelphia, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 29/06	Kensington	May 7/07	22876	5	8	Fair	Br	Blue		Edinburgh, Scot	2
3	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	St Pauls, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$16.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 29/06	Kensington	May 9/07	1711	5	7	Fair	Br	Gray		Winchester, Eng	3
4	S	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Fallsmore, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to friend Mrs H Hodnett, Fallsmore, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 3/07	Dominion	May 30/07	22895	5	0	Dark	Br	Br		Caversham, Eng	4
5	M	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Ringsbury, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	No	Going to friend Mrs Woodsmith, 638 Main St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 14/07	Southwark	May 3/07	774	5	7	Fair	Br	Blue		Ringsbury, Eng	5
6	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	husband	$3.00	No	Going to friend Mrs Woodsmith, 638 Main St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 14/07	Southwark	"	773	5	6	Fair	Br	Blue		London, Eng	6
7	M	Electrician	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam, Holland	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$5.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 14/07	Southwark	"	3410	5	9½	Fair	Br	Blue		Amsterdam, Holland	7
8	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Utzecht, Holland	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 30/07	Vancouver	"	3413	5	10½	Fair	Br	Br		Utzecht, Holland	8
9	S	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to friend Chas H. Stagg, 1367 Michigan Ave N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 15/07	779	5	2	Dark	Br	Br		London, Eng	9
10	M	Shipwright	yes	yes	England	English	Dundee, Scot	Philadelphia, Pa	yes	self	$300.00	No	Going to friend Wm. W. Oakley, 32 Ashland St Philadelphia, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 2/07	Dominion	May 16/07	22938	6	0	Light	Br	Blue		Newport, Eng	10
11			yes		Ireland	Irish	Winnipeg, Can	Ireland	yes	self	$500.00	No	Intends to remain in Canada	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 7/07	Kensington	May 19/07	1715	5	11	—	Br	Blue			11
12					England	English	St Davids, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$11.00	No	Going to friend Geo. Worrell, 638 Main St N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 14/07	Southwark	May 20/07	781	5	4	Dark	Br	Br		London, Eng	12
13					England	English	Toronto, Can	Newark, Nj	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to guests, Mrs Roland Shaw, 418 Smith St Newark, Nj	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 14/07	Canada	"	22963	5	4½	Fair	Dark	Dark		Battle, Eng.	13
14					England	English	Toronto, Can	Hartford, Conn	yes	self	$300.00	No	Going to friend Fred Macey, Union Sta Hartford, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 14/07	Canada	"	22964	5	7	Light	Br	Blue		Barlow, Eng.	14
15					England	English	Toronto, Can	Hartford, Conn	yes	Husband	$	No	Going with Husband to Hartford, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 14/07	Canada	"	22965	5	2	Dark	Br	Blue		Barlow, Eng	15
16					Austria	Hungarian	Montreal, Can	Austria	yes	self	$150.00	No	Intransit to Austria 12 3 06	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept 23/06	Canada	May 23/07	22970	5	6½	—	Br	Gray		Victoria	16
17					Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can	Amsterdam, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to cousin Mrs Evans, 14 Perth Ave Amsterdam, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 28/06	Southwark	"	22976	5	1	Fair	Br	Blue		Cork, Ireland	17
18																														18
19																														19
20																														20
21																														21

CIRCULAR 43. — 6
CIRCULAR 97. — 17

* and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

APR 25 1907
MAY 24 1907

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given b...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903. and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	H
IN TRANSIT	Thomas E. & Williams	21	-	m	S	Stenographer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$25.00	No	Intransit to England	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 25/06	Kensington	Apr 30/07	22808	5	2	Dark	
G.T.	2 John W. Thomson	24	-	m	M	Tinsmith	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Phila Pa	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to friend Peter Ryan, 2012 Chestnut St Phila Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 25/06	Kensington	May 9/07	22876	5	8	Fair	
NB	3 James Newport	24	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	N. Falls, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$16.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 2/06	Kensington	May 9/07	1711	5	7	Fair	
G.T.	4 Miss Rosa Churchill	46	-	f	✓	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Fellmore, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to friend E.M. Woodcott, Fellmore, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 2/07	Dominion	May 30/07	22895	5	0	Dark	
LB	5 William Worrell	30	-	m	M	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Bridesbury, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$50.00	No	Going to friend Mrs. Woolworth, 638 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 14/07	Southwark	May 13/07	774	5	7	Fair	
LB	6 Mrs. Alice Worrell	27	-	f	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	husband	$3.00	No	Going to friend Mrs. Woolworth, 638 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 14/07	Southwark	"	773	5	6	Fair	
UB	7 Cat Johannes Roos	24	-	m	M	Electrician	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Amsterdam, Holland	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 19/07	Southwark	"	3410	5	9½	Fair	
UB	8 Adolf Falkman	21	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Utrecht, Holland	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$8.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 30/07	Vancouver	"	3413	5	10½	Fair	
LB	9 Miss Kate Stag	27	-	f	S	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Brought Pass Chas N. Stagg 1367 Michigan Ave N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 17/07	779	5	2	Dark	
G.T.	10 John Oakley	26	-	m	S	Machinist	yes	yes	England	English	Dundas, Can	Phila Pa	yes	self	$300.00	No	Going to Geo W. Oakley, 32 Ashland Av Philadelphia, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 2/07	Dominion	May 16/07	22938	6	0	Light	
IN TRANSIT	Thomas Bowers	40	-	m	S	farmer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Winnipeg, Can	Ireland	yes	self	$500.00	No	Intransit to Ireland 12 3 16	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 7/07	Kensington	May 19/07	1715	5	11	—	
LB	12 Bertram Moss	22	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	Eng Irish	St David, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$11.00	No	Going to friend Geo Worrell, 638 Main St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 14/07	Southwark	May 20/07	781	5	4	Dark	
G.T.	13 Reginald Batt	18	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Newark, Nj	yes	self	$8.00	No	Going to Carter, Nina Roland Shaw, 408 Smith St Newark, Nj	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 14/07	Canada	"	22963	5	4½	Fair	
G.T.	14 Simon Stevenson	25	-	m	M	Silver Smith	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Hartford, Conn	yes	self	$300.00	No	Brought fund Joseph Harry, Union Sta Hartford, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 14/07	Canada	"	22964	5	7	Light	
G.T.	15 Mrs Minnie Stevenson	24	-	f	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Hartford, Conn	yes	Husband	$	No	Going with Husband to Hartford, Conn	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 14/07	Canada	"	22965	5	2	Dar	
IN TRANSIT	Albert Neugebauer	52	-	m	M	Merchant	yes	yes	Austria	Hungarian	Montreal, Can	Austria	yes	self	$150.00	No	Intransit to Austria 12 3 16	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept 29/06	Canada	May 23/07	22970	5	6½		
G.T.	17 Miss Julia Ronayne	25	-	f	S	Domestic	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Toronto, Can	Amsterdam, Ny	yes	self	$10.00	No	Going to cousin Mrs Thomas, 14 Park Ave Amsterdam, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Oct 29/06	Southwark	"	22976	5	1		
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														
26	NOT USED																														
27	NOT USED																														
28	NOT USED																														
	NOT USED																														
	NOT USED																														

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

Donaldson
NONE BUT ~~ALLAN~~ LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

V 278

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Donaldson
PER ~~ALLAN~~ LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
			Able to—																				Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet. Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
F	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Husband	(Husband has $50 —	No	Going to Husband, Geo Holt, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	May 4/07	22853	5	2	Fair	Br Bln	Remarks	Tipton, Eng.
m	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22854	—	—	—	—	Remarks	Liverpool, Eng.
F	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22855	—	—	—	—	Remarks	Liverpool, Eng.
F	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22856	—	—	—	—	Remarks	Glasgow, Scot.
m	S	Laborer (Farm)	yes	yes	England	English	Thorold, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$16 75	No	No and prison	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Apr 3/07	Cascandra	May 5/07	3407	5	7	Fair	Br Blue	Remarks	Dry Bridge, Eng.
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$25 —	No	Intends to return to England 12301	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 24/06	Laksina	May 9/07	22887	5	8½	—	Br Hazel	In transit		
m	S	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Penwich, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$10 —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Apr 3/07	Cascandra	May 6/07	3408	5	7	Fair	Dk Gray	Remarks	London, Eng
m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$40 —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 1/06	Cascandra	May 13/07	22911	5	7	Fair	Dk Blue	Remarks	Glasgow, Scot
m	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Knightsbridge	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2/07	Athenia	"	22916	5	7	Fair	Br Blue	Remarks	Loughrake Ireland
m	M	Rivter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Collingwood, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60 —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Mar. 21/07	Athenia	May 6/07	3415	5	7½	Fair	Br Gray	Remarks	Paisley, Scot
m	M	Machinist	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Rutherglen, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50 —	No	Going to friend W. B. Chalmers, 80 Grant Av Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2/07	Athenia	May 23/07	22978	5	9	Dark	Br Gray	Remarks	Rutherglen, Scot
m	M	(Pattern Maker)	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$30 —	No	Going to friend Geo Lewis, 62 Gunnery St. Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 16/07	Cassandra	May 24/07	22946	5	8	Fair	Br Blue	Remarks	Glasgow, Scot

CIRCULAR 43. — C
CIRCULAR 97. — 12

11—1504

*From which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

APR 25 1907
MAY 24 1907

Doncaldson
NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

8

PER ~~ALLAN~~ Doncaldson LINE SS. CO.

11—1504

NOTE.—This slip must be filled out in accordance with the instructions given by the Department. Each passenger required by De... the headings given by t...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERS...
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
G.T. 1	Mrs. Amelia Valt	29	-	F	M	Wife	yes	yes	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Husband	$50 (Husband has)	No	Going to Husband. Geo Valt, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	May 4/07	22853
G.T. 2	William J. Valt	6	-	m	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22854
G.T. 3	Miss Isabella A. Valt	4	-	F	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22855
G.T. 4	Miss Millicent A. Valt	2	-	F	S	Child	No	No	England	English	Tipton, Eng	N. Falls, Ny	yes	Father	$ —	No	Going to father, 440 — 4th St. N. Falls, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 3/07	Athenia	"	22856
UB 5	William H. Lee	21	-	m	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Thorold, Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	self	$16 75	No	No address Intended to England	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Apr. 3/07	Cassandra	May 5/07	3407
IN TRANSIT	Henry Singleton	23	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	England	yes	self	$25 —	No	12301	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 24/06	Lakonia	May 9/07	22887
UB 7	Walter Bierling	26	-	m	S	Gardener	yes	yes	England	English	Renwick, Can	N. Falls, Ny	Yes	self	$10 —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Apr 3/07	Cassandra	May 5/07	3408
G.T. 8	Robert Patterson	34	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$40 —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct. 1/06	Cassandra	May 13/07	22911
G.T. 9	John Johnson	26	-	m	S	Farm Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Loughrichard	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$20	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2/07	Athenia	"	22916
UB 10	William Munro	29	-	m	M	Riveter	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Collingwood, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60 00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Mar. 21/07	Athenia	May 16/07	3415
G.T. 11	Alex Caughey	30	-	m	m	Machinists Pattern Maker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Auchtergyln, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$50 00	No	Going to uncle, David McLaren, 62 Summers St. Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2/07	Athenia	May 25/07	22978
G.T. 12	Campbell Murray	29	-	m	M	Machinist (Molder)	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow, Scot	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$30 00	No	Going to friend A. B. Chalmers, 80 Grant St. Buffalo, Ny.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 16/07	Cassandra	May 24/07	22996
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
2	NOT USED																								
3	NOT USED																								
4	NOT USED																								
5	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								
	NOT USED																								

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — C
CIRCULAR 97. — 12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

Not known
NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

917

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Not known
PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	4 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
m	Laborer	no no		Russia	Polish	Toronto, Can	Buffalo N.	yes	self	$5.00	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Nov 30/06	Not known	Apr 27/07	22796	5	7	Fair	Br Br	Remarks	Rastawicze, Russia	1
s	Hawker Peddler	yes yes		Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$20.00	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 1906	Not known	Apr 28/07	22815	5	5	Dark	Bl Br	Remarks	Kielty, Russia	2
s	Laborer	no no		Russia	Polish	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$25.00	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Dec 24/06	Not known	May 1/07	22858	5	6	Fair	Lt Hazel	Remarks	Elenowka, Russia	3
s	Laborer	yes yes		England	English	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$60.00	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Mar 5/07	Not known	May 1/07	22868	5	4	Light	Br Blue	Remarks	Bristol, Eng	4
s	Laborer	yes yes		England	English	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$60.00	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Mar 5/07	Not known	May 1/07	22868	5	4	Light	Br Blue	Remarks	Bristol, Eng	5
s	Laborer	yes yes		Austria	Polish	Berlin, Can	Waterbury, Ct	yes	self	$37.50	no	Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Feb 1907	Not known	May 2/07	22994	5	6½	Fair	Br Gray	Remarks	Work Ridgebrook, Pa	6
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	7
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	8
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	9
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	10
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	11
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	12
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	13
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	14
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	15
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	16
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	17
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	18
												Jos. & Bro Wawrzenice Jurkow 33 Rensenhof St Buffalo, Ny																	19

11—1984

CIRCULAR 43. — 0 —
CIRCULAR 97. — 6 —

determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

Not Known

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

7

Not Known

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
G.T. 1	Stefan Guber	25		m	m	Laborer Paper			Russia	Polish	Toronto, Can	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	self	$5.00	No	Lemy La Bra Wawrennice Guber 33 Reinvenhof Buffalo Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Nov 30/06	Not known	Apr 27/07
G.T. 2	Abrahow Priss	20		m	S	Hanger	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$20.00	No	Going to Bro Wm Priess, 230 E 41st St Mew York	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 1906	Not known	Apr 30/07
G.T. 3	John Lerucha	27		m	S	Laborer	no	no	Russia	Polish	Toronto, Can	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$28.00	No	Going to Nikolas Lerucha 816 Filmore St Buffalo, Ny	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Dec 24/06	Not known	May 8/07
G.T. 4	David Niblett	26		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	New York	yes	self	$60.00	No	Going to Bro Henry Niblett 300 Bowen Place, Newyork	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Mar 5/07	Not known	May 8/07
G.T. 5	Wartaw Byrgiel 15 yrs	26		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Berlin, Can	Waterburg Pa	yes	self	$37.00	No	Going to friend Franciszeka Fah Waterburg, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Feb 1907	Not known	May 29/07
6	NOT USED																							
7	NOT USED																							
8	NOT USED																							
9	NOT USED																							
10	NOT USED																							
11	NOT USED																							
12	NOT USED																							
13	NOT USED																							
14	NOT USED																							
15	NOT USED																							
16	NOT USED																							
17	NOT USED																							
18	NOT USED																							
19	NOT USED																							
20	NOT USED																							
21	NOT USED																							
22	NOT USED																							
23	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 6

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
EAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

76

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

6 11—1904

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES MAY 24 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
DEBARRED	Fred Hansen	20	-	m	S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	N. Falls, Ont.	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$1 —	no	Broaddress	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Oct 6/06	Manitoba	May 11/07	M.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Iver Pidersen	30	-	m	S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Huntsville Ont	Buffalo, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$ 80	no	Broaddress	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Oct 21/06	Champlain	May 17/07	M.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Luigi Cerchiaro	17	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Tremonton Can	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	no	Broaddress	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 4/06	Montezuma	May 19/07	M.P.P.C.
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11																											
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										
31	NOT USED																										

11—1904

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — B

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

96

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Department of Commerce and Labor

Head tax chargeable to the C.P.R. S.S. Line

lations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

MAY 24 1907

6

No. on List	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
DEPARTED	Fred Hansen	20 - m S	Brick Layer	yes	yes	England	English	N. Falls, Ont	N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$1 —	no	Roaddress	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 6/06	Manitoba	May 7/07	M.P.P.C.
DEPARTED	Iver Pidersen	30 - m S	Sailor	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Huntsville, Ont	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$ 90	no	Roaddress	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 21/06	Champlain	May 17/07	M.P.P.C.
DEPARTED	Luigi Berchiaro	17 - m S	Laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Syracuse, N.Y.	Cin. N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	no	Roaddress	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 4/06	Montezuma	May 13/07	M.P.P.C.
4	NOT USED																							
5	NOT USED																							
6	NOT USED																							
7	NOT USED																							
8	NOT USED																							
9	NOT USED																							
10	NOT USED																							
11	NOT USED																							
12	NOT USED																							
13	NOT USED																							
14	NOT USED																							
15	NOT USED																							
16	NOT USED																							
17	NOT USED																							
18	NOT USED																							
19	NOT USED																							
20	NOT USED																							
21	NOT USED																							
22	NOT USED																							
23	NOT USED																							
24	NOT USED																							
25	NOT USED																							
26	NOT USED																							
27	NOT USED																							
28	NOT USED																							
29	NOT USED																							
30	NOT USED																							

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
DETROIT, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Donaldson
NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS
MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

75

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Donaldson APR 25 1907
PER ~~ALLAN~~ LINE SS. CO. MAY 24 1907

5

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
DEBARRED 1	William Armer	17	m	S	Farm Labourer	yeoman	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ridgeville, Ont	N Falls, NY	Yes	N.P.P.	—	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Apr 3/07	Carmania	May 9/07 N.P.P.C.
2	NOT USED																									
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor

Head tax Chargeable to the Donoldson S S Co.

5

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

Donoldson.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

95

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~ALLAN~~ Donoldson LINE SS. CO. APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907

List.		Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
DEBARRED	William Armer	17	—	m	S	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ridgeville, Ont	N Falls, NY	yes	N.P.P.	—	no	No address	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr 3/07	Cassandra	May 1/07 M.P.P.C
2	NOT USED																									
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

11—1904

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

...N TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., ...END OF EACH MONTH

...partment of Commerce and Labor IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. MAY 24 1907

4 11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
DEBARRED	William E. Bordner	23	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	N. Falls, Ont	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$7.00	No	To address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 7/06	Victorian	Apr 25/07
DEBARRED	Mac Gillivray	37	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	London, Eng.	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$1.00	No	To address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 3/07	Sardinian	May 11/07
DEBARRED	Robert Dixon	43	-	m	M	Salesman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	London, Ont	Pittsburg, Pa.	yes	N.P.P.	$1.50	No	To address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Feb. 2 3/07	Victorian	May 14/07
4	NOT USED																							
5	NOT USED																							
6	NOT USED																							
7	NOT USED																							
8	NOT USED																							
9	NOT USED																							
10	NOT USED																							
11	NOT USED																							
12	NOT USED																							
13	NOT USED																							
14	NOT USED																							
15	NOT USED																							
16	NOT USED																							
17	NOT USED																							
18	NOT USED																							
19	NOT USED																							
20	NOT USED																							
1	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							
	NOT USED																							

11—1594

CIRCULAR 49. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — B

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Department of Commerce and Labor

Head tax chargeable to the Allan Line Co.

4

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. MAY 24 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
DEBARRED	William E. Gardner	23	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	N. Falls, Ont	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$7.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Sept 7/06	Victorian	Apr 25/07 A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Mac Gillivary	37	-	m	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	London, Eng.	N. Falls, Ny	yes	N.P.P.	$1.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	May 3/07	Sardinian	May 11/07 A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Robert Dixon	43	-	m	M	Salesman	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	London, Ont	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	N.P.P.	$1.50	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Feb. 23/07	Victorian	May 14/07 A.P.P.C.
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — C
CIRCULAR 97. — B

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

43

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
[illegible]	Samuel S. Peat	33	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	~~English~~	Hdavids, Com	Buffalo, NY	yes	N.P.P.	$10.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 15/07	Canada	Apr. 30/07	A.P.P.C.
[illegible]	Harry C Irwins	30	-	m	M	Layer Brick	yes	yes	England	English	Lincoln, Eng.	Erie, Pa.	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	No	Going to friend Harry Rogers, 48th Erie Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr 3/07	Vancouver	May 3/07	A.P.P.C.
D.T. 3	Reginald Catt	18	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can	Newark, N.J.	yes	N.P.P.	$ 50.00	No	Going to sister, Mrs Roland Shaw, 487 No. 11th St Newark, N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 13/07	Canada	May 4/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Michael Buice	42	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumblain, Scot	N. Falls, NY	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 7/07	Dominion	May 19/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Ernest Cooper	21	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Manchester, Eng.	N. Falls, NY	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 20/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Hugh Weir	23	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	N. Falls, NY	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 20/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	John Lavery	36	-	m	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	N. Falls, NY	yes	N.P.P.	$ —	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20/07	Southwark	May 27/07	A.P.P.C.
8	NOT USED																								
9	NOT USED																								
10	NOT USED																								
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
22	NOT USED																								
23	NOT USED																								
24	NOT USED																								
25	NOT USED																								

11—1094

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 6

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Department of Commerce and Labor

Head tax chargeable to the Dominion Line Co.

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

...OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

...regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

APR 25 1907

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	6 Able to— Read.	6 Able to— Write.	7 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	8 *Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	25
[illegible]	Samuel S. Peat	33	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Ystradgynlais, Wales	Buffalo, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$10.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 13/07	Canada	Apr. 30/07	A.P.P.C.
[illegible]	Harry C. Irwin	20	-	m	M	Layer Bricks	yes	yes	England	English	Lincoln, Eng.	Erie, Pa.	yes	N.P.P.	$	No	Going to friend Harry Page, 48th Erie, Pa.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr. 3/07	Vancouver	May 3/07	A.P.P.C.
[illegible]	Reginald Catt	18	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto, Can.	Newark, N.J.	yes	N.P.P.	$ 50	No	Going to sister, Mrs. Roland Shaw, 817 Lo-Hill St. Newark, N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 13/07	Canada	May 1/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Michael Buice	42	-	m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dumblain, Scot.	N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 7/07	Dominion	May 19/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Ernest Cooper	21	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Manchester, Eng.	N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 20/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	Hugh Weir	23	-	m	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	May 14/07	Kensington	May 20/07	A.P.P.C.
DEBARRED	John Lavery	36	-	m	M	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	N. Falls, N.Y.	yes	N.P.P.	$	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20/07	Southwark	May 22/07	A.P.P.C.
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

11—3504

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

...HN TO 833 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
...AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

2

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. May 1—07 / May 24—07 } Head tax refunded by Niagara Navigation Co.

92

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
Stm 1	Fred Leake	23	—	m	s	Carpenter	yes	yes	England	English	Toronto Brant Co.	Buffalo, NY	yes	self	$16.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar. 17/07	Virginian	May 16/07	514
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

Do not Count.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1504

CIRCULAR 4...
CIRCULAR 9...

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

92

Rules of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

May 1–07 } Head tax refunded by
May 24–07 } Niagara Navigation Co.

No. on List	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Name in full.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
Ston 1		yes	yes					England	English	Toronto Brantford Can.	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$6.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 17/07	Virginian	May 16/07	514
2																									
3																									
4																									
5	NOT USED																								
6	NOT USED																								
7	NOT USED																								
8	NOT USED																								
9	NOT USED																								
10	NOT USED																								
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
22	NOT USED																								
23	NOT USED																								
24	NOT USED																								
25	NOT USED																								
26	NOT USED																								
27	NOT USED																								
28	NOT USED																								
29	NOT USED																								
30	NOT USED																								

Do not Count.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1904

CIRCULAR 4
CIRCULAR 9

NIAGARA NAVIGATION COMPANY, Limited

Toronto, May 16th 1907

No. 514

Received from Mr. Geo Leach

the sum of two dollars ($2.00) payable to the Government of the United States under the laws of that country regulating the immigration of aliens, said party being destined or intending to go to the United States via the Steamboat Lines of the said Company.

Agent Niagara Navigation Company, Limited

Form 847

NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

92

Under Rules of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

May 1–07 } Head tax refunded by
May 24–07 } Niagara Navigation Co

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	Name in full.	Age.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
Ston 1																									
2																									
3																									
4																									
5	NOT USED																								
6	NOT USED																								
7	NOT USED																								
8	NOT USED																								
9	NOT USED																								
10	NOT USED																								
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
22	NOT USED																								
23	NOT USED																								
24	NOT USED																								
25	NOT USED																								
26	NOT USED																								
27	NOT USED																								
28	NOT USED																								
29	NOT USED																								
30	NOT USED																								
										Toronto Brad	Buffalo, Ny	yes	self	$16.00	No	No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 19/07	Virginian	May 16/07	514

Do not Count.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1904

CIRCULAR 4
CIRCULAR 9

No. 314

Niagara Navigation Company, Limited

HEAD TAX REFUND RECEIPT

REPAID Fred Leak

Departed May 16 1907 SS. Chicora

Returned " 17 1907 SS. "

$2.00 F Leak Signature of Alien

Certificate No. 514

Correct William P. Smith Immigrant Inspector

NOTE—Refund of head tax must only be made to returned passengers, claiming same within forty-eight hours from time of issue of Head Tax Certificate. Inspectors must carefully compare signature to above receipt with signature on Head Tax Certificate Receipts.

Form 84rC

said party being destined or intending to go to the United States via the Steamboat Lines of the said Company.

Agent Niagara Navigation Company, Limited

Form 817

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
ft.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
	8	Light	Gray	Blue	Remarks	Grimsby, Canada
	11	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Troy, Ny.
	5½	Fair	Sandy	Blue	Remarks	Port Hope, Canada
	11½	Fair	Br	Blue	Scar on left eyebrow	Quebec, Canada
	5	Fair	Br	Gray	Remarked	Tweenton, Canada
	7	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	Port Dover, Canada
	7	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng.
	6	Dark	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng.
	11	Ruddy	Gray	Blue	Remarks	Toronto, Can.
	8	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	London, Eng.
	5½	Fair	Br	Blue	Scar under left eye.	Peterboro, Canada
	11	Fair	Br	Gray	Remarks	Cork, Ireland.
	5½	Fair	Br	Blue	Remarks	Sylane, Ireland

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Canadian Citizens: For naturalization purposes.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR PRIOR TO DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF NIAGARA FALLS, N. Y. MONTH OF APR 25 1907 MAY 24 1907, 190

41

(OVER.)

11—1694

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
LB 1	William Finch	44	m	M	Laborer			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	N. Falls, Ny				No	—	—								Apr. 27/07	Lower Bridge	Apr. 27/07
UB 2	Charles H. Jones	50	m	M	Salesman			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	Denver, Colo.	(This alien came to my town in Feby. 1907 and became a Canadian Citizen			No	—	—								Apr. 29/07	Upper Bridge	Apr. 29/07
UB 3	Stanley Burnham	21	m	S	Teacher			Canada		Canada	Port Hope	N. Falls, Ny				No	—	—								Apr. 30/07	Upper Bridge	Apr. 30/07
UB 4	Alexander Wilson	44	m	M	Laborer			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	Conowingo, Md				No										May 1/07	Upper Bridge	May 1/07
UB 5	Mrs. Margaret Wilson	39	f	M	Wife			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	Conowingo, Md				No										May 1/07	Upper Bridge	May 1/07
LB 6	Roy Dixon	22	m	S	Student			Canada		Canada	Port Dover,	N. Falls, Ny				No										May 1/07	Lower Bridge	May 1/07
LB 7	Percy E. Strang	22	m	S	Laborer			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	N. Falls, Ny				No										May 6/07	Lower Bridge	May 6/07
LB 8	Frederick Strang	24	m	S	Laborer			Canada		Canada	N. Falls, Ont.	N. Falls, Ny				No										May 6/07	Lower Bridge	May 6/07
LB 9	Charles Wright	58	m	M	Carpenter			Canada		Canada	Toronto	Buffalo, Ny				No										May 15/07	Lower Bridge	May 15/07
LB 10	Gerald Sampson	23	m	S	Machinist			Canada		Canada	Welland	Buffalo, Ny				No										May 15/07	Lower Bridge	May 15/07
UB 11	Edward Mahoney	27	m	S	Grinder			Canada		Canada	St. Catherines	Buffalo, Ny				No										May 17/07	Upper Bridge	May 17/07
UB 12	John O'Brien	27	m	S	Grinder			Canada		Canada	Peterboro	Lancaster, Ny				No										May 17/07	Upper Bridge	May 17/07
UB 13	Peter Burke	25	m	S	Laborer			Canada		Canada	Toronto	New Rochel, Ny				No										May 18/07	Upper Bridge	May 18/07
14																												

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	3½	dark	Blk	Brn	120	Calavados, France — Barcout, France
	1¼	medium	Brn	"	70	Paris, France — Paris, France
5	4½	"	"	"	140	Carros, France — Nice, France
4	10	"	"	Gray	120	Jabilts, Quebec, Canada — Quebec, England
5	6	"	"	Blue	125 lb Pock marked	London, England — Middlesex, Russia
5	2½	dark	"	Brn	135	Pulotz, Russia — Mitopsk
5	3¼	dark	Brn	Brn	140 lb	Carlopoli, Italy — Catanzaro, Italy
5	2	"	"	"	145 lb	Bedileti, Italy — Catanzaro, Italy
4	¼	"	"	"	150 lb	do — do
		"	"	Blue	130	Huskata, Austria — Ireland
5		"	"	Brn	140	Cavan, Ireland — Swanfiabas, Russia
		"	"	Gray	140 lb	Broili, — Missouri
				Transit		Ireland
				Blue	135 lb	Belfast, Ireland — Austria
					160 lb	Slaboznik, Austria — Chanovitz, Austria
					175 Transit	
				Gray	130 lb	Poli Castro, Italy — Calanzaro, Italy
						Turkey
					135 lb	Grevena, Turkey — Macedonia

CITIZENS OF CANAD

	TOTAL		PERSONS	IN TRANSIT
	261	7	11	50
Circular 43	3			
	264	7	11	50
	227	8	9	4
Circular				
T	491	15	20	54

N. P. F 104

Circular 97

ALL	G.P.R.	Pe	DOMINION			Dom.			MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
5			22			10	2	1	3		
6			2								
			1								
5			25		1	10	2	1	3		

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

nale	54
ale	1
dents of United States	11
Total	65

RECEIVED
MAY 25 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

21

LIST OR [illegible]TEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON

70

Required by regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

N.Y.C.R.R.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Cal. or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over 16 and before in the United States; and if so, whether? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Examination.
IN TRANSIT	James Kelly	29		M	M	farm laborer	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Corofin	Ireland	No	Self	40.00	No	—	—	Transit #12235	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Apr 18, 07	Germanic	Apr. 25
IN TRANSIT	Michael Guthrie	21	"	S		farm laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	25.00	"	—	—	do #12236	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25
8	Leonie Roch	30	5	M	wife		Yes	Yes	France	French	Canada	Montreal	San Francisco Cal	"	Husband	100.00	"	—	—	Husband—Eugene Roch 424 Brannan St., San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 05	Dominion	" 25
4	Eugene Roch	9	m	S	child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25
DEBARRED	Victor Herouard	47		M	Cook		"	"	France	French Can	"	"	"	"	L.P.C.	200.00	Yes	5 mo 1891	Flds O.	do	"	"	"	Poor Physique	"	Montreal	May 05	Mongolian	" 27
DEBARRED	Emma Herouard	38	5	"	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	L.P.C.	—	"	1890 1893	Fall River Mass Holyoke "	do	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	" 27
7	Katie Lamb	27		"	"		"	"	England	English	"	"	New York	"	Father	25.00	No	—	—	Husband—Albert Lamb 359 W 58th St. New York	"	"	"	Good	No	Boston	Sept '82	Polynesian	" 30
8	Louis Greenberg	23	m	S	Tailor	yes	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	U.S.	Amherst Mass	"	"	Self		Yes	9 mos 1901-06	Amherst Mass New York	uncle—Morris Blackman 315 Madison St, New York	"	"	"	Good	No	New York	Dec '01	Belgrade	" 30
9	Giovanni Talucci	40	"	M	Laborer	No	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Canada		Italy					1904		Transit #12241				Double Hernia					" 30
10	Rosario Mancuso	18	m	S	Laborer	"	Yes	No	Italy	Sicilian	Canada	Montreal	Rochester, N.Y.	Yes	Self	6.00	Yes	May 1907	Rochester N.Y.	Father—Marco Mancuso 139 Frankfort St. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	No	New York	Apr '04	—	" 30
11	Raffaelo Poltrone	46	"	M	"	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	"	Boston Mass	No	"	41.00	"	1905 1906	Boston Mass Montreal	Brother-in-law Pietro Manzari no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	May '05	—	" 30
12	Pasquale Poltrone	26	"	S			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	128.00	"	1905 1906	Boston Mass Montreal	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	June '05	Weimar	"
13	Morris Veinberg	21	"	M	Stor[illegible]	No	No	Can	Hebrew	"	"	"	New York	"	"	25 00	"	6 mo 1901	New York	Uncle Isaac Acer 1604 Essex St NY	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mar. '00	—	May
14	Agnes Burns	19	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Yes	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	17.00	No	—	—	Cousin Annie Fox 32 W 25 St NY	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug '05	Tunisian	"
15	Aaron Milawsky	25	M.	"	painter	"	Yes	Yes	Russian	Jew	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	No	Self	38.00	"	—	—	Bro-David B Milawsky 114 Joseph Ave, Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May '06	Corona	"
IN TRANSIT	Lucian Sota	23	"	"	gunsmith	"	"	"	Belgium	Belgian	"	Victoria B.C.	Belgium	yes	"	92.00	"	—	—	Transit #12242	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	July '04	[illegible]	"
17	Gerald Mavins	16	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Sicamous B.C.	New York	No	"	80.00	No	—	—	Uncle—Harold Vivash 51 Wall St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	John Stefinik	30	"	"			"	"	Austria	Slav	"	Winnipeg Man.	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	950.00	yes	1904 1906	Belle Mont Pittsburg Kan	Friend G. Hoffman Pittsburg, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May '[illegible]		
DEBARRED	Andrew Borzek	33	"	M	coal miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	Coleman Alberta	Austria	yes	D.C.D.	30.00	"	1893 1900	Pittsburg Laysmo P.O.		"	"	"	Trachoma	"	Baltimore	June [illegible]		
IN TRANSIT	Stefan Chizmar	35	"	"	quartz miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	B.C. Greenwood	do	"	"	190.00	"	1889 1849	Wheeling W Va.	Transit				Good	"	New York	Apr '04		
21	Arcangelo Travasso	20	"	S	Stone cutter	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	Montreal	New Brighton Pa	No	"	24.00	No	—	—	do #12246				"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT	Luigi Raviacchio	33	"	M	laborer	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	Nelson B.C.	Italy	yes	"	160.00	"	—	—	uncle Francesco Arcaicio 215 8th Ave, New Brighton Pa				"	"	"	June '05		
IN TRANSIT	Charles Mailland	20	"	S	forman artist	"	"	"	Algiers	"	"	Montreal	France	"	"	250.00	"	—	—	Transit #12247				"	"	"	Oct 1, 03		
24	Gregorios Ikonomos	25	"	M	laborer	"	"	"	Macedonia Turkey	"	U.S.	Lowell Mass	Lowell Mass	"	"	55.00	yes	1904 1907	Lowell Mass	do #12249 Cousin Timios Seliopoulos 462 Market St Lowell Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug '05		
IN TRANSIT	Joseph Grigel	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Slav	"	Alberta	Austria	"	"	60.00	No	—	—	Transit #12604	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	May 12 '[illegible]		
IN TRANSIT	John Kounck	49	"	"	coal miner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	73.00	"	—	—	do 12605	"	"	"	Rheumatism	"	New York	[illegible]		
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spr[illegible] they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION

Height: Feet.	Inches.	Complexion	Hair	Eyes	Marks of identification	PLACE OF BIRTH
5	3½	Fair	Red	Blue		Scotland, Aberdeen, Peterhead
5	8					Ireland
5	7	Medium	Dk			Germany
5	5	"	Brn			do
5	5½	Fair		Gr		Germany
5	1		Brn			Scotland, Aberdeen
5	5					
5	5¾	"	Brn	Brn		England
5	7½			Gray		Sweden
5	6¼	"	"	"		Prussia, Germany
5	7	"	Red	Gr		do

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

69 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

COPY # 4

11—1508

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Nicola Berlingieri	23	8	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S Italian	Canada	Montreal	Utica, N.Y.	Yes	Self	20.00	No	—		Friend Frances Martelli Utica, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Nov. 05	—	May 22 CP
2	Domenicantonio Marsillo	17	"	S	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	—		Bro. Frances Berlingieri Box 267 Utica, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 06	—	" 22
3	Salvatore Polito	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	43.00	"	—		Uncle Giuseppe Polito 71 N. Jay St. Schenectady	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 07	Fra de Genova	" 23 C.P.
4	Victor Shuan	32	"	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	"	New York	"	"	308.00	"	—		Brother Cousin Leon Tempurski 58 Ave B New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '05	Montreal	" 23 CP
5	Jan Loshkoff	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	540.00	"	—		Sister Julia Loshkoff 160 W. 103rd St. W. Side New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 28 CP
6	Lavinia Poggiali	58	"	M	Married	"	"	"	Italy	S Italian	"	Alberta	"	"	Yes	950.00	"	1 Yr 1906	New York	Dr. in law Angelo Garo 1229 Third Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jan '06	Cecilia	" 24 CP
7	Ernesta Poggiali	35	I.	"	w.f.	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24 CP
IN TRANSIT	Ernesto Dubien	34	M	"	Coal Miner	"	"	"	Belgium	French	"	"	Belgium	"	"	130.00	No	—	—	Transit thru U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct '05	Rotterdam	" 24 CP
9	Boto Garbo	96	"	"	Laborer Electrical	"	"	"	Austria	Magyar	"	Montreal	Cleveland O.	"	"	48.00	"	—	—	Bro. Debarosky Garbo Lisbon Road N. 2650, Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct '05	Ultonia	" 24 CP
10	Harold Branden	22	M	S	Engineer	"	"	"	Australia	English	"	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	220.00	Yes	2 Mo 1906-07	New York	Friend Christopher Brook 6 Clinton Place New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec '06	Oceanic	" 24 CP
11	Domenico Garofalo	23	"	M	Tailor	No	No	Italy	S Italian	"	"	"	"	No	"	17.00	Yes	1903 1906	Penna	Brother Canuso Santo Garofalo No Street address	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 07	Fozio	" 24 CP
12	Santo Castaro	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11.00	"	1901 1905	Boston	Bro in law Salvatore Bustamante 17 Arsenal St Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" C
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												

10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language

11—1508

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Ft.	Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
							Scotland
5	6	Fair	Brn	Gray	150 lb	Glasgow	Lanarkshire Scotland
5	—	"	"	Brn	175 lb	Benhall	Dumbartonshire
							Russia
5	3¼	dark	Brn	Brn	140 lb	Warsaw	Warsaw
						Kaldenhousen	Germany Rhine
5	1½	Fair	Light Brn	Blue	115 lb	Bushberry	England
						Santa Cruz	Malaga
	8½	Medium	Brn	Gray	140 lb	Jerchen	Roumania Austria
	—	Fair	Light Brn	Blue	110 lb	Ruysbroeck	Belgium Brabon
	1½	"	Brn	Gray	130 lb	Keith	Scotland Baltischire
	5½	dark	"	Brn	140 lb	Molov	Russia Molov
	4	"	Brn	"	140	Veletzza	Russia Podola
6	3¼	Fair	"	Blue	135 lb	Alva	Scotland Stirlingshire
	3	"	"	Brn	145 lb	Ashford	England Kent
	5	dark	Blk	"	145 lb	Cefagatti	Italy Terreins
							Transit
	½	"	Brn	Brn	165 lb	Oleorde	Italy Palermo
	½	"	"	"	120 lb	Tomsloj	Austria Tomsloj
							Transit
							do
							Greece
		dark	Brn	Brn	140 lb	athekis	Corinthian Greece
	½	"	"	"	175 lb	Pakis	Sparta
		"	"	Gray	145 lb	Verelengo	Italy Torre
		"	"	Brn			Transit
		~~Black~~	~~Blk~~	"	~~135 lb~~		Transit
			Blk	Brn	120 lb	St Elizabeth	Jamaica West Indies
			Blk	Brn	135 lb	Cadel Isola	Italy Caserta
				Blue	165 lb	Meirsh	Riscia Meirsh
				Brn	90 lb	Bahoon	Turkey Asia Syria
							Africa

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

68 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907 Canadian Pacific C.P.Ry # 3

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Samuel Wheatley	22		M	S	Plasterer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	U.S.	New York	New York	No	Self	140.00	Yes	8 mo	New York	Friend - Mr. Stewart 345 N 45th St New York	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 17 '07	Caledonia	May 17
2	George Johnston	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	250.00	"	1906 1907	" "	Friend Joseph Baumgan 414 W 51st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr '06	"	" 14
IN TRANSIT	Henri Denoor	26	"	"	Fur merchant	"	"	"	Belgium	French	Canada	Montreal	Belgium	"	"	180.00	No	—	—	Transit #12627	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June '04	Lake Champlain	" 15
4	Samuel Alberg	26	"	M	Fur cutter	"	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	St Louis, Mo	Yes	"	1380.00	Yes	1901 1906	New York	No address St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec Nov.	'01 Lake Ontario	" 15
IN TRANSIT	William Reias	22	"	S	Student	"	"	"	Germany	German	Germany	Kallenhausen	Germany	No	"	55.00	No	—	—	# 12627	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	May 2 '07	Westernland	" 15
Primary Insp. Dungan 6	Louisa Jones	18	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	England	English	Canada	Montreal	Boston, Mass	Yes	"	20.00	"	—	—	accompanied by Captain Friend Mrs Stone 137 Elm St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '05	Ionian	" 15
IN TRANSIT	Michele Minotti	28	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	Italy	"	"	25.00	No	—	—	Transit # 12692	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec '06	Italia	" 16
8	Joseph Steinberg	25	"	"	Baker	"	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	"	20.00	Yes	1903 1907	Boston	Bro Max Steinberg 634 N Lincoln St Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Oct '03	——	" 16
9	Valentine F. Hendrycks	26	F	"	Seamstress	"	"	"	Belgium	French	"	"	Columbus O.	Yes	"	220.00	No	—	—	Affiance Cousin Constant 446 N Lieb St, Columbus O	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Nov 05	——	" 17
10	Nellie Grant	24	"	S	Domestic	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Boston Mass	No	"	50.00	"	—	—	Friend Mrs McKenzie 4 Holden Row, Charlestown Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Portland	Dec '06	Dominion	" 77
11	Josel Laiwowitz	21	M	"	Baker	No	No	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	45.00	"	—	—	Brother - Anchoyck 341 West 14th St Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 22 '06	Lake Michigan	" 17
12	Wolf Goldberg	21	"	"	Tailor	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	20.00	"	—	—	Friend - Harry Nautnick 7 Millard St Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Mar '05	unknown	" 50
Food 13	Thomas Hogg	31	"	M	Weaver wool	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Sherbrooke Que	Marcellus, N.Y.	Yes	"	25.00	"	—	—	Friend Alexander Nicholson Crown Mills Marcellus N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr '06	Caledonia	" 20
14	Lewis West	32	"	S	Upholsterer	"	"	"	England	English	"	Montreal	New York	No	"	78.00	"	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	St John	May '04	Jamaican	" 20
15	Nicola di Pietro	31	"	M	Barber	"	"	"	Italy	S Italian	"	"	Philadelphia	No	"	18.00	Yes	1906 1907	Philadelphia	Cousin Constantino Morelli 721 Christian St. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr '06	Caledonia	" 20
IN TRANSIT	Angelo Del Baccio	35	"	"	Coal miner	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Yes	"	50.00	No	—	—	Transit #12634	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '07	Montreal	" 20
17	Rosario Doria	34	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	S	"	"	Montreal Sudbury	Spokane, Wash	No	"	115.00	Yes	1899 1905	Boston Mass Spokane Wash	Bro-in-law Giovanni Tinnerelli 84 Front St. Spokane Wash	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr '06	Caserta	" 20
18	Helena Terczyniak	36	F	"	wife	Yes	Yes	Austria	Polish	"	"	Montreal	New York	"	"	41.00	No	—	—	Bro-in-law Detrid Malicsh 153 Avenue A. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec Nov.	'05	Citta Torcuno	" 21
ANSIT	Pietro Simonetto	22	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	Sudbury	Italy	Yes	"	51.00	"	—	—	Transit #12635	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr '07	"	" 21
ANSIT 20	Graconus Lombardo	47	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	North Bay	do	"	"	80.00	"	—	—	do #12636	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Mar '07	La Savoie	" 21
21	Theodoros Iconomus	21	"	S	School teacher	"	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	Montreal	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	18.00	Yes	10 day 1906	Nassau N.H.	Cousin Geo Iconomus 408 E Main St Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Oct '06	Romanique	" 21
22	Dimitrios Zaferis	26	"	M	Laborer	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	Omaha Neb.	No	"	69.00	No	—	—	Bro-in-law Tony Orfanlos P.O. Box 69 Omaha Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	'05 ——	" 21
23	Luigi Careggio	33	"	"	Tanner	Yes	Yes	Italy	S Italian	"	"	"	New York	"	"	64.00	"	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Jan '07	La Lorraine	"
ORED	Eduardo Bartarione	24	"	S	Coal miner	"	"	"	"	S "	"	"	Canmora Alberta	"	R.R.	L.P.C. 70.00	"	—	—	Transit #	"	"	"	Poor Physical Condition Feeble Looking	"	"	Apr '05	Citta Milano	"
NSIT	Batista Bartarione	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S "	"	"	" "	"	do	70.00	"	—	—	do #12638	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	23	La Lorraine	"
Expert	Edgar Lynch	28	F	"	Nurse	"	"	"	West Indies Jamaica	Black	"	Montreal	Boston Mass	No	"	50.00	Yes	1901	All Contributed	50 Wilgate St Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	May		
	Antonio Caniello	25	M	S	baker	Yes	Yes	Italy	S Italian	"	"	Montreal	Cortland, N.Y.	No	Self	18.00	Yes	1897 1901 1906	New York Petersburg	Bro - Daniele Caniello 9 Jamestown St, Cortland, N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	New York	Apr '06	Pan	"
	Aylius Aunkevitch	25	"	"	laborer	No	No	Russia	Polish	U.S.	"	Newton Mass	Newton, Mass	"	"	62.00	"	1907	Newton, Mass	Friend Alex Barnoff 6 Mackenzie St Newton, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Mar '06		
	Anion Hanna	12	"	"	Student	Yes	Yes	Syria Port Said	Syrian	Syria	Bakoon	Akron Ohio	"	Brothers	90.00	No	—	—	Brother - Nimeigh Hanna 33 N Howard St, Akron Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	" "	May '07		
	Peppo Berlingieri	52	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S Italian	Canada	Montreal	Otterville, N.Y.	"	Self	83.00	Yes	1 mo 1906	1895 - NY New York	Son Francesco Berlingieri 24 Pearl St Auburn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"		

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—3384

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		PLACE OF BIRTH.
							Russia
5	6	dark	Brn	Brn	160 lb	Gleina	Grodna Russia
4	11	"	Gray	"	130 lb	Kleiwan	Zutowa England
5	8	medium	Brn	Gray	120 lb	Plymouth	Devonshire Ireland
5	4	"	"	Brn	130 lb	Cork	Munster
					Discharged		
5	9½	dark	Brn	Brn	160 lb	Dragkanky	Russia Grodgin Austria
5	7¼	"	"	Blue	175 lb	Jacoj	Globoy England
5	5½	medium	"	Brn Gray	150 lb	Bradford	Yorkshire England
5	1¼	"	"	Brn	110 lb	London	Middlesex
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
5	9	dark	Brn	Blue	175 lb	Seibet	Russia Govna Greece
5	2½	"	Blk	Brn	130 lb	Large mole on right cheek	Sparta
5	5	"	Brn	Blue	125 lb	do	do
	9	medium	Brn	Blue	160 lb	Glasgow	Scotland Lanarkshire
			In Transit				
	8½	dark	Brn	Blue	175 lb	Campbell Cliffe	England Cumberland
	7¾	"	"	Gray	105 lb	do	do
	7	"	Brn	Gray Brn	160 lb	do	do
	3	"	Brn Gray	"	140 lb	St Giovanni Piccolo	do England Malicor Scotland
		light-Red	Hazel		135 lb	Newcome	Perthshire
		dark	Brn	Brn	165 lb	Daniel Bell	
		"	"	Blue	160 lb	do	
		—	—	—	—	do	
	½	dark	"	Brn	140 lb	do	
						do	
						do	

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

67

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

C.P.R.R. #2

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1594

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years:	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract; express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Stepan Katzeo	26		m	S.	Carpenter	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Canada	Montreal	Butler, Pa	No	Self	170.00	No	—	—	uncle- Martin Demokisy Box 472 Butler, Pa	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Nov. 04	—	May 8	CP
2	Sarah Adler	60		f	widow	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	Boston, Mass.	yes	Son	—	"	—	—	Son- Hershal Adler 117 Boston, Mass	"	"	"	Senile	"	Quebec	Aug. 99	—	" 8	CP
3	Mabel Bird	19		f	S.	waitress	"	"	England	English	"	"	"	no	Father	19.00	"	—	—	friend- Frederick Johnson 59 Temple St Boston Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Sept 99	—	" 8	CP
4	Kate O'Shaughnessy	27		f	"	Governess Nursery	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Brandon Manitoba	Brooklyn N.Y	yes	Self	60.00	"	—	—	cousin- Frank Neal 404 Ralph St Brooklyn N.Y	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr. 03	Cedric	" 9	CP
IN TRANSIT 5	George Kovacdina	37		m	m	iron miner	no	no	Austria	Magyar	"	Sault Ste Marie	Austria	"	"	120.00	"	—	—	Transit # 12674	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 03	Soraine	" 9	CP
IN TRANSIT 6	Josa Kovacdina	26		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	200.00	"	—	—	do # 12675	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jan '04	"	" 9	CP
IN TRANSIT 7	Anton Mirelich	43		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	100.00	"	—	—	do # 12676	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 03	Lake Megantic	" 9	CP
8	Jan Molotkiewicz	37		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Montreal	Chicago Ill.	"	"	55.00	yes	2 mo 1898	New York	Cousin Bronislaw Konrad 4740 Marshfield Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec 06	Columbia	" 9	CP
9	Wojciek Nabosnick	36		"	S.	laborer	no	no	Austria	"	"	"	New York	"	"	15.00	"	1907	New York	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	— 98	—	" 9	CP
10	William H. Hallam	32		"	m	farmer	yes	yes	England	English	"	P.O. Sask. Beechburg	Boston Mass	"	"	420.00	No	—	—	Brother-in-law J.S. Jackson 9 Clifford St Medford Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 04	Teutonic	" 10	CP
11	Maude S. Hallam	25		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" 10	CP
12	Frank Hallam	7		m	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" 10	CP
13	Gertrude Hallam	4		f	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	" 10	CP
14	Meyer Lur	23		m	"	Coat maker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	England	London	New York	"	"	11.00	"	—	—	Friend Morris Kleigfeld 307 E. 82nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr 21 '07	Philadelphia	" 10	9
15	Kostas Caslidas	18		"	"	laborer	"	"	Greece	Greek	Canada	Montreal	Minneapolis Minn	"	"	55.00	No	—	—	Friend-Constantine Santiros First Ave & 6th St Minneapolis Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	May '06	—	" 10	9
16	Nicholeos Kostaffos	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	21.00	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 22 '07	Italia	" 10	9
17	Hector Macaskill	27		"	S.	Blacksmith	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	—	—	Winnipeg Man	—	—	—	—	—	—	Transit # 12677	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Andrew Luke	37		"	m	Coffinsmith	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Glasgow	New York	no	Self	41.00	No	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	Apr '07	Nordland	" 11	CP
IN TRANSIT 19	Agadu di Paolo	32		"	"	Stone Cutter	No	No	Italy	S Italian	Canada	Copper Cliff	Italy	yes	"	9 00	No	—	—	Dr Transit # 12678	"	"	"	Lost leg Amputation	"	New York	"	—	—	—
DEBARRED 20	Giuseppi Ricciardi	58		m	m.	Laborer	"	"	"	S Italian	"	Montreal	New Britain Conn	no	L.P.C.	20.00	yes	1899 1907 1908	Phila. Pa Attleboro Mass	No address	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Apr '07	Arcadian	" 11	CP
Deferred 21	Carlo Cerfaretti	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	20.00	"	1905	New Britain	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 08	Manitou	" 11	CP
DEBARRED 22	Francesco Mariano	59		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	S	"	"	"	"	L.P.C.	29.00	"	1906 1907	New York	Brother-in-law Frangipane D'Agostino 877 Forbes St Southington Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr '06	—	" 11	CP
Deferred 23	Giovanni Garzone	48		"	"	"	no	no	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	14.00	"	18. 1907	New York Pittsburg	Nephew- Michele Antonio D'Michele New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb '07	—	" 11	CP
24	James Ruslie	23		"	S.	gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	140.00	No	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 9 '06	Athenia	"	CP
IN TRANSIT 25	Teresa Kashak	27		f	m.	wife	"	"	Austria	Slovak	"	Fort William	Austria	yes	"	94.00	"	—	—	Transit # 12621	"	"	"	Pregnant 5 months	"	New York	Aug 03	Augusta Victoria	"	CP
IN TRANSIT 26	Stevo Kashak	7		m	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	—	"	—	—	do # 12622	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT 27	Mary Kashak	4		f	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	—	"	—	—	do # 12623	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
IT 28	Andrea Wallcak	39		m	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	"	Cantonic	Albert do	yes	"	84.00	"	—	—	do # 12625	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb '06	—	"	"
IT 29	Walter Miller	27		"	S.	Engineer mechanical	"	"	England	English	England	London	British Columbia Canada	no	"	250.00	"	—	—	do # 12626	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 '07	Majestic	"	"
30	Giovanni Tibova	25		"	.	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Canada	Ft William	Italy	yes	"	20.00	"	—	—	do # 12627	"	"	"	"	"	"	July '98	Lagascogne	"	"

NOT USED

11—1594

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 1907.

(OVER.) C.P.R.R.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
							England
5	6	light	Brn	Blue	145 lb	Birmingham	Warwickshire
5	7½	dark	"	Brn	150 lb	Chester	Greece Corinth
5	8¾	"	Blk	"	170 lb	do	do
5	—	light	Brn	Blue	100 lb	London	England Middlesex
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
							Scotland
4	10½	light	Brn	Blue	120 lb Transit	Dunbarton	Kilpatrick
5	4	Dk	"	Brn	140	Paskerrow,	Parkeska
					Transit		
					do		
							Austria
5	3	—	Brn	Gray	150 lb	Rakbuchansk	Hungary
5	2½		Blk	Brn	125 lb	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
							Italy
4	10	dark	Brn	Brn	105 lb	St Giovanni	Compobasso
							Turkey Asia
5	5	"	Blk	"	150 lb	Karput	Armenia
							Turkey Asia
	2	"	Brn	"	135 lb	Palou	Armenia
							England
	7	light	Brn	Blue	150 lb	Kingston on Thames	Surrey
					Transit		
							Russia
	6¼	dark	"	Blue	150 lb	Brosk	Minsk
							England
5	11½	light	Brn	Grey	125 lb	Dursley	Gloucestershire
					Transit		
							Scotland
	Medium	Brn	Gray	Blue	135 lb	Aberdeen	Aberdeenshire
							Scotland
	"	Brn	Brn	135 lb		Glasgow	Lanarkshire
	dark	Blk	"	160 lb		Karaka	Turkey Asia Armenia
							Ireland
	medium	Brn	Gray	120 lb		Dublin	Dublin
							Germany
	"	"	Blue	170 lb		Stiel	Alsace
							Russia
	dark	"	Brn	170 lb		Keshnaf	Bessarabia

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

106 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

C.P.R. #1

11—1391

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Vere Poole	23	m	S.	Brass moulder	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Montreal	Hartford, Conn.	no	Self	150.00	yes	1905 1906	Jersey City Boston Mass	Friend Benjamin Reese 34 Hartford Ave Hartford	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax Quebec	Apr. 01	Corinthian	Apr 25 CPR
2	Costos Seriis	28	"	S	moulder			Greece	Greek			Nashua N.H.	"	"	12.00		1907	Nashua N.H.	45 Watson St Nashua N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May '06	—	" 25 CPR
3	Stelianos Seriis	30	"	m	Laborer			"	"	"	"	Kansas City Mo.	"	"	35.00	No	—	—	Friend Tropain Diderakalon 615 W. 6th St. Kansas City, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Sept '06	—	" 25 CPR
4	Amy Terry	32	F.	"	wife			England	English	"	Pt Levis	Utica N.Y.	yes	Husband	6.00	"	—	—	Husband—Wilfred Terry 635 Hutchinson St Utica N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 5 '06	Saxonia	" 27 CPR
5	Amy Terry	7	F.	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27 CPR
6	Violet Terry	5	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27 CPR
7	Lucy Terry	3	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27 CPR
IN TRANSIT 8	Jennie Dillon	27	F	S	Cook	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Montreal	Boston Mass	"	Self	80.00	No	—	—	Bro-in-law John Dillon 82 3 Northfield Quincy Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 9 '06	Lucania	" 27 CPR
9	David Desmond	19	M	"	Orgar Mill	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Newyork	no	"	20	yes	1902	Newyork	uncle Hurstal Bernstein 75 Eldridge St ny	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Feb 06	Kaiserin	" 27
IN TRANSIT 10	Giovanni Iacini	26	"	S	Shoemaker	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	"	Trois R.P.	Italy	yes	"	40.00	No	—	—	Travel #12238	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Nov. '05	Princess	" 29 CPR
IN TRANSIT 11	Michele Vecchio	25	"	M	Laborer	"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	80.00	"	—	—	do #12239	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept '04	Lisa	" 29 CPR
12	George Toth	41	"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Magyar	"	Montreal	Wheeling W.Va.	no	"	170.00	"	—	—	Bro-in-law Jos Cinabas 316 Marshall St. Wheeling W Va	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 19, 05	Arcadian	" 30 CPR
13	Rose Toth	31	F.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec. '05	Patricia	" 30 CPR
14	Marie Toth	4	"	S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30 CPR
DISAPPEARED 15	Giovanni Tinperi	17	m	"	Laborer woman	"	"	Italy Turkey Asia	S. Italian	"	St Giovanni	Erie, Pa. N. Hoboken N.Y.	"	uncle.	19.00	"	1905		Uncle—Carmello Verigilio 1506 Walnut St. Erie Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 20, 07	La Savoyne	May 1
16	George Baboian	26	"	"	"	Yes	yes	Armenia	Armenian	"	Montreal	Newark, N.J.	"	Self	25.00	yes	1903	Hoboken	Cousin—Atom Atonian 423 Grand St. N Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jan '05	—	" 1 CPR
17	Jan Atamian	27	"	"	"	Yes	yes	do	do	"	"	Concord N.H.	"	"	30.00	"	2 mo 1904	Concord N.H.	Uncle Jon Atamian no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug '04	—	" 7 CPR
18	Ernest A Pavey	38	"	m	dairyman	"	"	England	English	England	Kingston Thames	New York	"	"	100.00	No	—	—	Cousin George South 405 or 461 [illegible] St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr '07	St Louis	" 2 CPR
IN TRANSIT 19	Matti Wakipaha	27	"	S	Laborer Lead Zinc	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Canada	Victoria B.C.	Finland	no	"	220.00	yes	1903 1906	Calumet Mich	Transit 12248 Bro—Bernt Milawsky	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Quebec	Mar '03 June 05	— Canada	" 3 CPR
20	Bernt Milawsky	32	"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Montreal	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	288.00	No	—	—	114 South St. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	No	"	Montreal	Apr 28 '06	Montfort	"
21	Victor Bennett	19	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	England	English	"	"	Camden N.J.	"	Brother	100.00	"	1899		Brother Barnett Bennett 2942 High St, Camden N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr 28, 06	North America	" 4 CPR
IN TRANSIT 22	Giorgio Massimi	37	"	m	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	"	North Bay	Italy	yes	Self	100.00	yes	1901	Pittsburg Pa	Transit 12601	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec '06	Montevideo	" 4 CPR
IN TRANSIT 23	Edoardo Rossi	22	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fort William	do	"	"	3000	No	—	—	do #12602	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 06	—	"
IN TRANSIT 24	Giacomo Bordini	38	"	m	"	"	"	"	S.	"	"	do	"	"	30.00	"	—	—	do #12603	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Robert Mutch	43	"	"	Rope Maker	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Montreal	Boston, Mass Sask. New Mexico	"	"	120.00	"	—	—	Friend Robert Grant 141 Elm St. Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	May 06	Dominion	" 6 CPR
26	James T. Rennie	21	"	S.	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Moose Jaw	Sault Ste	"	"	72.00	"	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar. '06	Corinthian	" 6 CPR
27	Madros Cholcian	32	"	S	Laborer	"	"	Turkey Asia Armenia	Armenian	"	Montreal	Providence R.I.	"	"	90.00	yes	1903	Providence R.I.	Brother Sarkis Cholcian 494 Loumbard St Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec '02	—	"
28	Annie Stapleton	26	"	"	Domestic	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	Boston, Mass	No	"	216.00	No	—	—	Friend Mrs. S.P. Palmer 5 Park Square Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7 '06	Southwark	"
29	George Meyer	22	"	"	Cook	"	"	Germany France	French	"	Ottawa	New York	yes	"	100.00	yes	4 mo 1906	New York	Cousin Prosper Rios 179 Schermerhorn St Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jan '06	La Provence	"
30	Sam Cohen	25	"	m	Carpenter	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	Montreal	Chicago Ill	No	"	88.00	No	—	—	no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug '04	—	"

11—1391

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. 29

CIRCULAR 97. —

(OVER.) C.P.R. #1

21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.		
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
							Russia
5	1	dark	Brn	Brn	120 lb	Kazell	Bassarabia
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
5	6½	Fair	Brn	Brn	130 lb	Trunkin	England Scotland
5	6¼	"	Brn	Blue	135 lb	Deinder	Yorkshire Scotland
5	2	"	"	"	150 lb	do	do
5	2	dark	"	Brn	120 lb	Smilovich	Russia
7	5½	light	"	Blue	55 lb	London	Munck England
5	9½	medium	"	"	170 lb	Aberdeen	Middlesex Scotland
4	11¾	"	"	"	130 lb	Odon Sedan	Aberdeenshire Russia
5	4	"	"	Hazel	153 lbs	Burkevena,	Kovno Austria
5	0	"	"	Brn	115	do	Gustown do
6	—	"	"	Gray	165 lb	Trainit	Ireland
5	5½	Medium	Brn	Brn	155 lb	Schwoz	Arva Lapland Sakwyz Russia
—	8	"	"	"	170 lb	Warsaw	Warsaw
5	3	Blk	Blk	Brn	125 lb	St Elizabeth	West Indies Jamaica
5	4½	Dark	Brn	"	140 lb	Sheffield	England Yorkshire
—	10	"	"	"	160 lb	Graz	Austria Styrcorpark
—	5	Med	"	"	145	Bradford,	Graz Yorkshire
—	9½	"	"	Blue	170	Christiana,	Norway
—	9¼	"	Red	Brn	160 lb	Kilbeyth	Scotland Perthshire
—	11½	"	Gray	Brn	130 lb	Desertine	Ireland
—	—	"	Blk	Blue	135 lb	Belfast	Ireland
—	8	"	Brn	"	135 lb	Trienburg	Austria Germany
—	6	"	"	Brn	130 lb	Sara Hunora	Saxony Austria Bukobina

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

16

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

65

(OVER.)

G.J.R. 1 to 5

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

11—3504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Berle Koval	25		M		wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Montreal	Portland, Ore	yes	Husband	1500	No	—	—	225 Baker St Portland, Or.	No	No	Dec. Good	No	St John	Sept. '04	—	May 20	97
1															Father	—	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"
2	Annie Koval	5	6	F	S	child	No	No	"	"	"	"	Friend Chicago Ill	No	Uncle	32.00	"	—	—	Friend Geo H Rodgers No address	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May '06	Ivernia	" 20	97
3	John Culkbert	19		M	"	butcher	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Chicago Ill	No	Self	60.00	"	—	—	Friend Geo H Rodgers 1143 Van Buren Ave. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	"	'04 Corinthian	" 20	97
4	William Sime	26		"	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45.00	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	'04 "	" 20	97
5	John Lowden	23		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	'04 "	" 20	97
6	Bertha Liebrman	36	6	M		wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	New York	"	Husband	100.00	Yes	1904 1906	Brooklyn	Bro-in-law Sam Stone 224 E. 99th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	New York	July '04	St Paul	" 21	97
7	Lenny Liebrman	10		S		Child	"	"	England	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	'04 "	" 21	97
8	James R Sim	31		M	"	Sloan Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Northfield, Vt	"	Self	90.00	"	1906 1907	Mt Holly, N.J. Hardwick Vt	Father - Charles Sim Northfield, Vt	"	"	"	"	"	"	July '06	Baltic	" 21	97
9	Mollie Minkis	35		"	M	Carpenter	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	St Charles Ill	"	"	25.00	No	—	—	Bro-in-law Isaac Ellisson 7 Edison Bros. St Charles Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 21. '07	Petersburg	" 21	97
10	Alexander Kosarchook	35		"	"	Tob.	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	"	"	Burlington Vt	"	"	68.00	No	—	—	No Address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Jan - 1907	—	" 21	97
11	Maria "	23		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	20.00	No	—	—	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 21	97
12	John Masterson	23	M	S		farm laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Ireland	Asea	Boston Mass	yes	Self	27.00	"	—	—	Aunt Mrs [illegible] Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	May 29 '07	Cymric	" 22	97
13	Joseph Schuler	23		"	"	gardener	"	"	Switzerland	German	Canada	St. Hubert	Chicago Ill.	No	"	60.00	"	—	—	Friend - Henry Mueller American Florist Co. 324 Dearborn St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. '05	Virginian	" 22	97
14	Henry Cieszeowski	27		"	"	Tinsmith	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Montreal	Richmond Ind.	"	"	38.00	"	—	—	Friend Alex Hirshelman 719 S Eighth St., Richmond, Ind	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May '06	Cassel	" 22	97
15	Ruth Lynch	28	F.	"		servant nurse	"	"	Jamaica West Indies	African Black	"	"	Boston, Mass	"	"	50.00	Yes	6 wks 1907	atlantic City	Friend - Mrs Chambers 30 Holyoke St, Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	'06	Fagan	" 22	97
16	Joseph Ford	25	M	M.		Silon Smith	"	"	England	English	"	"	Providence R.I	Yes	"	95.00	No	—	—	Friend - Mr. Robert Supt Gorham Mfg Co, Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb. 11. '03	Mongolian	" 22	97
17	Ferdinand Ratz	27		"		laborer Porter	"	"	Austria	German	"	La Salle	Lon Mountain Nat	No	"	7.00	Yes	1906 3 mo	Lon Mountain	Brother Uncle Frank Hardy House, William Forlank Lon Mountain, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Feb '06	Rhein	" 23	97
18	George Lund	33		S		Hotel Fireman	"	"	England	English	"	Montreal	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	"	18.00	Yes	1901	Philadelphia New Orleans	Bro. Chas & Friend 1538 Deville St Phila	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct 04	Dominion	" 23	97
19	Trygve Stromeng	19		"	"	Ship laborer	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	U.S.	New Orleans	Buffalo	No	"	13.00	"	1906-7	Boston	No address Friend - John Nelson Millford, N.H	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar '07	Frisian	" 23	97
20	John Boss	24		M		Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Montreal	Millford, N.H	"	"	140.00	No	—	—	Friend Rev. Genest	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct '05	La Touraine	" 22	97
21	Madeline Rousel	53		S		Cook	"	"	France	French	"	"	Adams Mass	"	"	120.00	Yes	1905 1907	Tyler Ind	21 Maple St Adams Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct - '04	Dominion	" 28	97
22	Alice Rodgers	25		M		wife	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	Providence R.I.	"	"	10.00	"	1905 2 mo	Providence R.I.	Bro. - Edward Connor 235 Pocasset St. Providence R.I	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jan. '07	Nechar	" 23	97
23	Ernst Gatzsch	20		S		Laborer	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	Lon Mountain N.Y.	yes	"	500	Yes	1907	Lon Mountain	Uncle Louis Koch Lon Mountain, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	July '01	Petricia	" 24	97
24	Louis Heebler	25		M		Tinsmith	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	U.S.	New York	New York	No	"	6.00	"	1907	New York	Wife - Annie Heebler 304 104th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	1901			

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

(OVER.)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
						Hertfordshire
5	8	Fair	Brn	Gray	155 lb.	Rickmansworth
5	10½	"	"	Blue	165 lb.	Sheffield
5	6⅞	medium	"	"	135 lb.	Newcastle
5	4½	dark	Brn Gray	Gray	140 lb.	Newtongore
5	4½	"	Brn	Brn	150 lb.	
5	2	dark	Brn	Brn	135 lb.	
5	6½	medium	"	Blue	165 lb.	Kirkcubrightshire
5	9½	dark	"	"	165 lb.	Kasanoff
5	6½	medium	"	"	140 lb.	Longford
5	4½	"	Brn	Brn	140 lb.	Barmouthsire
						Russia
5	7½	Dark	Brn Gray	Brn	155 lb.	Newton St Leon
5	3/4	"	Brn	Gray	140 lb.	Kroma
5	4	Fair	"	"	125 lb.	Arbroath
—	—	—	—	—		Dundee
						Russia
—	dark	Blk	Brn		115 lb.	Chelm
2	"	"	"		125 lb.	do
8	"	Brn	Blue		100 lb.	do
5	"	"	"		50 lb.	do
—	—	—	—			do
7	3/4	medium	Brn	Blue	165 lb.	Smertra
7	"	"	Grey		155 lb.	do
8	dark	"	Brn		170 lb.	Dearbakir
2	3/4	medium	light Brn	Blue	140 lb.	Mere
8	3/4	"	red	Brn	130 lb.	Partick
6	dark	Brn	Blue		150 lb.	Torens
1	4	"	Gray	Brn	130 lb.	Limoux
		"	Blk	"	130 lb.	Szuary

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907 Grand Trunk

(OVER.)

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Horace Franklin	26		M	S.	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	Montreal	Boston, Mass.	No Yes	Self	114.00	No			No address	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	May 10. '06	Mayflower	May 14	G.J.
2	Sidney Dawson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	102.00	yes	1906 2 wks	New York N.Y.	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar '06	Virginian	" 14	G.J.
3	Prosper Dorny	24	"	S	Mechanical Engineer				France	French	"	"	Cleveland O. N.Y.	No	"	208.00	No	—	—	Friend Mrs Marie Donk 1385 St Clair ave. Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May 9 '07	Mayflower	" 14	G.J.
4	John Mahon	31	"	"	Laborer	"	"		Ireland Turkey Asia	Irish	"	Webbwood	Mechanicsville	Yes	"	45.00	Yes	1905	Mechanicsville	6 mos Brother-in-law Christopher Sykes no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '07	—	" 14	G.J.
DISAPPEARED	Saleem Joseph Mousa	47	"	M	peddler	No	No		Syria	Syrian	"	Montreal	Syria	No	"	500.00	No	—	—	Transit	"	"	"	Pregnant 6 mos Wife & boy Out of Syria	"	New York	Jan '01	—	" 14	
DISAPPEARED	Lucy Joseph Mousa	24	I.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	" 14	
7	Nathaniel Sloan	23	M	S.	Cutler	"	"		Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Barre, Vt.	"	"	24.00	"	—	—	Friend James Brydson 14 Laurel St., Barre, Vt.	"	"	"	Good	"	Portland	Apr '07	Kensington	" 15	G.J.
8	Max Greenberg	22	"	"	peddler	"	"		Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	490.00	"	—	—	Bro-in-law Moses Greenberg Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept '03	—	" 10	G.J.
9	Frederick Hannah	21	"	"	Truckleyer	Yes	Yes		England	English	U.S.	Brooklyn	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	11.00	Yes	5 wks 1907	Brooklyn	Bro-in-law James Loobey 1048 Decatur St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr 7, 07	Umbria	" 15	G.J.
10	Robert Spark	25	"	"	Iron Moulder	"	"		Scotland Turkey Asia	Scotch	Canada	Montreal	Mechanicsville	Yes	"	4.00	No	—	—	Cousin James Brun 14 France St. Mechanicsville N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax Quebec	Mar '05	Corinthian	" 16	G.J.
IN TRANSIT	Salimi Salhani Lawand	26	I	M	wife	No	No		Syria	Syrian	"	"	Syria	"	"	125.00	No	—	—	Transit #126.30	"	"	"	Pregnant 6 mos	"	New York	Mar '95	—	" 16	G.J.
IN TRANSIT	Rahija Salhani	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100.00	"	—	—	do #126.31	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Mar. 90	—	" 16	G.J.
13	Ernest James Lewis	32	M	W	Engineer Locomotive	Yes	Yes		England	English	"	"	Palmer, Mass	No	"	60.00	"	—	—	Friend - M Hamilton Road Foreman Palmer Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '05	Ionian	" 16	G.J.
14	Samuel Friedman	40	"	"	Cabman	"	"		Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	30.00	Yes	1906 1907	Passaic	Wife - Chaie Friedman 92 Tonnonth Ave, Passaic	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	" '06	—	"	G.J.
15	Anna Anderson	29	I.	"	wife	"	"		Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	20.00	No	—	—	Husband - James Anderson Kenmore Hotel, Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 12 '03	Sardinian	" 16	G.J.
16	Bessie Anderson	5	"	S.	Child	No	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16	G.J.
IN TRANSIT	Peter Downey	30	M	"	Laborer	Yes	Yes		Ireland	Irish	"	"	Ireland	"	"	200.00	"	5 yrs		Transit #126.33	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. '02	Ionian	" 17	G.J.
18	Rose Bronstein	32	I.	widow	Boarding Housekeeper	No	No		Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Fort Wayne Ind.	"	Husband	180.00	"	—	—	Bro-in-law Max Salon 813-815 Buchanan St. Ft Wayne Ind	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Dec '98	—	" 17	G.J.
19	Freida Bronstein	15	"	S	Seamstress	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.
20	Rose Bronstein	13	M	S	boy Messenger	Yes	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.
21	Sarah Bronstein	10	I.	S.	none	No	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.
22	Frank Bronstein	8	M	S	none	Yes	Yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.
23	Karl Pangl	48	"	M	Butcher	"	"		Austria	German	U.S.	Muskegon Mich	Muskegon Mich N.Y.	"	Self	30.00	Yes	1898 1906 1902	Muskegon Mich	No address	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 99	—	" 18	G.J.
24	Alban Steiner	33	"	S.	Mason	"	"		"	"	"	"	Munising Mich	"	"	150.00	"	1907	Munising Mich	No address	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jan '02	Kensington	"	G.J.
DEPORTED	Joseph Boyajian	33	"	"	Merchant	"	"		Turkey Asia Armenia	Armenian	"	"	New York	New York	"	D.C.D. 1906	"	1907	New York	Bro Garabed Boyajian 816 Broadway Mt. Penn	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	"	Mar '00	—	" 18	G.J.
26	William Darknell	22	"	"	Laborer from ship	No	No		England	English	Canada	St Ignace	Clinton, Del	"	"	50.00	No	—	—	Uncle Richard Hillsford N. Main St., Clinton, Del	"	"	"	"	"	Portland	Mar. '06	Canada	" 1	G.J.
27	Edward Redpath	29	"	M	sailor	"	"		Scotland	Scotch	"	Toronto	Boston Mass.	Yes	"	15.00	Yes	1907	Buffalo N.Y.	Friend Geo Main St. Bro-in-law Mass	"	"	"	Hold Rob	"	St John	Oct '05	Montrose	" 2	G.J.
DEPORTED	Luciano Maggiorno	24	"	S	laborer	"	"		Italy	Italian	"	Parry Sound	New York N.Y.	No	"	315.00	No	—	—	233 E. 21st St. - Wife - Estella Charron 58 Gregorio St. Montebello N.Y.	"	"	"	Ob & Gyn Rheumatism	"	Quebec	Aug '00	Bavarian	"	G.J.
29	Armand Charron	50	"	M	Molder	No	No		France	French	"	Montreal	Manchester	Yes	"	1.00	"	—	—	Bro-in-law Harry Dunkley 230 N Eyler St. Baltimore Md	"	"	"	Good	"	Montreal	Oct. '98	Lake Erie	"	G.J.
30	Abraham Dunsky	24	"	S.	tailor	No	No		Russia	Hebrew	"	Quebec	Baltimore, Md	No	"	66.00	"	—	—		"	"	"	"	"	Boston	May '04			

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. —

(OVER.)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
							Italy
5	6¾	Dark	Brn	Brn	17 Oct 6	Villa Regia	Lozeno Holland
5	8	medium	"	Blue	13 Oct 6	Coudenrest	Dumbartonshire Scotland
5	6½	"	"	"	13 Oct 6	Aberdeen	Aberdeenshire Austria
5	6¾	Dark	"	Blue	14 Oct 6	Rabbabordon	Sopra Austria
5	4½	"	"	"	13 Oct 6	Kacakal	Vaggy Austria
5	5¾	"	"	Gray	14 Oct 6	Scar on right cheek Maggy Darcy	Norfad England
5	4½	medium	"	Blue	14 Oct 6	Hanton	Buckinghamshire England
5	3	"	"	"	12 Oct 6	Middlesboro	Newcastle England
4	11½	"	"	"	9 Oct 6	Oldham	Lancashire England
			Transit		St Giovanni Teori		Cosenza Italy
			Transit				
5	6	Dark	Brn	Brn	13 Oct 6	Staines	Middlesex England
5	1	medium	"	Blue	12 Oct 6	Gloucester	Gloucestershire England
5	9	"	"	Gray	14 Sept 6	Nova Nova	Colgan Russia
5	8½	Dark	Blk Gray	"	12 Oct 6	Rodzilosky	Kieff
4	10	"	Brn	"	9 Oct 6	do	do
5	4½	"	"	Brn	12 Oct 6	do	do
5	11½	"	"	"	10 Oct 6	do	do
5	9	"	"	Gray	6 Oct 6	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do
5	11	Fair	light Brn	Gray	12 Oct 6	Koloma	Austria Cheyovitz Russia
5	1	dark	Blk	"	13 Oct 6	Moloo	Moloo Russia
5	8	"	"	Brn	13 Oct 6	Siolos	Morgalow Russia
5	10¾	Fair	light Brn	Brn	16 Oct 6	Malsall	Staffordshire England
5	5	dark	Brn	"	12 Oct 6	Villa St Mario	Chiati Italy
6		"	"	"	14 Oct 6	Bovlovograd	Natazmeslaw Russia
6	½	"	"	Gray	14 Oct 1	Rooloo	Rooloo Russia
5	7	Fair	"	Gray	12 Oct 6	Derry Boy	Down Ireland
5	4	medium	"	Blue	13 Oct 6	Baobrook	Armagh Ireland

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

63

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907 Grand Trunk G.T.R. 3

11—1594

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR PRIOR TO DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

OVER

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket through to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Francesco Sasso	35		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Midland Ont	Boston Mass.	No	Self	2000	yes	1904	Boston Mass.	No address	no	no	no	Good	no	New York	May '05	L. Bridge	May 9
2	John Watson	28		S.		Cutter			Scotland	Scotch		Brownburg	Mt Dennington Vt.			50.00		1906	Milford N.H.	Friend James Clark Mt Dennington, Vt.						St John	Apr. '05	Ld Manitoba	9
3	William Dow	29				Carving Cutter										42.00		1904	Nashua N.H.	do do						New York	Mar. '05	Etruria	9
4	Janos Baranyar	20		S.		Laborer			Austria	Magyar		Sydney C.B.	Norfolk N.Y.			9.00	no	—	—	Friend Joseph Tengelyn Box 222 Norfolk N.Y.						Quebec	Oct 05	Bismarck	9
5	Sandor Horvat	21		M			no	no								11.00		—	—	Bro-in-law Joseph Tengelyn Box 222 Norfolk N.Y.						Halifax	Nov. '05	—	9
6	Istvan Gall	26		S			yes	yes								11.00	yes	5 mo 1900	Scranton Pa	do do						New York	Feb '05	Slavonia	9
7	Thomas Illing	39		M.		Cotton Spinner			England	English		Kingston	Newmarket N.H.	yes		12.00		10 mo 1900	Manchester N.H.	Friend John Mills P.O. Box 74 Newmarket N.H.						Quebec	June 05	Bavarian	10
8	Elizabeth Illing	37		F.		wife										—		7 mo 1905		do do							Aug '05	Mt Temple	10
9	Lilly Illing	17		F.	S	Spooler										—		7 mo 1905		do do									10
IN TRANSIT	Giovanni Perardi	27		M.	M.	Blacksmith			Italy	S. Italian		Montreal	Italy			22.00	yes	1 mo 1906	Altoona Pa	Transit #12677						New York	Mar. '06	—	10
IN TRANSIT	Faris Bouzeki Trst. 750-C-34525	26		S		Peddler			Syria	Syrian			Syria	No		90.00	No	—	—	Transit #12678							June '05	—	10
12	William Saunders	23				Machinist			England	English			New York Camden N.J.			200.00		—	—	No address						Quebec	May '05	Canada	
13	Mary Jones	34		F.		Dressmaker							Rhodefferton Pa	yes		10.00		—	—	Bro-in-law Joseph Jeyon 1135 Pine St Camden N.J.						Montreal	Aug. '03	Pretorian	
14	Julius Szuholski	32		M		Mechanical Draughtsman			Germany	Polish			Litchfield Ill.	No		600.00		—	—	Friend Stanislaw Gurzynowski Litchfield, Ill.						New York	May '06	Bluecher	11
DISAPPEARED	Brocha Weinstein	30		F.	M	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew			New York			66.00		—	—	Husband Abraham Weinstein 111 Avenue C. New York							May '03	Etruria	11
DISAPPEARED	Rebecca Weinstein	20			S.											—		—	—	do do									11
DISAPPEARED	Joe Weinstein	18		M		Operator fur	yes	yes								—		—	—	do do									11
DISAPPEARED	Rachel Weinstein	10		F.		none	no	no								—		—	—	do do			Blind in one eye, also deaf and dumb						11
DISAPPEARED	Louis Weinstein	11		M			yes	yes								—		—	—	do do									11
DISAPPEARED	Lena Weinstein	5		F.			no	no								—		—	—	do do				Good					11
DISAPPEARED	Moses Weinstein	8		M.	S	none	yes	yes								—		—	—	do do									11
22	Erwin Stein	15		F.		Cap Maker	no	no	Austria						Father	50.00	No	—	—	Friend Mrs Dora Solomon 70 Cent 7th St New York						Quebec	June '05	Ld Manitoba	
23	Jacob Lazowski CA 1-20-29 yrs Rmds P.I. 5-11-07	26		M		Baker	yes	yes	Russia						Self	56.00		—	—	Friend S. Miller 444 E. 76th St New York						St John	Jan 2 '05	Mt	
24	Mathew Dobzynsch 4/2 yes 4/2	25		S.		furrier										108.00		—	—	Friend Chain Sleeve 44 Second Ave New York						Quebec	May 10 '06	Mo	
25	Herbert Niston	24				Helper			England	English			St Albans Vt.			32.00	yes	1903	Boston Mass	Friend Andrew Anderson 169 Main St. St Albans Vt.							Sept '03		
26	Antonio Pellegrini	19				Laborer			Italy	S. Italian			Boston Mass.			29.00	No	—	—	No address Uncle Solomon Lofchitz						New York	May		
27	Bourch Senkin	29		M.		peddler			Russia	Hebrew			Providence R.I.	No		40.00		—	—	175 North Main St. Providence R.I.						Quebec			
28	Rosa Senkin	23		F.		wife										—		—	—	do do						Halifax			
29	Agnes Cosgrove	22							Ireland	Irish			Manchester N.H.		Husband	12.00		—	—	Uncle William White 70 Kelly St, Manchester, N.H.						Quebec			
30	James McGinness	35		M		laborer							New York		Self	16.00		—	—	Brother-Alexander McGinness Mill Hill, Crompton St. New York									

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 07

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.			
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.				
							Fozzer	Italy
5	1¾	dark	Brn Grey	Brn	140 lb	St Marcs		Lamair Russia
5	3½	"	Brn	Brn	140 lb	Rebatz		Wurtzburg Italy
5	5½	"	Brn Grey	Grey	160 lb	St Alia		Comp Prussia
					Transit	Ripto		
					do			
					do			
5	6	Medium	Brn	Grey	150 lb short beard	Dundee		Scotland Lanfarshire
5	4	dark	Blk	Brn	140 lb	Fouldozia		Roumania Zutchavy
5	8	"	Brn	"	185 lb Upper teeth false	Corinth		Greece Corinthea
5	2	"	Blue		125 lb 2 d false teeth	Southampton		England Hampshire
5	3½	"	"	Grey	150 lb	Armley		England Yorkshire
5	7¼	dark	"	Brn	195 lb	Othista		Greece Corinthea
5	2½	light	"	Blue	120 lb	Chesler		Russia Bessarabbia
4	11	dark	"	Brn	120 lb	Chapter		Russia Bessarabbia
					Transit	St Petra Apostle		Italy
4	11½	medium	Brn	Brn	120 lb	Brunelos		Russia Kieff
5	4½	dark	"	"	140 lb	Bucreea		Roumania Botozan
5	8	medium	"	Grey	160 lb	Dundee		Scotland Lanfarshire
5	11	light	"	Blue	165 lb	Woolidge		England Kent
5	6¾	"	"	"	140 lb	Manchester		England Lancashire
5	8	dark	Blk	Grey	115 lb	Dawsbury		England Cheshire
	7	medium	Brn	Brn	130 lb	Bristol		England Glaslonshire
					Transit			
					do			
					do			
					do			
					do			
					do			
					180 lb	Ballingly		Ireland Dart
					140 lb	Croydon		England Surrey

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

62 6

Grand Trunk R.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of S.S.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Michele Lombardozzi	42		M	M	Laborer (prison tailor)	Yes	Yes	Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Montreal	Syracuse N.Y.	No	Self	30.00	Yes	1896 1905	Italy Buffalo	Bro-in-law Luigi Nardella 304 80 Bdy Syracuse N.Y.	No	No	No	Blind in the eye	No	St John	Mar '05	—	Apr 30
2	David Zeleberg	29	"	"	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	New York	"		"	105.00	No	—	—	Bro-in-law Israel Katz 65 Jefferson St New York	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	Apr '05	Dominion	May 1
3	Salvatore Diorio	29	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Italy	S Italian	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	—	"	26.00	"	—	—	Brother Antonio Diorio 1506 N 10th St Indiana Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar '05	North American	1
1st TRANSIT	Maria Giuseppe Colangelo	25		F	Widow	None	No	No	"	S "	"	"	Italy	Yes	Husband	10.00	No	—	—	Transit #12273	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Dec 06	—	" 1
IN TRANSIT	Francesco Colangelo	1		M	Child	"	"	"	"	S. "	"	"	do	"	Father	—	"	—	—	do #12274	"	"	"	"	"	"	'06	—	" 1
IN TRANSIT	Louis Vincelli	30	"	M	Gardener	Yes	Yes	"	"	S. "	"	"	do	"	Self	30.00	"	—	—	do 12273	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov '05	Canopic	" 1
7	John Sutherland	24	"	S	Blacksmith	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Detroit Mich	"	"	50.00	"	—	—	282 Orchard St Detroit Mich Bro-in-law Sutherland	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July '04	Sardinian	" 2
8	Charles Leiter	30	"	M	peddler	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	"	"	New York	"		"	50.00	"	—	—	Bro— Julius Leiter 230 E 86th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	May '04	Montezuma	" 2
9	Basilios Senis	24	"	S	Laborer	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	"	Grand Island Neb	"		"	80.00	Yes	Oct '06 Dec '07	Nashua NH	Cousin Panayotis Kolios PO Box 85 Grand Island Neb	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Oct '06	—	" 2
10	Maud Grossman	27		F	Cook	"	"	England	English	"	"	Uniondale Conn Hartford Conn	"		"	26.00	No	—	—	Friend Robert Dromach Uniondale Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 2 '07		
11	Louisa Smith	36	"	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uniondale Conn.	"		"	27.00	"	—	—	uncle Robert Dromach Uniondale Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 2 '05		
12	Vasilios Kolios	28	M	M	Laborer	No	No	Greece	Greek	"	"	Grand Island Neb	"		Yes	15.00	"	—	—	Cousin Nicolaos Filaos PO Box 485 Grand Island Neb	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Jan '07	—	" 3
13	Anna Deitchman	20		F	Wife	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	New York	"		No	14.00	"	—	—	Husband Louis Deitchman 161 2nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Apr 30 '06	Dominion	" 3
14	Abe Medwick	23	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	13.00	"	—	—	Husband Chaim Medwick 161 2nd St New York	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	" 6 '06	Furnessia	" 3
IN TRANSIT	Domenico Tomaino	55	M		Laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	Italy	Yes		"	16.00	No	Yes	—	Transit #12250	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May '04	—	" 3
16	Chiya Kredenitza	18		F	Seamstress	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Salem Mass	No		Brother	25.00	No	—	—	Aunt Chai Sternman 26 Peabody Salem Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 06	—	"
17	Harry Poianer	19	M	S	Clerk	"	"	Roumania	"	"	"	Pittsburg Pa	"		Self	74.00	"	—	—	Uncle Nissan Minsker 119 Crawford Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Sept '06	Carpathian	" 6
18	George Coutts	30	"	"	Iron moulder	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"		"	140.00	Yes	1897 1900	St Paul Minn	Bro-in-law John Decond 44 Union St, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug '05	Victorian	" 6
19	James Winn	37	"	M	Labourer	"	"	England	English	"	"	New York	"		"	35.00	No	—	—	654 E 135th St New York Brother William Crabb	"	"	"	"	"	Portland	Apr '06	Southwark	" 6
20	Harry Cross	25	"	S	Chemist	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"		"	48.00	"	—	—	251 Grand Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr '01	Celtic	" 8
21	Margaret Cross	24		F	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Aug '05	Dominion	" 6
22	Annie Lehane	34	"	S	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	La Tuque	Lawrence Mass	Yes		"	5.00	Yes	1901 1906	Lawrence Mass	Uncle John J. Murphy 32 Zenith St Lawrence Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar '01	Lake Michigan	" 8
IN TRANSIT	Joseph Makhool	38	M	M	peddler	"	"	Syrian	Syrian	"	Montreal	Syria	No		"	550.00	"	1897 1900	Father in law Jacob Joseph	Transit #12606	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May '04	—	" 8
IN TRANSIT	Hanna Nicola	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"		"	500.00	No	—	—	do #12607	"	"	"	"	"	"	" '04	—	" 8
IN TRANSIT	Henry Muckleston	60	"	M	Retired	"	"	England	English	"	Whitby	England	"		"	27.00	"	—	—	Transit #12609	"	"	"	"	"	Portland	Sept '07	Tunisian	"
IN TRANSIT	Joseph Hoyle	20	"	S	Cooper	"	"	"	"	England	Halifax	do	"		"	2.00	"	—	—	do #12610	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr '07		
IN TRANSIT	Ellen Hilton	39	"	F	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Canada	Toronto	do	"		"	40.00	"	—	—	do #12611	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Jan '07		
28	Giuseppantonio Pettinati	28	M	M	"	No	No	Italy	Italian	"	Montreal	Italy	Yes		"	34.00	"	—	—	do 12282	"	"	"	Various ailments	"	Quebec	March '07		
29	Joseph Roper	22	"	S	"	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	"	"	Philadelphia Pa Conn.	No		"	40.00	"	—	—	Friend Charles Hemsley 1626 Mellon St Philadelphia Brother Charles Sanders	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Aug '07		
30	Arthur Gardner	20	"	M	baker	"	"	England	English	"	Peterboro	Norwich	Yes		"	52.00	"	—	—	11 Beaconsfield Place Norwich Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	July '07		

NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
							West Indies
						The Pool	Barbados
						Babrisk	Russia
						Cetchis	Austria
						Cerchis	Austria
						Portsmouth	Hampshire England
						Gales	Wales England
						Richmond	Surrey England
						Lowaroff	Pebikoff Russia
						Newport	Isle of Wight England
						Connicke	Staffordshire England
						Trumpum	Christiania Norway
						Aegisvori	Compobasso Italy
						Gilfuff	Roukarut Roumania
right ear						Trumpum	Trumpum Norway
4¾	Sandium	B'k & Br	Br	145	Lb	Paska	Pasca Russia
3½	Dark	"	Blue	150	Lb	Lubgaie	Vilna Russia
4	"	"	Br	140		Paskurow	Podolsk Russia
6¼	"	"	Hazy	150		Zarkow	Posen Germany
11½	"	"	Blue	30		Bukorest	Romania
		"				do	do
4½	"	Br	Br	120		Goinsk	Goinsk Russia
4	"	Blk	"	130	Lb	Roma	Roma Austria
5	"	Br	Blk	145	Lb	Bukgaia	Bukaresta Roumania
4	"	"	Br	145	Lb	Babrisk	Russia
				Transcript			
		"	"	Br	135	Lb	Odissa Russia
		"	Grey	160	Lb	Bukarest	Bukarest
		"	Blue	135	Lb	do	do
		Br	Grey	135	Lb	do	do
		Blk	Br	135	Lb	Carlofoli	Calabria Italy

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

61

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED
DATE OF EXAMINAT

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Montreal, MONTH OF May, 1907

11—1304

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Thomas L. E. Clarke	21		m	S.	Student	yes	yes	Barbadoes West Indies	English	Canada	Montreal	New York	yes	Self	15.00	yes	3 mos 1905	Brooklyn	Aunt—Miss A. E. Wright Garfield Flats, 187 Garfield Pl. Brooklyn	No	no	no	Good	no	
2	David Shifjidzke	22	"	"	S.	Tinsmith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	" "	"	"	19.00	no	—	—	no address	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Petro Kawozal	28	"	"	"	Laborer	no	no	Germany	Polish																
4	Vincenzo Cimini	18	"	"	"	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	"	"	Mckeesport Pa	no	"	21.00	yes	5 mos 1906	5 month 1906 Lynn, Mass	Bro—Ernesto Cimini 789 Wood St. Mckeesport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Winifred Smith	15	"	"	"	Child Nurse Operator	"	"	England	English	"	"	New York	yes	"	10.00	no	—	—	Cousin—Ellen Greenfield 101 W. 135th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Chone Schwartzman	20	"	"	S	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	St Albans Vt	no	"	150.00	no	—	—	Cousin—Jacob Tamberg St Albans Vt	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Joseph Howse	27	"	"	S.	Mechanical Engineer	"	"	England	English	"	"	Boston Mass		"	33.00	yes	1905	New York	Friend—Steve Davis 562 Washington St. Boston	"	"	"	Good	"	
8	Sarah Davidson	19	F.	m	wife	"	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	New York	no	Husband	20.00	no	—	—	Husband David Davidson 211-213 E. 105 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Ellen Barber	26	F.	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	"	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	"	50.00	no	—	—	Husband Hubert N. Barber 96 Housatonic St. Pittsfield	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Alice Barber	9	"	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	Father	—	"	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Cecelia Johansen	29	F.	m	domestic	"	"	Norway	Scandanavian	"	"	Concord N.H.	"	Self	30.00	"	—	—	Friend Rev Ed J. K. Alexander 9 Auburn St. Concord N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Nicola Maiuelli	17	m	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S.	U.S.	Troy	Troy N.Y.	yes	Father	20.00	yes	1902 (Jan 1907 from Troy, N.Y.) 1906 (Jan 1907 from Jamaica)		Uncle—Michel Maiuelli 104 Ferry St. Troy, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Jacob Robinovich Roberts	17	"	S	Tailor	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	Canada	Montreal	Chicago Ill.	no	"	56.00	no	—	—	Father Leon Robinovich Roberts 132 Barton St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Erling Kollen	27	"	"	U.S. Naturalized Norwegian	"	"	Norway	Scandanavian	"	"	New York City	"	self	100.00	yes	1905 (Sept 1905 from Norway) 1905 (Dec 1905 from Canada)		Bro—Mrs. Christian Kollen 260 Rockaway St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Samuel Nowitz	26	"	m	Tinsmith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	" "	"	"	13.00	"	1901 (1907 from New York)		Wife—Bertha Horwitz 1567 Lexington Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Theodore Crook	30	"	"	Blacksmith	no	no	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	16.00	no	—	—	Bro—in Law—Yale Rubin 608 S. Third St. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
17	David Dimond 11020 10949	19	"	S.	Water cigar makers	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	30.00	yes	1907	New York	Uncle—Joseph Hoffman (Brother) 75 Eldridge St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Anton Hoffman	33	"	m	cement mason	"	"	Germany	Polish	"	"	"	"	Brother	76.00	"	1907	Brooklyn N.Y.	20 Broome St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Benny Jacobs	6	"	S	none	No	No	Roumania	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	Father			1st Apr 07	New York	Samuel Joseph (Father) 133 Littlewat N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Joel Joseph	4	"	S.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			No	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Morris Mankovsky	22	"	S.	Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	Self	118.00	"	—	—	—	Jos Monkofsky 46 Pitt St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Max Chirok	28	M.	m	barber	"	"	"	"	"	"	Birmingham ala	"	"	42.00	yes	10 mos 1906	New York	Bro—in Law Morris Berman 2210 Avenue C. Birmingham Ala	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Anton Rosinger	35	"	"	carpenter	"	"	Austria	German	"	"	Rochester Pa	"	"	122.00	no	—	—	Cousin—Joseph Rosinger 531 Constitution Ave. Rochester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Cushlin	20	"	S.	tinsmith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	New York	"	"	33.00	no	—	—	Bro—in Law Leon Horzion 215 Madison Ave. Room 13. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
																				Transit 72240						
25	Chirine	40	"	m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	"	"	Italy	yes	"	100.00	"	—	—	—	Holy Brother Alexis Nikitich	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Ikolinkoff	22	"	"	druggist	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"	130.00	"	—	—	—	271 Genesee St. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Jovilch Robinovich Roberts	36	F.	"	wife	"	"	Roumania	"	"	"	Chicago, Ill	"	"	102.00	"	—	—	—	Husband Jacob Robinovich Robert 133 Barton St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	
28	"	18	"	S.	bookkeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
29	"	16	"	"	tailor operator	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	—	—	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Mancuso	19	M.	S	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S Italian	"	"	Carbondale Pa	yes	"	17.00	yes	1904 1907	Carbondale	Bro—in Law Antonio Salarzo 32 Church St. Carbondale, Pa	"	"	"	New York	Oct '07	Calla di Majoli

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CULAR 43.
CULAR 97.

OVER.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1360. Ed. 2-3-1904-5,000

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Montreal, May, 1907. Miscellaneous S.S. PORT OF MONTREAL. Misc. SS. #1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Born in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
~~Cancelled~~ 1	Peter Kurvozal	23		m	S.	Laborer	no	no	Germany	Polish	Montreal, Can	Oakland, Cal	no	Self	77.00	no	Brother - Stanislaw Kurvozal 1067 27th Ave, Oakland, Cal	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 17, '06	—	Apr. 25 '07
IN TRANSIT 2	Giovanni Palonucci	40	"	m	"	"	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	" "	Italy	"	"	Paid by State Said County	"	Transit #12241	"	"	"	Double Hernia	"	"	Sept. '06	—	" 30 C.P.
IN TRANSIT 3	Jean Baptiste Trobure	32	"	m	S.	Coal Miner	yes	yes	France	French	Winnipeg, Can	France	Ticket to Montreal	"	5.00	"	do #12627	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Oct. '06	Dominion Line	May 13 C.P.
4	NOT USED																								
5	NOT USED																								
6	NOT USED																								
7	NOT USED																								
8	NOT USED																								
9	NOT USED																								
10	NOT USED																								
11	NOT USED																								
12	NOT USED																								
13	NOT USED																								
14	NOT USED																								
15	NOT USED																								
16	NOT USED																								
17	NOT USED																								
18	NOT USED																								
19	NOT USED																								
20	NOT USED																								
21	NOT USED																								
22	NOT USED																								
23	NOT USED																								
24	NOT USED																								
25	NOT USED																								
26	NOT USED																								
27	NOT USED																								
28	NOT USED																								
29	NOT USED																								
30	NOT USED																								

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

ST.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

No Passenger who arrived at a Canadian ocean port within one year of date of examination may be placed on this sheet.

57

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Montreal. May. 1907. Robert Reford S.S. PORT OF MONTREAL Robt. Reford Ss. #1

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				PLACE OF BIRTH.	
	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 ; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
				Read.	Write.	Country.	*Race or People.																					
m	m	Stone Mason	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Aberdeen Scotland	Chicago Ill	no	Self	4000	no	Sister Brother-Law Mrs Jessie McFarland 173 N. Leavitt St Chicago Ill	No	No	No	Good	no	St John	Apl. 3 '07	Cassandra	Apr. 27	Fair	L. Br.	blue	None	Korno Russia Christiania Norway.	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	478.00	"	Brother-Law Alexander Argent 771 W. Irving ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	"	L.	blue	"		2
"	"	Labour	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis. Mo	"	"	58.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27						3
"	"	Housepainter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	52.00	"	Brother-law Alex Ritchie 16 Cherokee Place St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27						4
J.	S.	Cook	"	"	Germany	German	Montreal Can	San Francisco	"	"	20.00	"	Friend Henry Brockouk 34 Sebastian St San Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 13 '06	"	" 30						5
m	m	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Polish	Kolokovi Russia	Jersey City	"	"	32.00	"	Cousin Jan Kalinoski 150 First St Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 2, 07	Athenia	May 3					C.P.R.	6
J.	"	wife	No	no	"	"	" Scotland	"	"	D.C.D.	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	"	"	"	" 3						7
m	S.	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dalry. Eng.	Boston Mass Brooklyn	"	"	45.00	"	Friend Donald McKenzie Weld Gardens Brookline Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	P.E.I. St John	Apl. 30 '07	Cassandra	" 6					G.T.	8
"	"	Clerk	"	"	England	English	North Shields	New York	yes	"	95.00	"	Friend - Miss Chambers 2 Mc Brady 17th St Nr 9th Av Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30 '07	"	" 9					G.T.	9
"	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Montreal Can	Greensburg Pa	no	"	90.00	"	Bro.- Giovanni Colombo 116 Moore St Greensburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20, 07	"	" 21					G.T.	10
"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Nikan Russia	New York	"	D.C.D.	13.00	"	Mother Rachel Leykman 301-303 Lefferts ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	Quebec	May 13, 07	"	" 25						11
"	"	Farming Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland Killacythe	Milford, N.H.	"	"	37.00	4 mo. 1906 Millerton, Conn	Friend John Watson Milford, N.H.	"	"	"	Good	"	St John	Mar. 21. 07	Athenia	" 23					G.T.	12
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34.00	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 23					G.T.	13

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 13 Robt Reford Ss

*mined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1895. Ed. 23-1904-5,000)

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

59

10

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Montreal, May. 1907. Robert Reford S.S. PORT OF MONTREAL. Robt. Reford SS #1

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Over to prison, almshouse, asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	John L. Smith	45		m	m	Stone Mason	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotland	Aberdeen Scotland	Chicago Ill	no	Self	4000	no	Brother-in-law Mrs Jessie McFarland 173 N. Franklin St. Chicago Ill	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Apr. 3 '07	Cascandra	Apr. 27	G.T.
2	John Hill	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	48.00	"	Brother-in-law Alexander Ruzzell 711 W. Irving ave. Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	G.T.
3	John Retter	31	"	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis, Mo	"	"	58.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	G.T.
4	James Davidson	30	"	"	"	house painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	52.00	"	Brother-in-law - Alex Retter 16 Benton Place St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	G.T.
DISAPPEARED	Selma Hart	24	7	S.	cook	"	"	Germany	German	Montreal, Can	San Francisco	"	"	"	20.00	"	Friend - Henry Brockouk 34 Lebastin St. San Francisco Cal.							Dec 13 '06	"	" 30	
Deported	Stanislaw Chacinski	22	m	m	laborer	"	"	Russia	Polish Russian Polish	Volhynia	Jersey City	"	"	D.C.D.	32.00	"	Brother Jan Kalinowski 150 First St Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 2, 07	Athenia	May 3	G.P.R.
DESERTED	Helene Chacinski	22	7	"	wife	do	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	"	"	"	" 3	
11012 11095	James Campbell	26	m	S.	Gardener	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dalry Scotland	Boston, Mass	"	"	"	45.00	"	Friend Donald McKenzie Guild Gardens Braeblinn Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	P.St John	Apr. 30 '07	Cascandra	" 6	G.T.
11095 20733	George Swedberg	29	"	"	Clerk	"	"	England	English	North Shields	New York Brooklyn	yes	"	"	35.00	"	Friend - Nathan Chambers 2 Mrs Brady 174 St. nr 9th Av. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 30 '07	"	" 9	G.T.
	Antonio Colombo	22	"	"	laborer	"	"	Italy	Italian	Montreal, Can	Greensburg, Pa	no	"	"	90.00	"	Bro.- Giovanni Colombo 116 Moore St. Greensburg, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20 '07	"	" 21	G.T.
DESERTED	Dora Flaxman	18	"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Nikolaev Russia	New York	"	"	D.C.D.	19.00	"	Mother Rachel Flaxman 301-313 Lafayette ave. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	Quebec	May 13 '07	"	" 23	
12	Robert Thompson	26	"	"	Cutter	leaving	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland Killacythe	Millford, N.H.	"	"	"	57.00	4 mo 1905 Millerton Conn	Friend John Nolan Millford, N.H.	"	"	"	Good	"	St John	Mar. 21 '07	Athenia	" 23	G.T.
13	James Thompson	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	34.00	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 23	G.T.
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED NOT USED																										

13

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

13 Robt Reford

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

58

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

ulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Dominion LINE SS. CO. May 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL Dominion S.S. 1

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
S	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal	Saranac	yes	Mr. Wilson	10.00	No	Fr. Elwood Wilson Box 494 Saranac Lake N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 26/06	Southwark	Apr. 25 C.P.R.
"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen Scot.	"	"	"	1.00		Do	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 19/07	Canada	" 25 C.P.R.
"	Madame Helper	"	"	England	English	Montreal Can.	Boston Mass	no	Self	33.00	Sept 3 week 1905 New York	Friend Hilda Hamilton 362 Washington St. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Apr. 30, '06	Dominion	" 26 G.T.
m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	Husband	80.00	no	Husband - Henry Craddock 96 Housatonic St Pittsfield Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	Montreal	June 4, '06	"	" 26 G.T.
S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—		Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 26 G.T.
"	Domestic	yes	yes	"	"	LaPerrie, Can	New York	"	Self	44.00	no	Friend - Allan Rubery 11 Elm St New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 20/06	Canada	May 1 G.T.
m	wife	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Sherbrooke Que.	Portland Ore.	yes	Brother	20.00	"	Brother-in-law James Thirtle Bourne End Bucks Eng. Route Montreal to Portland Ore.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct 23/06	Southwark	" 1 G.T.
S	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle		"	Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 1 G.T.
"	tailor	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Canada Montreal	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Self	22.00	"	Friend - Joseph Waldbaum 122 Cook St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Jan 7. '07	Canada	" 3 G.T.
"	dressmaker	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	" "	Albany N.Y.	"	"	30.00	"	Friend - Mrs. Van alstyne 305 Hamilton St. Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	July 28 '06	Kensington	" 7 G.T.
"	Nurse	yes	yes	England	English	" "	"	"	"	"	"	Father - Harry Groos	"	"	10	Held 2 weeks Ob 7 days	"	Quebec	May 7. '07	Dominion	" 10
"	Cap Maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London. Eng	New York	"	Father	11.00	"	200 1/2-202 Grand St New York Friend Isaac Lubitzky 163 1/2 Cherry St New York	"	"	"	Good Held 2 wks	"	"	" 7 '07	"	" 10 G.T.
m	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	60.00	"	Father - Solomon Boglowsky 420 Lowell St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	Ob 7 days	"	"	" 7 '07	"	" 18
S	Child	"	"	"	"	Hull. Eng.	Boston. Mass	"	Father	7.00	"	Father - Israel Finkelman 14 Christie St New York	"	"	"	Good	"	Halifax	Apr 26 '07	Ottawa	" 18 G.T.
"	Maker	"	"	Roumania	"	Manchester Eng.	New York N.Y.	"	Self	12.00	"	Friend - Elwood Wilson Saranac Lake N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7 '07	Dominion	" 20 C.P.
S.	Domestic	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast Ireland	Saranac Lake	yes	Self	5.00	"	Husband - Sally Levin 183 1/2 Cherry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7 '07	"	" 21 G.T.
m	wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	London Eng	New York	no	Husband	1000.00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7 '07	"	" 21 G.T.
"	child	"	"	England	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
Domestic	"	"	Russia	"	"	" "	" "	"	Employer	30.00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21 G.T.
"	"	"	"	Greek	"	Montreal, Can.	"	"	Self	60.00	"	Friend - Nostas Mathos 242 E. 4th St. New York	"	"	"	Held 10 days Ob 7 days	"	Halifax	Mar 15. '07	Canada	" 21
"	"	"	"	England	English	Clarksburg Can.	Haverhill, Miss	yes	Mother	17.00	"	Brother - Edward Crowley 21 Hancock St Haverhill Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	Nov. 13, '06	Kensington	" 21 G.T.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
						England	
5	4 1/2	Dk	Brn	Brn	120	Yately, Hampshire	1
5	3	"	"	"	118	Aberdeen, Scotland	2
5	6 1/2	Medium	"	Blu	145	Richmond Surrey England	3
5	4		Brn	"	125 lb.	Moscow Russia	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	Rugby Warwickshire England	
5	9 3/4	light	Brn	Blue	165 lb.	Liverpool Lancashire Eng.	6
4	11 1/2	Dk	Brn	Brn	110	Peterhead, Aberdeenshire Scot.	7
✓	—	✓	—	✓	—	do do	8
5	4	dark	Blk	Brn	140 lb.	Yekaterinburg Govt. Russia	9
5	3	medm	Brn	Brn	130 lb.	London Middlesex England	10
4	11	dark	"	"	100 lb.	Monastrey Russia	11
5	2 1/4	"	Bld	"	140 lb.	Volonova Russia	12
4	11 1/2	medium	"	Blu	60 lb	Kamenky Russia	13
5	3 3/4	"	Brn	"	135 lb	Yassa Russia	14
5	3	dark	Blk	"	115	Ballymena Ireland	15
4	10 1/2	"	"	"	140 lb.	Brookie Russia	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	London Middlesex England	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	
—	—	—	—	—	—	do do	
4	9 1/2		Blk	Brn	115 lb	Velna Russia	
5	6 3/4	dark	"	"	160 lb	Calina Russia	
5	11 1/2	"	Brn	"	190 lb	Christ Church Eng.	

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

11—2514

mined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1591

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. 25 Dominion 58

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

9

58

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER Dominion LINE SS. CO. May 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL Dominion S.S. 1

11—1004

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Inches.
Primary E.I. W.I.	Dora Justice	24		F	S	Domestic	yes	yes	England	English	Montreal	Saranac Lake N.Y.	yes	Mr Wilson	10.00	No	Fr Edwood Wilson Box 494 Saranac Lake N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Oct 26/06	Dominion	Apr. 25	5'	4½
Primary Exam.	Kate Shewen	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen Scot.	"	"	"	1.00	"	Do Friend Hattie Wilson.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 9/07	Canada	" 25	"	5	3
BJ	Joseph Howse	27	M	"	Machine Helper	"	"		England	English	Montreal Can	Boston Mass	no	Self	33.00	Sept 3 1905 New York	362 Washington St. Boston	"	"	"	Sturdy Good Type Good Sept Type	"	Quebec	Apr. 30/06	Dominion	" 26	G.J.	5	5½
	Ida Craddock	29	F.	M	wife	"	"		"	"	"	Pittsfield Mass	"	Husband	80.00	no	96 Housatonic St Pittsfield Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	Montreal	June 4/06	"	" 26	G.J.	5	4
	Florence Craddock	3	F	S	Child	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 26	G.J.	—	—
	David C. Roberts	26	M	"	Brick Mason	yes	yes		"	"	LaPerrie Can	New York	"	Self	44.00	no	Friend - William Roberts 11 Elwin St, New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 20/06	Canada	May 1	G.J.	5	9¾
BJ	Johan Johnsoon	33	F	M	wife	"	"		Scotland	Scotch	Sherbrooke Can	Portland Ore	yes	Brother	20.00	"	Brain for James Third Perge Ste Street Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct 7/06	Dominion	" 1	B.T.	4	11½
BJ	Violet "	7	"	S	none	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Uncle		"	Do Friend - Joseph Waldbaum	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Jan 7/07	Canada	" 3	G.J.	5	7
	Joseph Leveilles	28	"	"	Brass trained	no	no		Austria	Hebrew	Canada Montreal	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	Self	22.00	"	22 Cook St. Brooklyn.	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	July 28/06	Kensington	" 7	G.J.	5	3
	Harriet Green	40	"	"	Nurse	yes	yes		England	English	" "	Albany N.Y.	"	"	30.00	"	Friend - Mrs Van Alstyne 305 Hamilton St. Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10		4	11
ADMITTED	Philip Gross	15	M	"	Cap Maker	"	-		Russia	Hebrew	London Eng	New York	"	Father	11.00	"	Father - Harry Gross 200½-202 Grand St. New York	"	"	no	Hold 2 vols Obj Type	"	Quebec	May 7/07	Dominion	" 10		5	2¼
	Salt Lewis Bogudawsky	37	"	M	Merchant	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	60.00	"	Friend - Isaac Tabatzky 163½ Cherry St New York	"	"	"	Good Hold 2 vols	"	"	" 7/07	"	" 10	G.J.	5	2¼
ADMITTED	Aaman Bogudawsky	10	"	S	Child	"	"		"	"	Hull Eng	Boston Mass	"	Father	7.00	"	Father - Solomon Boglowsky 40 Lowell St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	Obj Type	"	"	" 7/07	"	" 13		4	11½
	Lyzman Finkelman	21	"	"	Cutter	"	"		Roumania	"	Manchester Eng	New York N.Y.	"	Self	12.00	"	Father - Israel Finkelman 14 Chrystie St. New York	"	"	"	Good	"	Halifax	Apr. 26/07	Ottawa	" 18	G.J.	5	3¾
	Annie Wylie	23	F.	S.	Domestic	"	"		Ireland	Irish	Belfast Ireland	Saranac Lake	yes	F. "	5.00	"	Friend - Edward Wilson Saranac Lake N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7/07	Dominion	" 20	CB.	5	3
	Esten Lewis	37	"	M	wife	"	"		Russia	Hebrew	London Eng	New York	no	Husband	1000.00	"	Husband - Salt Lewis 183½ Cherry St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7/07	"	" 21	G.J.	4	10½
	Solomon Lewis	11	M	S	child	"	"		England	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 7/07	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Katie Lewis	9	F.	"	"	"	"		"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Wolff Lewis	7	M	"	"	"	"		"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Aleck Lewis	5	M	"	"	no	no		"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Rebecca Lewis	3	F.	"	"	"	"		"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Rachael Lewis	1	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 21	G.J.	—	—
	Annie Sokolman	20	"	"	Domestic	"	"		Russia	"	" "	" "	"	Employer	30.00	"	Friend - Kostas Methos 242 E. 41st New York	"	"	"	Hold 10 days Obj Type	"	Halifax	Mar. 15/07	Canada	" 21		5	4
DISAPPEARED	John A. Tapa	28	M	S.	Cutter	yes	yes		Turkey Asia	Greek	Montreal Can	" "	"	Self	60.00	"	Brother - Edward Crowley 21 Haverhill St Haverhill Mass	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	Nov. 13/06	Kensington	" 21	G.J.	5	5
	Catherine Crowley	27	"	"	Teacher	"	"		New Zealand	English	Clarksburg	Haverhill, Mass	yes	Mother	17.00	"													
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

11—1091

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

25

Dominion S.S. 1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

57

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal, May, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL

CP. SS = 25

	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.		
	m	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Molenara Italy	Allentown Pa	no	Self	30.00	no	Bro-in-law Nunzio Adobbo 625 Ridge Ave. Allentown Pa	no	no	no	Good Hold 5 wks	no	Quebec	May 16 '07	Montrose	May 20	C.P.	5	7 1/4	medium	Brn	Brn		Molenara	Italy Boscoreale	1
	S.	——	no	no	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	——	"	do do	"	"	"	Ob 9 wks	"	"	" "	"	" 20		4	1/2	"	Lgt	Blue	55 lb	do	do	2
	m	laborer	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	Self	14.00	Marion Ohio 1904-1906	628 Ridge Ave, Allentown Pa Friend-Antonio Carozzio	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 20	C.P.	5	2 1/4	dark.	Blk	Brn	140 lb	do	do	3
	"	Stone mason	"	"	"	S "	St Georgio Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	14.00	Philadelphia 1901-1904	1024 Neill St. Philadelphia Friend Girolamo Cotrona	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 20	C.P.	5	8	"	"	"	160 lb	St Georgio	do	4
	"	laborer	"	"	"	S "	Acculcola Italy	Newark N.J	"	"	27.00	no	139 Seventh St. Newark N.J Bro-in-law Lorenzo Elasia	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	Michigan Lake	" 20	C.P.	5	2 1/4	"	Brn Grey	Brn	150 lb.	Acculcola	Italy Aquilla	5
	"	"	no	no	"	S "	Cefaselle Italy	" "	"	"	30.00	"	139 Seventh St. Newark N.J Cousin Luigi Marini	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 20	C.P.	5	5	"	Brn	Grey	140 lb	Cefaselle	Italy Avellino	6
	m.	"	yes	yes	"	S "	Crognaletti Italy	Chicago Ill	"	"	23.00	"	81 Oak St. Chicago Ill Bro-in-law Joseph Gruber	"	"	"	Venous Coloured	"	"	" 16 '07	Montrose	" 21	C.P.	5	2 3/4	"	Blk	Brn	145 lb	Crognaletti	Terremo Italy	7
	"	Cutter Finisher Tailor	"	"	Austria	German	Vienna Austria Germany	Jersey City N.J	"	"	24.00	no	147 Lebanon St. Jersey City N.J Friend-Joseph Shubert	"	"	"	Good	"	"	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 22	C.P.	5	8 1/2	"	Brn	"	155 lb	Vienna	Vienna Austria	8
	"	Baker	"	"	Germany	German	Markneukirchen Germany	Jersey City N.J	"	"	29.00	"	same address as above Bro-in-law Schmid	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apl. 17 '07	Mt. Temple	" 22	C.P.	5	6 1/4	"	"	"	155 lb	Markneukirchen	Saxony Germany	9
	m	carpenter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Wolin Russia Nelonia Italy	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	29.00	"	550 Eighth St. Milwaukee Cousin Francesco Berlingiere	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 16 '07	Montrose	" 22	C.P.	5	5 1/4	"	"	Blue	140 lb	Wolin	Russia Italy	10
	S.	laborer	no	no	Italy	S Italian	Candlubia	Otisville N.Y.	"	Mother	50.00	"	Son-in-law Nicola Pecora Otisville, N.Y.	"	"	"	Work 5 days Ill 2 days	"	"	" "	"	" 22		5	2	"	"	Brn	180 lb	Candlubia	Nelonia Italy	11
	m.	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	St Paul Minn	"	L.P.C.	29.00	"	544 Park Ave St Paul Minn Uncle Gennaro Martello Otisville, N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 22		5	4	"	"	"	145 lb	do	do	12
	"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	Otisville N.Y.	"	"	20.00	"	Cousin Francesco Berlingiere	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 22	C.P.	5	5 3/4	"	Blk	"	145 lb	Candalupo	Nelonia Italy	13
	"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	20.00	"	P.O. Box 26 Otisville N.Y. Son Hirsch Berfelke	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 22	C.P.	5	2 1/4	"	"	"	110 lb.	do	do	14
	m	Russia	Hebrew		Boston Russia	New York	"	Son	56.00	"	635 2. 5th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 23	C.P.	5	1	"	Brn	Brn	135 lb.	Full Beard	Boston Russia	15
	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	——	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 23	C.P.	5	8	"	Brn	"	150		do	do	16
	"	Italy	S Italian		Molochio Italy	Rochester N.Y.	"	Self	14.00	1901-1903	Bro Giuseppe Zito 75 Hartford St. Rochester N.Y.	Work 2 days Ill 2 days	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 23		5	7	"	"	"	140 lb.	Molochio	Italy Calabria	17
	"	"	S	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	16.00	"	Cousin Giuseppe Zito Same address—above	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 23	C.P.	5	6 1/4	"	Blk	"	160 lb		do	18
	"	"	S	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	14.00	"	Bro-in-law Pietro Carosso no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 23	C.P.	5	5 1/4	"	"	"	140 lb	Scar on chin	do	19
	"	"	"	"	Italy	Jewess	Boston Mass	"	L.P.C.	180.00	1894 1904	Nephew Francesco Tassoni	Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 23		5	6 1/2	"	Dark Grey	"	155 lb		Scansano Italy	20
	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Montreal Can.	Cambridge Mass	"	Father	50.00	no	Father-Moses Babrich 724 Cambridge St. Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar. 6 '07	Montreal	" 24	C.P.	5	7	"	Brn	Brn	70 lb.		Lebanon Russia	21
	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	——	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 24	C.P.	5	6	"	"	"	50 lb		do	22

from which they ... the language they speak.

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43.
IRCULAR 97.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This slip ... sengers required by ... the headings given b...

57

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

8

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal, May, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL

CP SS = 5

13—1004

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, lessee asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
1	Rocco Cirocco	32		M	M	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	S. Italian	Molenara Italy	Allentown Pa	no	Self	30.00	no	Bro-in-law Nunzio adobbo 625 Ridge Ave. Allentown Pa	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 16 '07	Montrose	May 20	5	7¼	medium
DISAPPEARED Deferred 2	Rose Adobbo	10		S			no	no		S	" "	" "	"	undt.	—		Father-in-law Nunzio Adobbo				Ab & Self						4	1½	"
																1904-1906	do do									20		
3	Rosaula Callisto	36		M	laborer					S	" "	" "	"	Self	14.00	Marion Ohio	friend-Antonio Carazzio 628 Ridge Ave. Allentown Pa				Good					20	5	2½	dark.
4	Luigi Mullichella	51		"	Stone mason		yes	yes		S	St Georgio Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	14.00	1901-1904	friend-Gordano Gaetano 1024 Neill St. Philadelphia Pa									20	5	8	"
	305-2A76957-11/16/38 U.S.	CA-B-2-638773								6/20/07																			
5	Giuseppe Tortora	35		"	laborer		"	"		S	Roccalbella Italy	Newark N.J	"	"	27.00	no	Bro-in-law Lorenzo Elaria 139 Seventh St. Newark N.J							9/07	Lake Michigan	20	5	8½	"
6	Raffaele Casale	23		"	"		no	no		S	Capozella Italy	" "	"	"	30.00	-	Bro-in-law Rocco Ruglia 139 Seventh St. Newark N.J				Nervous			9/07	" "	20	5	5½	"
7	Angelo Di Leonardo	38		M	"		yes	yes		S	Crognaletti Italy	Chicago Ill	"	"	29.00	"	Cousin-Luigi Marsini 81 Oak St. Chicago Ill				Cornea			16/07	Montrose Lake Michigan	21	5	2¾	"
8	John Gruber	20		S	Cowan Cabinet Maker Carver and Painter		"	"	Austria	German	Vienna Austria Germany	Jersey City N.J	"	"	24.00	no	Bro-in-law Joseph Gruber 147 Fulton St. Jersey City N.J				Good			May 9 '07		22	5	8½	"
9	Oscar Aferstadt	46		"	Ranger		"	"	Germany	German	Markneukirchen Germany	Jersey City N.J	"	"	29.00	"	Friend-Joseph Gruber same address as above						St John	Apr. 17 '07	Mt. Temple	22	5	9½	"
10	Leba Bernstein	30		M	Carpenter		"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Volin Russia Melanno Italy	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	29.00	"	Bro-in-law Schand 550 Fifth St. Milwaukee						Quebec	May 16 '07	Montrose	22	5	5½	"
DISAPPEARED	Giuseppe Pepe	14		S	laborer		no	no	Italy	S Italian	Candlubia Italy	Otisville N.Y	"	mother	50.00	"	Cousin Francesco Berlingiere Box 267 Otisville N.Y				Sick 5 days Ab 7 Days					22	5	2	"
DEBARRED #	Raffaelo Peccia	25		M	"		"	"	"	S	" "	St Paul Minn	"	L.P.C.	29.00	"	Son Nicola Peccia 544 Park Ave St Paul Minn				Good					22		4½	"
12	Nicola Berlingiere	23		"	"		"	"	"	S	" "	Otisville N.Y	"	"	20.00	"	Uncle Gennaro Martello Otisville N.Y									22	5	3¾	"
13	Domenicantonio Marcello	17		"	S	laborer	yes	yes	"	S	" "	" "	"	"	20.00	"	Cousin Francesco Berlingiere PO Box 267 Otisville N.Y									22		2¼	"
14	Mottel Berfaike	51		"	M	Tailor	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Bodos Russia	New York	"	Son	56.00	"	Son Baruch Berfaike 633 E. 5th St. New York									23		1	"
15	Mottel Berfaike																												
16	Chendel Berfaike	49		L	wife		"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do									23		8	"
ADMITTED	Domenico Zito	35		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Molochio Italy	Rochester N.Y	"	Self	14.00	1901-1903	Bro-in-law Giuseppe Zito 75 Hartford St. Rochester N.Y				Sick 2 days Ab 7 Days					23		6¼	"
18	Domenico Zito	47		"	"		"	"	"	S	" "	" "	"	"	16.00	"	Cousin-Giuseppe Zito same address as above				Good					23		5½	"
19	Giovanni Lemantea	20		S	"		"	"	"	S	" "	" "	"	"	14.00	1874-1904	Bro-in-law Pietro Carozza no address									23		6¼	"
DEBARRED	Vito Jacoone	50		widower	"		no	no	"	S	Seyzbuno Italy	Boston Mass	"	L.P.C.	80.00	Boston Mass	Nephew-Francesco Jacoone Boston Mass									23			
	305-1X59540-11/17/38 U.S.	CA-B-1-258453-Montreal 5/24/07																											
21	Bettel Bobrik	11		L	S	child	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Montreal Can	Cambridge Mass	"	father	50.00	no	father-Moses Bobrik 724 Cambridge St. Cambridge Mass	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar 6 '07	Montreal	24			
22	Samuel Bobrik	9	M	S	"		no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	24			
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
26	NOT USED																												
27	NOT USED																												
28	NOT USED																												
29	NOT USED																												
30	NOT USED																												

13—1004

CIRCULAR 43.
IRCULAR 97.

22

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the ... and the language they speak.

...IFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

56

...regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES. Montreal May, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL

C.P. Ls 1 x 4

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	8 Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States? and if so, when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of S.S.	24 Date of Examination.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M	M	laborer																												
"	"	"											Son. Giuseppe Diglio																	
M	M	laborer	No	No	Italy	S. Italian	Riesa, Italy	Westfield, Mass	No	Self	28.00	No	P.O. Box 11 Westfield, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 16, 07	Montreal	May 17	C.P.							Italy	
"	"	"			"	S.	"	New York	"	"	210.00	1895-1906 New York	Son. Luigi Rida 185 Boyld St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	9	dark	Brn	Blue	180 lb	Riesa	Catania Italy	1
"	S.	"	"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	"	—	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	1½	"	Med Bld	Brn	140 lb	Turaca	Basile Cat	2
"	S	"	yes	yes	"	S	"	"	"	Father	—	do	do do	"	"	"	(Blind in one eye when age of ten years. Colorado Fuel Co. Company)	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	4	8½	"	Blk	"	110 lb		do do	3
"	S	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	—	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	4	3/4	"	"	"	55 lb		do do	4
M	M	"	No	No	"	S.	(F) Guardi, Italy	Paterson, N.J.	"	Self	39.00	No	Sister Son. Evangelo Rubetto 98 Market St Address-Paterson N.J.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	6	"	Red Grey	Grey	150 lb	Guardi	Rigano Italy	5
S.	Baird Mason	"	"	"	"	S	" 6	" "	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	98.00	Bro-in Law Michele Scarabello 460 N. Fulton St Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"	Brn	Brn	135 lb	Gdo	do	6
M	M	laborer	No	"	"	S	" 1	" "	" "	"	Father	—	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	6¾	"	"	"	140 lb	do	do	7
"	"	"	"	yes	"	S	" 8	Crona, Italy	Boston, Mass	"	Self	10.00	1899-1904 Boston Mass	Bro-in Law Vincenzo Mazzio no address	"	"	"	Blind in one eye	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"	"	Blue	145 lb	Carrara	Catania Italy	8
"	"	"	"	"	"	S	" 9	Philadelphia Italy	Utica, N.Y.	"	"	13.00	1904-1906 Welch, W. Virginia	Bro. Francisco Cerchodi no address	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	10½	"	"	Brn	170 lb	Philadelphia	Catanzaro	9
"	"	"	"	"	"	S	" 60	"	"	"	"	18.00	no	Cousin Francesco Cerchodi no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	5	"	"	Bld	"	140 lb	do	Italy	10
S	"	"	No	No	"	S	"	Trimarchi Italy	Hackensack Minn	"	"	52.00	Duluth Minn 1898-1906	Nephew - Alfonso Casalinuovo Box 18, Norgate Spur, Thomson, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	8½	"	Gray	"	185 lb	Trimarchi	Catanzaro	11
M	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	35.00	Boston Mass 1903-1906	Bro-in Law Alfonso Casalinuovo same address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	3¾	"	Blk	"	150 lb	do	do	12
S	student	yes	yes	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	92.00	Boston Mass 1905-1907	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	1½	"	"	"	135 lb	do	do	13
"	laborer	"	"	"	"	S.	"	"	Boston Mass	"	"	32.00	Boston Mass	Bro. Francesco Paparadoro S.M. on pleasure	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	2	"	"	"	140 lb	do	Italy	14
M	"	No	No	"	S.	"	Gangone Italy	Altoona, Pa	"	"	28.00	No	Bro-in Law Giuseppe Polegrone 403½ Lyon St, Altoona, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	1½	"	Blk	Grey	135 lb	Scar on forehead Gangone	Foggia Italy	15
S	"	"	"	"	"	S	"	St Marco Lewis Italy	"	"	"	25.00	1903-1906	Uncle Luigi Fedgale 436 Lyon St & 7th Ave Altoona Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	4½	"	"	Brn	140 lb	St Marco Lewis	Foggia Italy	16
"	"	yes	yes	"	"	S	"	"	"	"	Brother	17.00	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	4	10½	Fair	Brn	"	100 lb	do	do	17
"	"	"	"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	Self	19.00	"	Bro-in Law Mattio Marchito 1436 Lyon St & 7th Ave. Altoona Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	4	10½	dark	"	"	103 lb	do	do	18
"	Scotch	S	"	Sollacio Italy	Steamon, Minn	"	"	"	Bro-in Law Alfonso Casalinuovo Box 18, Steamon, Minn	"	"	"	"	Hold 7 day Ab grays	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18		5	1¼	"	Blk	"	125 lb	Sollacio Scar on left Ed. of neck	Catanzaro Italy	19
No	No	Italian	S	"	Caiazza Italy	Conn	Bridgeport	"	"	"	26.00	"	Bro. Giovanni Menta 205 Willard St. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	6¾	"	Brn	Grey	140 lb	Caiazza	Cosenza Italy	20
"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26.00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	8	"	"	Brn	225 lb		do	21
"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	32.00	"	Uncle Giovanni Pannoni 205 Willard St. Bridgeport, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	3	"	"	"	120 lb		do	22
"	yes	Scotch	Scotland	Aberdeen	Barre, Vt	"	"	"	1902-1905	"	314.00	1902-1905 Barre, Vt.	Friend - Thomas Carlon 14 Laurel St Barre, Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 10, 07	Empress of Ireland Lake	"	20	C.P.	5	10	Medium	"	Blue	175 lb	Scot Italian	Aberdeen Scotland	23
"	"	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Agrigiano	Seattle, Wash	yes	"	Bro-in Law	none.	No	Bro-in Law - Pasquale Frezza 585 Main St. Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9, 07	Mesaba	"	20		4	6	Dark	"	Grey	80 lb		Agrigento Italy	24
"	"	"	S.	"	Molenare Italy	Rochester, N.Y.	No	Self	"	18.00	"	Friend Angelo Marco 78 St Elizabeth St Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 16 '07	Montrose	"	20	C.P.	5	5¾	"	Brn Grey	Blue	175 lb	Molenare		25
No	No	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	C.P.	4	10	"	Brn	Brn	110 lb		do	26
"	"	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12.00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	C.P.	5	7	"	"	"	145 lb			27
												1903-1907	Friend Nicolaus Clrocco									20	C.P.						180 lb			

Race or People

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1500. (Ed. 12-5-1905-4,000)

7

LIST OR M[ANIFEST] OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

Required by th[e Regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.]

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

56

C.P. Ld 4

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES. Montreal May, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL.

NOTE.—This slip m[ust be filled] sengers required by [law] the headings given [below]

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether a prior, absconder, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, Express or Implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
1	Salvatore Diglio	46		M	M	laborer											Son Giuseppe Diglio P.O. 76 Box Westfield, Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 16 07	Montrose	May 17	C.P.	5	9	dark.
2	Giuseppe Reda	50	"	"	"	"											Son Luigi Reda 185 Boylston St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	1½	"
3	Philomena Reda	28	"	M	"	wife											do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	4	8½	"
4	Vincenzo Reda	10	M	S		child											do do	"	"	"	(All taken off by result of Accident to Company)	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	4	3/4	"
5	Domenico Sampogna	46	"	M	laborer		No	No	Italy	S. Italian	Rienza, Italy	Westfield, Mass	No	Self	28.00	No	Bro Pasquale Pulcetta 98 Main St Address Paterson, N.J.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	6	"
6	Andrea Mastrogiovanni	53	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	New York	"	Husband	210.00	New York 1905	Bro in Law Michele Trombetta 460 N. Fulton St Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"
7	Nicolino Mastrogiovanni	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Father	—	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	6¾	"
8	Vincenzo Borelli	22	"	S	"		Yes	Yes	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	—	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"
9	Andrea di Carchedi	30	"	M	"	Barber	No	No	"	S. "	(S) Gandi, Italy	Paterson, N.J.	"	Self	39.00	No	Bro in Law Michele Trombetta 460 N. Fulton St Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	7	"
10	Tomassa Serains	18	"	S.	"	Irish Mason	"	"	"	S "	6 " "	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	38.00	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	6¾	"
11	Salvatore Papasodero	48	"	M	laborer		No	"	"	S "	7 " "	" "	"	Father	—	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"
12	Rocco Papasodero	29	"	"	"		"	yes	"	S "	8 Orong, Italy	Boston, Mass	"	Self	10.00	1897-1904 Boston Mass	Bro in Law Vincenzo Mazzia no address	"	"	"	Blind in One eye	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	4	"
13	Rocco Papasodero	21	"	"	"		"	"	"	S "	9 Philadelphia	Utica, N.Y.	"	"	13.00	1904-1906 N. Virginia	Bro Francesco Carchedi no address	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	10¼	"
14	Giovanni Papasodero	30	"	"	"		"	"	"	S "	.80 " "	" "	"	"	18.00	No 1899-1903	Cousin Francesco Carchedi no address Nephew - Alfonso Casalinuovo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	C.P.	5	5	"
15	Francesco di Lione	21	"	S	"		"	No	"	S "	Italy Trivacchi	Steubenville Minn	"	"	52.00	Duluth Minn 1898-1906	Bro 18 Vincenzo Spina, Steubenville, Minn Bro in Law Alfonso Casalinuovo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	8½	"
16	Matteo Lerla	27	"	M	"		"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	35.00	Boston Mass 1903-1906	same address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	3¾	"
17	Pietro Lerla	15	"	S	student		yes	yes	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	32.00	Boston Mass 1905-1907	do do Bro Francesco Papasodero	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	1½	"
18	Marco Capodoso	16	"	"	laborer		"	"	"	S. "	" "	Boston Mass	"	"	32.00	Boston Mass	9 M uncle Pasquale Bro in Law Giuseppe Polegnano	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	1½	"
19	Antonio d'Erasimo	34	"	M.	"		No	No	"	S. "	Italy Gazzoni	Altoona, Pa	"	"	28.00	No 1903-1906	403½ Fifth St. Altoona Pa Uncle Luigi Fulgenzi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	5	7½	"
20	Francesco Mitta	25	"	S	"		Yes	"	"	S "	Italy St Mary's Pa	"	"	"	20.00	Altoona Pa	436 7th St & 7th Av Altoona Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	4	10½	Fair
21	Stefano Mirta	27	"	"	"		yes	yes	"	S "	" "	" "	"	Brother	17.00	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	C.P.	4	10½	"
22	Ambrogio Pannone	20	"	"	"		"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Self	19.00	"	Bro-in-Law Matteo Marchitto 436 Fifth St & 7th Av. Altoona Pa. Uncle Alfonso Casalinuovo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18		5	1½	"
23	Robert Paterson	36	"	M.	Granite cutter		"	"	Scotland	S "	Italy Sollazzo	Steenson, Minn	"	"	33.00	"	Aunt 18 Steenson, Minn Bro Giovanni Mirta	"	"	"	Held 7 day 4th 7 days Good	"	"	"	"	"	18		5	6¾	"
24	Pietro Romano	11	6	"	S.		No	No	Italy	S. "	Italy Caiazza	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	26.00	"	205 Willard St. Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	"	18	G.T.	5	3	"
25	Salvatore Andreano	50	"	M	laborer		"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	28.00	"	do do Uncle Giovanni Pannoni 205 Willard St. Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	G.T.	5	3	"
26	Tomasso Andreano	16	"	S	"		"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	32.00	"	205 Willard St. Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	18	G.T.	5	10	"
27	Nicola Baldini	16	"	"	"		yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen Italy	Barre, Vt	"	"	314.00	1902-1905 Barre, Vt.	Friend - Thomas Carlon 14 Laurel St Barre, Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	May 10, 07	Empress of Ireland Lake	"	20	G.T.	4	6	"
28	Cosimo Fragnito	25	"	M	tailor		"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Apriglano Italy	Seattle, Wash	Yes	Bro in law	none.	No	Bro-in-Law - Pasquale Fragga 525 Main St, Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 07	Mackinaw	"	20		5	3¾	"
29	Donato Fragnito	16	"	S.	"		"	"	"	S. "	Italy Molenare	Rochester, N.Y.	No	Self	18.00	"	Friend Angelo Mazza 78 St Elizabeth St Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	May 16 07	Montrose	"	20	C.P.	4	10	"
30	Francesco Capozzi	27	"	M	laborer		No	No	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Father	—	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	C.P.	5		
										S. "	" "	" "	"		12.00	1903-1904	Friend Nicolas Cirocco	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	C.P.			
												Allentown			15.00		no address													

NOT USED

* " Race or People

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

55

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal ~~Apl~~ May '07. PORT OF MONTREAL

CPSS #3

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
m	laborer	m	no	Italy	S Italian	Sassenora Italy	New York	no	Self	28.00	1900-1907 New York	Cousin Francesco Buzzella 148 Mulberry St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	May 11	C.P.	5	4¾	dark	Gray	Brn	135 lb	Sassenora	Italy Bonconvento 1
"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	7.00	1903-1907 New York	Bro-in-Law Francesco Buzzella do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14		5	3¼	"	Brn	"	140 lb	do	do Russia 2
"	Merchant Jewish Rabbi	yes	yes	Russia Austria Roumania	Hebrew	Lasarem Russia N.J.	Old Bridge Station	"	"	81.00	no	wife - Rosa Barber Old Bridge Station New Jersey	"	"	"	Colorado	Capable Cripple Hands	"	" "	" "	" 11	G.J.	5	4½	"	Blk	Gray	150 lb	Lasarem	Austria Roumania Pedele 3
widower	Rabbi	"	"	Roumania	"	Montreal Can	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	26.00	"	Son Charles Linsk 458 Sixth St. Milwaukee Wis	"	"	"	Colorado	no	"	July 23. '06	Mt. Temple	" 13	G.J.	5	7	"	Gray	Brn	140 lb	Brodt	Brodt Russia 4
m	wife	"	"	Russia	"	" "	St Louis Mo	"	"	25.00	"	Husband - Samuel Seltz 1411 N. 10th St. St Louis Mo	"	"	"	Good	"	St John	Mar 21. '07	Montrose Lake	" 13	G.J.	4	10	"	Blk	"	120 lb	Volkmier	Russia Compobasso 5
"	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Compobasso Petrella Italy Sucello	New Britain Conn	"	"	75.00	New Britain Conn 1902-1905	no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9. '07	Lake Michigan	" 13	C.P.	5	4¾	dark	Brn	Gray	155 lb	Compobasso Petrella	Italy Molinara 6
"	"	"	"	"	S. "	St Giovanni Italy	" "	"	"	18.00	1885-90 1897-00 N.Y. and Conn.	Nephew - Michele di Marchele 9 Union St. New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13	C.P.	5	3	"	Gray	"	140 lb	St Giovanni Sucello	Italy Russia 7
widow	none	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa Russia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	41.00	no	Son - Law Sherman Sherman Bro-in-Law Sherman Sherman 104 Seigel St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 29 '07	Montreal	" 14	G.J.	4	10	"	Gray	Brn	120 lb	Odessa	Hason Odessa Russia 8
m	wife	"	"	"	"	Katz Russia	New York	"	"	24.00	"	Husband - Maks Rodmaster 62 Henry St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 14	G.J.	4	10	"	Blk	"	100 lb	Katz	Lovitsky Russia 9
"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Odessa Russia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	3.00	"	Bro-in-Law Benjamin Mosseo 119 Seigel St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	G.J.	5	6½	"	Brn	Grey	140 lb	Odessa	Hason Russia 10
"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Pregnant 5 mo.	"	"	"	"	" 14	G.J.	5	1	"	"	Brn	160 lb	Odessa	Hason Italy 11
"	laborer	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Villa St Maria Italy	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	54.00	1900-1905 Jamaica N.Y.	Son Luigi Prozo 720 921 Christian St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 14	C.P.R.	5	4½	"	Gray	"	145 lb	Villa St Maria	Italy Civitella 12
S.	Son	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	—	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 14	C.P.R.	4	8½	"	Brn	"	75 lb	do	do Russia 13
"	Tailor Ladies	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Grieva Russia	New York	"	Father	20.00	"	Father - Mayer Perlin 534 Jefferson St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 3. '07	Montezuma Lake	" 14	G.J.	4	9	"	"	"	125 lb	Grieva	Grieva England 14
m	Bricklayer	yes	yes	England	English	Liverpool England	Philadelphia Pa.	"	Self	42.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Manitoba	" 13	G.J.	5	7¾	"	"	Blue	150 lb	Liverpool	Lancashire 15
S.	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	87.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 13	G.J.	5	8¼	"	"	Grey	160 lb	do	do England 16
S	Engineer Steam Boat Worker	"	"	"	"	Montreal Can	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	57.00	"	no address Cousin Sam Lipschitz	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Feb 12. '07	" "	" 15	C.P.	5	5	light	Light Brn	Blue	185 lb	Hull	Yorkshire 17
"	House Painter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Woodbine N.J.	"	"	63.00	"	Boro of Woodbine Agricultural School Woodbine N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 26. '06	Lake Michigan	" 16	C.P.	5	2½	dark	Brn	Brn	150 lb	Roccagas	Gerdua Caserta 18
m	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	San Nicola Latella Italy	Chicago Ill.	"	"	55.00	1903-1906 Chicago Ill.	Bro Lunel Evangelista 212 Sangster St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 16. 07	Montrose	" 17	G.J.	5	3½	"	"	"	135 lb	San Nicola Latella	Italy Italy 19
"	wife	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	—	no	do do	"	"	"	Pregnant 5 mo.	"	"	" "	"	" 17	G.J.	4	10¼	"	"	"	130 lb.	Bitacura Tolliura	Compobasso Italy 20
"	laborer	"	"	"	S "	Palazza Italy	Old Springs N.Y.	"	"	9.00	"	Bro - Domenic Lavalle 227 60 Box Old Springs N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 17	G.J.	5	5¾	"	Brn	Grey	140 lb	Palazza	Palenza Italy 21
S	"	yes	yes	"	S "	Pretara Italy	Boston Mass	"	"	80.00	"	Cousin Antonio Perla 337 Central St. Leominster Mass	"	"	"	"	Deaf Dumb and Partial Blind Disfiguration of Face	"	" "	"	" 17	G.J.	5	6¼	"	Brn	Brn	150 lb	Pretara	Ascela Pratola 22
"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	27.00	1902-1906 Pittsburg Pa. Mont Belgium	do do	"	"	"	"	no	"	" "	"	" 17	G.J.	5	5½	"	"	Grey	145 lb.	do	do 23
"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	uncle	21.00	no	Uncle do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17		4	7½	"	"	Brn	80 lb	do	do Italy 24
m	"	"	"	"	S. "	Races Mouth Forms Italy	New York	"	Self	35.00	1903-1906 Chicago Ill.	Bro Antonio Giacomo 167 10th Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3¼	"	Grey	Grey	155 lb.	Races Mouth Forms	Avisli Italy 25
"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Carimanico Italy	Albany N.Y.	"	"	16.00	Albany N.Y.	Nephew - Raffaele Zabulli 308 Broadway St. Albany N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17	C.P.	5	6	"	Brn	Brn	150 lb	Carimanico	Avisli 26
S.	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	Cousin	20.00	no	Cousin - Raffaele Zabulli	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3½	"	Brn	Brn	125 lb	do	do Italy 27
"	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	Brother	20.00	"	Bro. Francesco Parone 803 Broadway St. Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17	C.P.	4	10¾	"	"	"	100 lb	Riesa	Caserta 28
m	Tailor	no	no	"	S "	Riesa Italy	New York	"	Self	20.00	"	Bro. Antonio Perrotti 467 E. 146th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3	"	Blk	Brn	150 lb	do	do 29
"	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	22.00	"	Uncle Clemente Forbes 287 Mulberry St New York	"	"	"	"	Old & Blind	"	" "	"	" 17		5	3	"	"	"	130 lb	do	do 30

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

31 CPSS #3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

55

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal ~~Detroit~~, May '07. PORT OF MONTREAL

COPY #3

NOTE.—This slip for passengers required by the headings given

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion.
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
1	Girolemo di Sisto	53		m	m	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Italy Succesora	New York	no	Self	28.00	1900-1904 New York	Cousin — Francesco Ruzzello 148 Mulberry St. New York	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	May 11	C.P.	5	4 3/4	dark
ADMITTED 2	Gregoris Ignazo	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	7.00	1903-1904 New York	Bro-in-law Francesco Ruzzello do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10		5	3 1/4	"
3	Hosia Barbos	50	"	"	merchant	yes	yes	Russia Austria	Hebrew	Lascarei Russia N.J.	Old Bridge Italian	"	"		81.00	no	wife — Rosa Barbos Old Bridge Station New Jersey	"	"	"	Colored	capt. in Civil War	"	July 23. '06	Mt. Temple	" 13	G.J.	5	4	"
4	Koffole Fink	70	"	widower	Rabbi	"	"		Austria		Montreal, Can.	Milwaukee, Wis	"	"	26.00		Son Charles Fink 458 Sixth St. Milwaukee, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13	G.J.	5	4	"
5	Esther Uton Soltz	25	I	m	wife	"	"	Russia	"	" "	St Louis Mo	"	"	"	25.00		Husband — Leonard Soltz 1411 N. 10th St. St Louis, Mo	"	"	"	Good	"	St John	Mar. 21. 07	Montrose	" 13	G.J.	4	10	"
6	Carlo Cerfaretti	49	m	"	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Italy Comfodi Pelvia Sacchi	New Britain Conn.	"	"	"	75.00	1902-1905 New Britain Conn	no address	"	"	"	4	"	Quebec	May 9. 07	Lake Michigan	" 13	C.P.	5	4 3/4	dark
7	Giovanni Garzone	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	St Giovanni Italy	" "	"	"	18.00	1855-95 1877-05 $3,200, Conn.	Nephew — Michele di Michele 9 Union St., New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13	C.P.	5	3	"
8	Semin Katzower	52	I.	widow	none	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Odessa Russia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	41.00	no	Bro-in-Law Sleman Sherman 104 Seigel St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 29. '07	Montreal	" 14	G.J.	4	10	"
9	Jacob Rosenstal	36	"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Katz. Russia	New York	"	"	"	24.00	"	Husband — Mako Rodmaster 62 Sheriff St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	G.J.	4	10	"
10	Hirsch Moisseev	30	m	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Odessa Russia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"		3.00	"	Bro-in-law Benjamin Molasseev 119 Seigel St. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	G.J.	5	6 1/2	"
11	Leah Moisseev	27	I	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	pregnant 5 mo.	"	"	"	"	" 14	G.J.	5	1	"
12	Salvatore Croce	50	m	"	laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Italy Villa St Maria	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"		54.00	1901-1905 Jamaica N.Y.	Son Luigi Croce 921 Christian St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	May 9 07	Lake Michigan	" 14	C.P.R.	5	4 1/2	"
13	Nicola Croce	14	"	S.	Son Ladies	"	"	"	S.	" "	" "	"	"	"	—	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 14	C.P.R.	4	8 1/2	"
14	Rochel Perliss	20	"	"	Tailor	m	no	Russia	Hebrew	Grieos Russia	New York	"	Father		20.00	"	Father — Mayer Perliss 54 Jefferson St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 9. '07	Montezuma Lake	" 14	G.J.	4	9	"
15	William Axton	23	"	m	Bricklayer	yes	yes	England	English	Liverpool England	Philadelphia Pa.	"	Self		42.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9 07	Manitoba	" 13	G.J.	5	7 3/4	"
16	Thomas Fitzgerald 12/3/07 8278	24	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	"	87.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 13	G.J.	5	8 1/4	"
17	Frank Proctor	24	"	S	Carpenter Cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	" "	Montreal, Can.	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	57.00	"	no address Cousin — Sam Lipovitch	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Feb 12. '07	" "	" 13	C.P.	5	5	light
18	Abraham Karchitz	21	"	"	House painter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Woodbine, N.J.	"	"		65.00	1903-1906	Farm School Agricultural School Woodbine, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec 8. '06	Lake Michigan	" 16	C.P.	5	2 1/2	dark
19	Nicola Evangelista	27	"	m	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Italy San Nicola Tirchi	Chicago Ill.	"	"		55.00	Chicago Ill	Bro Luigi Evangelista 212 Fayette St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	Pregnant 5 mo.	"	Quebec	May 16. 07	Montrose	" 17	G.J.	4	10 1/4	"
20	Angia Evangelista	27	I	"	wife	"	"	"	S.	" "	" "	"	"	"	—	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.	5	5 3/4	"
21	Michele Lavalle	23	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	S.	"	Palazza Italy	Old Springs N.Y.	"	"	9.00	"	Bro-in-Domenic Lavalle 22280 Box Old Springs N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.	5	5 3/4	"
22	Vincenzo Amadio	21	"	S	"	yes	yes	"	"	S. "	Pretaro, Italy	Boston, Mass	"	"	80.00	"	Cousin Gaetano Perla 337 Central St. Leominster, Mass	"	"	"	"	Old Injury to Head Deaf in Left Ear	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.	3	6 1/4	"
23	Rocco Amadio	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	27.00	1902-1906 Pittsburg Pa Hotel Waiter	do do	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	" 17	G.J.	5	5 1/2	"
ADMITTED	Giuseppe Angelina	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	uncle	21.00	no	Uncle — do do Bro Antonio Giacomo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	4	7 1/2	"
25	Antonio Spadaccino	47	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Racca Italy	New York	"	Self	35.00	1903-1906	167 10th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3 1/4	"
26	Domenico Datri	50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Carinaniro Italy	Albany, N.Y.	"	"	16.00	Chicago Ill Albany, N.Y	Nephew — Raffele Zenulli 308 Dakota St. Albany, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	5	6	"
27	Giuseppi Silogio	18	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Cousin	20.00	no	Cousin — Raffaele Zenulli	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3 1/2	"
28	Roberto Parone	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Brother	20.00	"	Bro. Francesco Parone 303 Broadway St. Albany	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	4	10 3/4	"
29	Gennaro Perrotti	40	"	m	Tailor	no	no	"	"	S. "	Rivisa, Italy	New York	"	Self	20.00	"	Bro. Antonio Perrotti 407 E 146th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	C.P.	5	3	"
ADMITTED	Angelo Sales	27	"	"	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	22.00	"	Uncle — Clemente Sales 284 Mulberry St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17		5	3	

NOT USED

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

54

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal, April, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL

C.P.R. 33 #2

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
m	S.	Dentist's Helper	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Montreal Can	New York	no	Self	23.00	no	Cousin - Nute Sribnick 80 Canal St, 4th Floor, New York	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	May 7	G.J.
"	"	Cabinetsmith	"	"	Roumania	"	Montreal Can	Cleveland O.	"	"	80.00	"	Friend - Himan Lupersen 5210 Bettlend Ave. S.E., Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 16 '06	Montreal	" 8	G.J.
"	m	Teamster	"	"	England	English	Nottingham Eng.	England	"	"	16.00	"	Transit 12608	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 10 '07	Lake Champlain	" 9	G.J.
"	"	Joiner	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Belfast Ireland	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" 22 '07	Lake Erie	" 9	C.P.
"	S.	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	" "	" "	"	"	40.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	" 9	C.P.
"	S	Barber	"	"	"	"	Naples, Italy	New York	yes	"	5.00	"	Brother - Wm McKee 989 2d Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Feb 27 '07	Lake Champlain	" 10	C.P.
"	widower	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Caposcila Italy	Newark N.J.	no	"	42.00	-	Brother - Fabio Bozzo 140-160 8th Ave, 4-8 Angelo St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	Contract labor Law in Effect Sept. 1903	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 10	C.P.
"	S.	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Father	21.00	"	Brother - Nicola Bozzo 346 Broad St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	C.P.
"	m	"	"	"	"	S. "	Subrina Italy	Pittsburg Pa	"	Self	40.00	1903-1906 Youngwood Pa	Bro - Domenico Fiscolelli 1809 Nebolen Ave, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	G.J.
"	S	"	no	no	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	37.00	no	Sister do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	G.J.
"	m	"	yes	yes	"	S. "	Monte Leroti Italy	Crawford N.J.	"	"	89.00	1900-1906 Crawford N.J.	Bro. Luigi Colonero 441 Orchard St, Crawford N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	C.P.
J.	"	Cook	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Montreal Can	Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	50.00	no	Husband Moses Kirshbaum 608 Third St., Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 23 '06	Mt Temple	" 10	G.J.
m	S	Cigarette Maker	"	"	Roumania	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.
"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.
Deacon, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.
J.	"	Stonemason	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	St Giorni Italy	Ashtabula O.	"	"	24.00	"	Bro. Giuseppe Milano 666 Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 10	G.J.
"	"	Laborer	yes	yes	"	S. "	Monte Leroti Italy	Crawford N.J.	"	"	30.00	1903-1904 Crawford, N.J.	Bro. Donato Carreo Washington St. Crawford N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	C.P.
"	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kalin Russia	Philadelphia	"	"	"	46.00	no	Bro-in-law Morris Hurwich 119 New St., Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 29 '07	Montreal	" 10	G.J.
"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.
"	Child	no	no	"	"	" "	Scotland	Man. Canada	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.
Blacksmith	Yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Inverness Can.	"	Winnipeg	"	yes	"	10.00	"	Transit 12619	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Manitoba	" 10	G.J.
Clerk	"	"	England	English	Merrimack Italy	New York	Auburn Conn.	"	no	"	600.00	1890-93 Roanoke Va 1900-1903	N.Y.P. Genl Office Exp. Dept. Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 7 '06	Oceanic Express Liverpool England	" 11	C.P.
Engineer	"	"	England	English	Merrimack Italy	New York	Auburn Conn.	"	no	"	600.00	1900-1903	Cousin - Nicola Barbelli Cowan - Nicola Barbelli	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 '07	Italy Michigan	" 11	C.P.
"	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Compo di Pietro	New Britain	Auburn Conn.	"	"	"	16.00	Newcastle Pa 1895-1901	No address Auburn Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	Auburn Conn.	"	L.P.C.	16.00	New Britain Conn.	Son-in-Law Francesco Barelli Auburn, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Olasogno Italy	Auburn Conn.	"	L.P.C.	10.00	No	No address	"	"	"	Apparent	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Monte Leroti Italy	Crawford N.J.	"	"	54.00	1899-1902 Summerhill Pa	Nephew - Michele Antonno 30 Union St - New Britain Conn.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Compo di Pietro	New Britain	"	"	18.00	1898-99 Boston, Mass	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Tore, Italy	Boston Mass.	"	"	35.00	1894-1904 Bellaire, W. Va.	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.
"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	1894-1906 Boston, Mass	Friend - Francesco Ricca 89 19 Endicott Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.
"	"	"	yes	"	"	S. "	Palermo Italy	Worcester, Mass	"	Self	15.00	no	Bro-in-law Antonio Cherapelotta 127 Shrewsbury St, Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 27 '07	Montreal	" 11	C.P.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.							PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.			
							Russia	
5	2	Fair	Brn	Grey	125 Lb	Zedleib	Zedlieb Romania	1
5	5½	"	"	Brn	140 Lb	Terbenentz	Roumania	2
					Transit			3
5	9½	fair	Brn	Blue	180 Lb	Glasgow	Scotland Renfrewshire England	4
5	7½	"	"	Brn	150	Belfast	Antrim Ireland	5
5	4	"	"	Blue	125 Lb	do	do Italy	6
5	5¼	dark	"	Brn	170 Lb	Caposcila	Aorlina	7
5	2¾	Fresh	"	Blue	100 Lb	do	do Italy	8
5	10	dark	Blk	Brn	170 Lb	Scar on forehead over right eye Subrio	Roma	9
5	4¾	medium	Brn	"	125 Lb	do	do Italy	10
5	8	dark	"	"	160 Lb	Monte Leroti	Chiati Austria	11
4	10	medium	Brn	"	105 Lb	Remaliy	Galicia Roumania	12
5	3	Light	Red	"	110 Lb	Boleresn	Boleresn	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	do	do	
Red	—	—	—	—	—	do	do	
5	5	dark	Brn	Brn	145 Lb	St Giorni	Compobasso Italy	
5	6	"	"	"	155 Lb	Monte Leroti	Chiati Russia	
5	2½	"	"	"	140 Lb	Kalin	Bessarabia	
5	½	"	"	Blue	130 Lb	Kisney	do Russia	
—	—	—	—	—	—	Odessa	Odessa	20
					Transit			21
5	9½	medium	Brn	Grey	170 Lb	Stoke	Staffordshire England	22
5	4¼	dark	"	Blue	140 Lb	Compo di Pietro	Compobasso Italy	23
5	5¾	"	Black	"	135 Lb	do	do	24
5	8½	"	Grey	Brn	145 Lb	Scala Onza	Calabria Italy	
5	2¾	"	Brn	Grey	135 Lb	Compo di Pietro	Compobasso Italy	
5	2	"	"	Brn	140 Lb	Tore	do	
5	5	"	Brn	Grey	160 Lb	Tore		
5	9	"	Grey	"	155 Lb	do		
4	10	"	Brn	"	100 Lb	Palermo		

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

30

C.P.R. 33

*To be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

5

54

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES Montreal, April, 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL

CPR 33 #2

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height.	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.
1	Abraham Shairman	18		m	S.	Dentist's Helper	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Montreal Can.	New York	no	Self	23.00	no	Cousin - Nate Sribnick 80 Canal St., 4th Floor, New York	no	no	no	Good	no	St John	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	May 7	G.J.	5	2
2	Zaharia Pascal	29		"	"	Tinsmith	"	"	Roumania	"	Montreal Can	Cleveland O.	"	"	80.00	"	Brother - Himan Lapeson 5210 Outland Ave S.E., Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 16 '06	Montrose	" 8	G.J.	5	5½
IN TRANSIT	Frederick Mann	28		"	m	Teamster	"	"	England	English	Stockingham Eng.	England	"	"	16.00	"	Transit 12608	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 10 '07	Lake Champlain	" 9	G.J.		
4	James McCulloch	30		"	"	Joiner	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Belfast Ireland	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22 '07	Lake Erie	" 9	C.P.	5	9½
5	John S. Kirkpatrick	23		"	S.	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	" " Canada	" "	"	"	40.00	"	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 9	C.P.	5	7½
6	Kathleen Mulholland	20		"	S.	Waitress	"	"	"	"	Nunapey Man.	New York	yes	"	5.00	"	Brother-in-law - Wm McKee 989 2d Ave. New York	"	"	"	Facial blemishes in right eye	"	"	Feb 27 '07	Lake Champlain	" 10	C.P.	5	4
7	Lorenzo Caprio	31		"	widower	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Caposcila Italy	Newark N.J.	no	"	42.00	-	Brother - Fabio Caprio 140-160 8th Ave, 4-8 Hayden St. Newark NJ.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 10	C.P.	5	5¼
8	Rocco Rizzo	15		"	S.	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	father	27.00	"	Brother - Fabio Rizzo 346 Orad St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	C.P.	5	2¾
9	Nicola Trieschitti	28		"	m	"	"	"	"	S. "	Subino Italy	Pittsburg Pa	"	Self	40.00	1903-1906 Youngwood Pa	Bro - Domenico Trieschitti 1809 Nebolan Ave, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	G.J.	5	10
10	Domenico Amalio	18		"	S	"	yes	no	"	S. "	" " Italy	" "	"	"	37.00	no	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	G.J.	5	4¾
11	Antonio Colonori	28		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	S. "	Monte Erale Italy	Cranford N.J	"	"	39.00	1900-1906 Cranford N.J.	Bro - Luigi Colonori 441 Orchard St, Cranford N.J	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 9 '07	" "	" 10	C.P.	5	8
12	Leffie Birnbaum	36		I.	"	Tailor	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Montreal Can	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	50.00	no	Husband Moses Birnbaum 608 Third St., Milwaukee, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 23 '06	Mt Temple	" 10	G.J.	4	10
13	Sherlen Birnbaum	14		m	S	Student	"	"	Roumania	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.	5	3
14	Meyer Birnbaum 18070	7		"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.	—	—
	22-11-19033-(B) Boy, Bacon, Mich 9/3/04 - S.T. Ry 3/8/07																											
15	Golde Birnbaum	5		I.	"	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.	RH	—
16	Giovanni Milano	21		m	"	Steam moon	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	St Giovanni Italy	Ashtabula O.	"	"	24.00	"	Bro. Giuseppe Milano 666 Ashtabula Harbor, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 10	G.J.	5	5
17	Carlo Carreo	38		"	m	Laborer	yes	yes	"	S. "	Monte Erale Italy	Cranford N.J.	"	"	30.00	1904-1904 Cranford N.J	Bro. Donato Carreo Washington St. Cranford N.J	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	C.P.	5	6
18	Hosach Melamud	26		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kalish Russia	Philadelphia	"	"	46.00	no	Bro-in-law Morris Hammel 119 New St., Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 29 '07	Montreal	" 10	G.J.	5	2½
19	Miriam Melamud	23		I.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.	5	1½
20	Mirydel Melamud	1	8	f	S	Child	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 10	G.J.	—	—
IN TRANSIT	Hector MacAskill	29		m	"	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland Can.	Winnipeg Man. Canada	yes	"	10.00	"	Transit 12619	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 9 '07	Lake Manitoba	" 10	G.J.		
22	John H Hancock	33		"	"	Civil Engineer	"	"	England	English	Merrimbrille Ont.	New York	no	"	600.00	1870-93 Roanoke Va	U.S.E. Civil Officer, Eng. Office Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 7 '06	Empress of Ireland	" 11	C.P.	5	9½
23	Domenico di Gerolemo	43		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Conyford Italy	Auburn Conn.	"	"	16.00	1900-1903 Newcastle Pa	Cousin - Nicola Bardelli no address Auburn Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 9 '07	Lake Michigan	" 11	C.P.	5	4½
Deported 24	Pietrantonio Savorio	54		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	Auburn Conn.	"	"	16.00	1895-1901 New Britain Conn.	Son-in-Law Francesco Barelli Auburn Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.	5	5¾
DEBARRED	Libro d'Uoa	50		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Alcagno Italy Santa Croce Italy	Auburn Conn.	"	L.P.C.	10.00	no	no address	"	"	"	Nervous	"	"	" "	" "	" 11		5	8½
26	Domenico de Michele	48		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Conyford Italy	New Britain Conn.	"	L.P.C.	54.00	1879-1902 Summerhill Pa	Nephew - Michele Antonio 30 Union St, New Britain Conn.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.	5	2¾
DEBARRED	Antonio Ricciardo	59		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	Tore, Italy	Boston Mass.	"	L.P.C.	18.00	1878-97 Boston Mass	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11		5	2
28	Salvatore di Saccio	52		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	35.00	1874-1904 Buffalo N.Y.	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.	5	0
29	Luigi Evangelista	54		"	widower	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	1874-1906 Boston Mass	Friend - Francesco Ricardi 79 1/2 Endicott St Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" 11	C.P.	5	8
Deported 30	Pasquale Chiaravelotti	16		"	S.	"	yes	yes	"	S. "	Palermetto Italy	Worcester Mass	"	Father	15.00	no	Bro - Antonio Chiaravelotti 127 Shrewsbury St, Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 27 '07	Montreal	" 11	C.P.	5	4

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97.

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

C P 33

MORE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

68

...F ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

...egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES — May, 1907 — PORT OF MONTREAL — C.P.S.S. #1

	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	m	wife	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Canada Montreal	New York	no	Husband	16.00	no	Husband - Simon Guthman 66 101st Street New York	no	no	no	5th mo Pregnant Good	no	Quebec	Aug 9 '06	Montrose	Apr 25 GY
2	s	child	no	no	Germany	Hebrew	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 25 GY
3	s	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 25 GY
4	m	groom Stableman	yes	yes	England	English	" Ireland	Hartford, Conn.	"	Self	28.00	"	Friend - Benjamin Greene no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 4, '06	Empress of Britain	" 25 CP
5	m	Locomotive Engineer	"	"	U.S.	English	Dundalk Ireland	Lucerne, N.Y.	"	Self	30.00	1872-1877 Schenectady	Uncle - Wm. Ross Lucerne, Warren Co. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 22 '07	Lake Erie	" 25 GY
6	"	wife	"	"	England	English	" "	" "	"	Husband	—	no	do do	"	"	"	7 mo Pregnant	"	"	" "	"	" 25 GY
7	widow	none	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal, Can	New York	"	Son-in-law	15.00	"	Son-in-law Joseph Schramm 53 First St New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	" 29 CPR
8	m wife	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Germany	"	Rochester Pa	"	Husband	with Husband	"	Cousin Joseph Nassimake 531 Cumberland Ave Rochester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 11 '06	Montezuma	" 27 GY
9	s	child	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 27 GY
10	s	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	(10)	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29 GY
11	m	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	Husband	25.00	"	Brother Bisky Silberzweig 66 Norfolk St New York	"	"	"	6 mo Pregnant	"	"	Oct 22 '06	Mt Temple	" 29 GY
12	s	child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 29 GY
13	s	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29 GY
14	m	baker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	" "	" "	"	Self	155.00	"	Friend - Miss Erickson 12 W 96th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar 15 '07	Lake Erie	" 29 CP
15	"	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	" "	Worcester Mass	"	"	17.00	"	Bro-in-law Angelo Barbaglio 18 Shrewsbury St Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 27 '06	Montrose	" 29 CP
16	"	wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	with Husband	"	Bro-in-law Louis Nickoloff 271 Seymour St Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 19 '06	Montreal	" 30 GY
17	m	Barber Baker	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Giovanazzo Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	23.00	"	Son Giovanni Mikello 3758 Randolph St Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 17 '07	Mt Temple	" 30 GY
18	s	baker	"	"	Germany	Germany	Elsingen Germany	Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	46.00	"	Bro 116 Grand Rapids Mich Friend Donald Fotheringham	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 29, '07	Montreal	May 1 CP
19	"	Moulder Brass	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Montreal Can.	Detroit, Mich	"	"	40.00	"	282 Joseph St Detroit, Mich Friend - Geo Heffernan	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 6 '06	Lake Manitoba	" 2 GY
20	"	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Austria Globitzer	Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	24.00	"	Pittsburg Kansas Uncle - Giacobinda Alfpizc 136 Sullivan St New York	"	"	"	Had 2 wks Pleurisy 4 yrs ago Good	"	St John	Apr 8 '07	Montezuma	" 2
21	"	tailor	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Italy Mulemara	St Jamis, Utah N.Y.	"	"	40.00	1903-'05	Nephew - Vincenzo Lorizzo 383 Front St, Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Jan 29, '07	Montreal	" 2 CP
22	m	laborer	no	no	"	S "	Schenectady N.Y.	Schenectady	"	"	95.00	Schenectady	Nephew - Vincenzo Viello 383 Front St Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 2 CP
23	m	"	"	"	"	S "	St Jamis Italy	"	"	"	56.00	no	Cousin - Francesco Lorizzo 383 Front St Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 2 CP
24	s	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	"	13.00	1902-1905 Lorizzo, Ohio	Son - Francesco La Rocca 383 Front St, Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 2 CP
25	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	35.00	1901-1903 Syracuse N.Y.	Son - Francesco La Rocca 383 Front St Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	Etzygium	"	"	" "	"	" 2 CP
26	"	baker	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	Burlington Vt	"	Self	10.00	no	Friend Alfonso Alpthe Unit St Burlington Vt	"	"	a.c.L.	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 4
27	"	laborer	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal, Can	New York	"	Wife	27.00	"	Uncle - Solomon Silberzweig 154 Allen St New York	"	"	No	"	"	Quebec	July 9 '06	"	" 4 GY
28	"	"	yes	yes	Germany	German	" "	Boston, Mass	"	Self	74.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 19 '06	L. Michigan	" 7 GY
29	"	"	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Marsala Sicily Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	22.00	"	Bro-in-law Nicola Giampaolo 836 Indiana Ave Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 17 '07	Mt Temple	" 6 GY
30	"	"	"	"	"	S "	Palermo Italy	Boston, Mass	"	"	30.00	"	Father - Annibale Sciambra 300 North Square Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 27, '07	Montreal	" 7 CP

	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
1	5	1	dark	Brn	Brn	13566	Roumania Yassa Roumania
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	Berlin Germany Berlin
3	—	—	—	—	—	—	do do
4	5	6½	medium	"	"	15046	England Leicester England
5	5	9	"	"	"	13566	Sodus N.Y.
6	5	8	"	"	Blue	12046	Crumlin Warwickshire England
7	4	11	"	Gray	Brn	12066	Bukarest Roumania
8	5	—	"	Brn	Brn	12066	Meloved Austria
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	Szabemoss Bohemia
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	do do
11	5	1	medium	Brn	Brn	14066	Brucke Russia
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	do do
13	—	—	—	—	—	—	do do
14	5	1¾	medium	Brn	Brn	13566	Arbroath Scotland
15	5	7¾	dark	"	Grey	16566	Melinati Italy
16	5	2½	"	"	Brn	12566	Odessa Russia
17	5	2¾	"	Brn Grey	Blue	13066	Giovanazzo Italy
18	5	1¼	"	"	Brn	16566	Elsingen Germany
19	5	2	light	"	"	13566	Dundee Scotland
20	5	3	dark	"	Grey	12066	Globitzer Austria
21	5	3¾	"	"	Brn	13066	Mulemara Italy
22	5	3½	"	Brn	Brn	16566	St Jamis Regis Celebrate
23	5	3¼	"	"	"	14066	do do
24	5	3¾	"	"	Blk	15066	do do Scar on left cheek
25	5	1½	"	Gray	Brn	16566	do do
26	5	7	light	Brn	Blue	14066	London England
27	5	4	dark	Blk	Brn	15066	Yassa Roumania
28	5	7	medium	"	Blue	14066	Russia Germany
29	5	6	dark	Brn	Brn	14566	Marsala Sicily Italy
30	5	7	"	"	Grey	14066	Palermo Italy

...to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

C.P.S.S. #1

WHEN USED RETURN TO MONTREAL, AT END

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

68

4.

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES May, 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL C.P.S.S. #1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Cecilia Guthman	28		F.	m	wife	yes	yes	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal Canada	New York	no	Husband	16.00	no	Husband - Simon Guthman 66 101st Street New York	no	no	no	Sick mes Pregnant Good	no	Quebec	Aug 9 '06	Montrose	Apr 25	G.T.
2	Marcus Guthman	4	m	S	child	no	no	Germany	Hebrew	" "	" "	" "	2	Father	—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 25	G.T.
3	Bertha Guthman	3	F.	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	3		—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 25	G.T.
4	John A. Daff (New B 2 5083 3/31/04 128) (R.P.O. 5 1/2 4/1/04 201)		m	"	groom	yes	yes	England	English	" "	Hartford, Conn.	"	4	Self	28.00		Friend - Benjamin Greece Mr addison	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 4, '06	Empress of Britain	" 25	C.P.
5	William J. Barnett	34	"	m	Barometer Engineer Smith	"	"	U.S.	English	Dundalk England	Dundalk Ireland	Lucerne, N.Y.	5	"	30.00	1872-1877 Schenectady	Uncle - Wm. Ross Lucerne, Warren Co. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apr 22, '07	Lake Erie	" 25	G.T.
6	Mary Barnett	27	F.	"	wife	"	"	England	English	" "	" "	" "	6	Husband	—	no	do do	"	"	"	7 mos Pregnant	"	"	" "	"	" 25	G.T.
7	Chone Lemint	60	"	widow	none	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal, Can	New York	"	7	Son-in-law	15.00	"	Son-in-law Joseph Schoman 53 First St New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	" 29	C.P.R.
8	Barbara Rosinger	34	"	Married	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Germany	" "	Rochester Pa	"	8	Husband	with Husband	"	Cousin Joseph Kaufmanska 531 Cornell hill Ave Rochester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 11.06	Montezuma	" 27	G.T.
9	Helena Rosinger	8	"	S	child	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	" "	9	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 27	G.T.
10	Anna Rosinger	6	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	10	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	G.T.
11	Chaba Zimmerman	27	F.	m	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	11	Husband	2500	"	Brother Bisky Silversmith 66 Norfolk St. New York.	"	"	"	6 mo. Pregnant	"	"	Oct 22 06	M. Temple	" 29	G.T.
12	Bega Zimmerman	6	"	S	child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	12	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 29	G.T.
13	Moses Zimmerman	4	m	S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	13	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	G.T.
14	John Hoorll	28	"	m	baker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	" "	" "	New York	14	Self	185.00	"	Friend - Miss Erickson 12 W. 56th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar 13 '07	Lake Erie	" 29	C.P.
15	Francesco Bescaglia	33	"	"	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	" "	Worcester Mass	"	15	"	17.00	"	Bro - Giovanni Bescaglia 12 Shrewsbury St Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 2 '06	Montrose	" 27	C.P.
16	Freida Shkolinsky	19	F.	"	wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Buffalo N.Y.	"	16	"	with Husband	"	Wife Bro - Chas Mendels 27 Georgewell Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 19 '06	Montreal	" 30	G.T.
17	Vitangelo Melillo	47	m	m.	Pastry Baker	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Giovanazzo Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	17	"	23.00	"	Son - Giovanni Melillo 3758 Randolph St. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 7 '07	M. Temple	" 30	G.T.
18	Eli Albin 11213 / 2206	20	"	S.	baker	"	"	Germany	Germany	Glingen Germany	Grand Rapids Mich	"	18	"	46.00	"	Bro 116 Grand Rapids Mich Friend Donald Cuthbertson Albert Waldvogel	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29, '07	Montreal	May 1	C.P.
19	Alexander Wallace	20	"	"	Moulder Brass	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Montreal Can	Detroit, Mich	"	19	"	40.00	"	252 Fort St. Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 6, '06	Lake Manitoba	" 2	G.T.
DISAPPEARED 20	Vasil Makarenko	17	"	"	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Austria	Pittsburg Kansas	"	20	"	24.00	"	Friend - Geo. Hoffman Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	"	Had 2 wks Sick 2 days	"	St John	Apr. 8 '07	Montezuma	" 2	
DISAPPEARED 21	Carmino Matteo	16	"	"	tailor	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Mulevano Italy	New York N.Y.	"	21	"	40.00	"	Uncle - Giambattista Alfiere 136 Sullivan St. New York	"	"	"	Ill 7 wks Sick 7 days	"	"	" 29, '07	Montreal	" 2	
22	Francesco Viole	41	"	m	laborer	no	no	"	S "	St Lorenzo Italy	"	"	22	"	95.00	1903-'05 Schenectady	Nephew - Francesco Lorizzo 383 Front St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 2	C.P.
23	Natale Ceravolo	48	"	m	"	"	"	"	S "	"	"	"	23	"	56.00	no	Nephew - Vincenzo Viole 383 Front St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 2	C.P.
24	Pasquale Crezzo	22	"	S	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	" "	"	24	"	13.00	1902-1905 Lorain, Ohio	Cousin Francesco Lorizzo 383 Front St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 2	C.P.
25	Rocco La Rizza	51	"	m	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	25	"	35.00	1901-1903 Syracuse, N.Y.	Son - Francesco La Rizza 323 Front St. Schenectady, N.Y.	"	"	"	Physician	"	"	" "	"	" 2	C.P.
DISAPPEARED	Edmund J. Morris	23	"	"	baker	yes	yes	England	English	London, Eng.	Burlington, Vt	"	26	A.Citz.	10.00	no	Friend Alfonso Aldrich First St. Burlington, Vt	"	"	A.C.L.	Good	"	"	" "	"	" 7	
27	Isaac Leibovich	27	"	S	Tailor	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal Can	New York	"	27	Worked	27.00	"	Uncle - Solomon Silverman 154 Allen St New York	"	"	No	"	"	Quebec	July 9 '06	"	" 4	G.T.
28	Paul Austel	37	"	m	Cabinet maker	yes	yes	Germany	German	" "	Boston, Mass	"	28	Self	74.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 19, '06	L. Michigan	" 4	G.T.
29	Vincenzo Talenzia	26	"	"	Stone Mason	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Mortelleone Italy	Philadelphia Pa	"	29	"	22.00	"	Bro-in-law Nicola Giampaolo 836 Indiana Ave Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 17, '07	M. Temple	" 6	G.T.
30	Antonio Giamba	18	"	S	Tailor	"	"	"	S "	Palermo Italy	Boston, Mass	"	30	"	30.00	"	Father - Armando Giamba 300 North Square Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27, '07	Montreal	" 7	C.P.R.

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

C.P.S.S.

WHEN USED RETURN TO MONTREAL, AT END

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION

4.

Department of Commerce and Labor

Aliens:

Donald Walker
Frank Tupp

Allan SLS. Line Manifest

Sheet 1, lines 17 and 18

NOT PROPERLY PRESENTED FOR EXAMINATION

To be collected from steamship company

Arrived via Michigan Central R.R. in case of Donald Walker and via International Ferry in case of Frank Tupp

No. 2.
CM. 4-04-20-20,000

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

68

F ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

ry of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES May. 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL C.P.S.S. #1

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion
No. on List.	NAME	Age	Sex	Married or Single	Occupation	Can read? Can write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches	
1	Cecilia Gri						Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal Canada	New York	no	Husband	16.00	no	Husband - Simon Guthman 66 101st Street New York	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Aug 9 '06	Montrose	Apr 25	NY	5	1	clear
2	Marcus G						Germany	Hebrew	" "	" "	2	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	NY	—	—	—
3	Bertha Gru						"	"	" "	" "	3	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 25	NY	—	—	—
4	John A. Daff						England	English	" "	Hartford, Conn	4	Self	28.00		Friend - Benjamin Crocus no address	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 4, '06	Empress of Britain	" 25	QP	5	6½	medium
5	William J. Barnett	34	"	M	Locomotive Engine Smith	"	U. S.	English	Dundalk	Luzerne, N.Y.	5	"	30.00	1872-1877 Schenectady	Uncle - Wm. Ross Luzerne, Warren Co. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apr 22, '07	Lake Erie	" 25	NY	5	9	"
6	Mary Barnett	27	F.	"	wife	"	England	English	"	"	6	Husband	—	no	do do	"	"	"	7 mo Pregnant	"	"	"	"	" 25	NY	5	6	"
7	Chone Lemit	60	"	widow	none	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal, Can	New York	7	Son-in-law	15.00	"	Son-in-law Joseph Solomon 53 First St New York	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	" 29	CPR	4	11	"
8	Barbara Rosinger	34	"	Married	wife	yes	Austria	Germany	"	Rochester Pa	8	Husband	with Husband	"	Cousin Joseph Rosenwasser 531 Crumbaker Ave Rochester Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 11, 06	Montezuma	" 27	NY	5	—	—
9	Selena Rosinger	8	"	S	child	no	"	"	"	"	9	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	NY	—	—	—
10	Anna Rosinger	6	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	(10)	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27	NY	—	—	—
11	Abba Zimmerman	27	F	M	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	" "	New York	11	Husband	25.00	"	Brother Bisky Silversmith 66 Norfolk St. New York.	"	"	"	6 mo Pregnant	"	"	Oct 22 06	Mt Temple	" 29	NY	5	1	medium
12	Sege Zimmerman	6	"	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	12	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	" 29	NY	—	—	—
13	Moses Zimmerman	4	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	13	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29	NY	—	—	—
14	John Hoodl	48	"	M	baker	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	" "	" "	14	Self	155.00	"	Friend - Miss Erickson 12 W 56th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	May 13 '07	Lake Erie	" 29	CP	5	10½	medium
15	Francesco Boccaglia	33	"	"	laborer	no	no	Italy	Italian	" "	Worcester Mass	15	"	17.00	"	Bro Giovanna Boccaglia 12 Shrewsbury St Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 2 '06	Montrose	" 27	CP	5	7¾	dark
16	Frida Shkolinsky	19	F.	"	wife	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Buffalo N.Y.	16	"	with Husband	"	Husband Solomon Nikosh 27 Georgewell Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 19 '06	Montreal	" 30	NY	5	2½	"
17	Arcangelo Melillo	27	M	M.	Pastry Baker	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Giovanezza Italy	Philadelphia Pa	17	"	23.00	"	Son - Giovanni Melillo 3758 Randolph St. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 17 '07	Mt Temple	" 30	NY	5	5¾	"
18	Eli Albin 11215 2206	20	"	S.	baker	"	"	Germany	Germany	Elmigen Germany	Grand Rapids Mich	18	"	46.00	"	Albert Waldvogel Box 116 Grand Rapids Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 29, '07	Montreal	May 1	CP	5	4	"
19	Alexander Wallace	20	"	"	Brass Moulder	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Montreal Can	Detroit, Mich	19	"	40.00	"	Friend Donald R. Shmland 282 Jefferson St. Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 6, '06	Lake Manitoba	" 2	NY	5	8	light
DISAPPEARED March 20	Basil Makarenko	17	"	"	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Austria Globitzen	Pittsburg Kansas	20	"	24.00	"	Friend Geo. Hoffman Pittsburg Kansas	"	"	"	Had 2 wks Ch. 2 yrs.	"	St John	Apr. 8 '07	Montezuma	" 2		5	3	dark
DISAPPEARED March 20	Romino Matteo	16	"	"	tailor	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Mulenaro Italy	New York	21	"	40.00	"	Uncle - Gambatista Alfiere 134 Sullivan St. New York	"	"	"	Had 7 days Ch 7 ago	"	"	" 29, '07	Montreal	" 2		5	7½	"
	Francesco Viole	41	"	M	Laborer	no	no	"	S "	Jamia Italy	Schenectady N.Y.	22	"	95.00	1903-05 Schenectady N.Y.	Nephew - Francesco Lonzo 383 Front St. Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	"	"	" 2	CP	5	5½	"
	Natale Ceravolo	48	"	M	"	"	"	"	S "	St Jamia Italy	"	23	"	56.00	no	Nephew - Vincenzo Viole 383 Front St Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 2	CP	5	5¾	"
	Pasquale Crezzo	22	"	S	"	"	"	"	S "	" "	"	24	"	13.00	1902-1905 Loraine Ohio	Cousin Francesco Lorizzo 323 Front St. Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 2	CP	5	5¾	"
	Pietro La Rizza	51	"	M	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	"	25	"	35.00	1901-1903 Syracuse N.Y.	Son - Francesco La Rizza 323 Front St. Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	"	Thyzzim	"	"	"	"	" 2	CP	5	5½	"
ARRIED	Edmund J. Morris	23	"	"	baker	yes	yes	England	English	London Eng.	Burlington Vt	26	A.C.L.	10.00	no	Friend Alfonso Olathe Saint St. Burlington Vt	"	"	A.C.L.	Good	"	"	"	"	" 4		5	9	
27	Isaac Leibovich	27	"	S	Tailor	no	no	Roumania	Hebrew	Montreal Can	New York	27	Worked	27.00	"	Uncle - Solomon Shlesinger 154 Allen St New York	"	"	No	"	"	Quebec	July 9 '06	"	" 4	NY	5		
28	Paul Austal	37	"	M	Cabinet Maker	yes	yes	Germany	German	" "	Boston, Mass	28	Self	1400	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 17, '06	L. Michigan	" 7	GT			
29	Vincenzo Talanzia	26	"	"	Stone Mason	"	"	Italy	S Italian	Mal. S. Italy	Philadelphia Pa	29	"	22.00	"	Bro-in-law Nicola Giantaglo 836 Indiana Ave. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 17, '07	Mt Temple	" 6	GT			
30	Antonio Gianda	18	"	S	tailor	"	"	"	S "	Palermo Italy	Boston, Mass	30	"	30.00	"	Father - Annabela Gianda 300 North Square Boston, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 27, '07	Montreal	" 1	CPR			

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

C.P.S.S. 1

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

52

egulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Montreal, May 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL Allan SS #3

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
												Bro-in-law Edward Connor 235 Pacaout Av. Providence R.I. Cousin - Antonio Di Pathone Box 15 Newton Hook, N.Y.															Ireland	1
S.	laundress	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Montreal Can.	Providence R.I. Newton Hook N.Y.	no	Bro.	19.00	no		no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 27 '06	Virginian	May 23	G.T.	4	11	Medium	Brn	Gray	110 lbs.	Belfast	2
"	laborer	"	-	Italy	S. Italian	"	"	"	Self	85.00.	"		"	"	"		"	Halifax	Mar 17 '07	Sardinian	" 24	C.P.	5	1¼	dark	"	Brn	115 lbs.	St Pietro Gentile Calabria	3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15
																													16
																													17
																													18
																													19
																													20

11—1904

* "People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

Allan SS #3

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

11—1904

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1904

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Montreal, May 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL

Allan SS "3"

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Elizabeth Rodgers	19		F.	S.	laundress	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Montreal Can.	Providence R.I. N.Y.	no	Bro.	19.00	no	Bro-in-law Edward Connor 235 Pocasset Ave Providence R.I.	No	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	July 27/06	Virginian	May 23	G.T.
2	Benemino Montaldo	15		M	"	laborer	"	-	Italy	S. Italian	"	Newton Hook	"	Self	85.00	"	Box 15 Newton Hook, N.Y.	"	"	"		"	Halifax	Mar. 17 '07	Sardinian	" 24	C.P.
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of Hair.	Color of Eyes.	Marks of Identification.
4	11	Med			
5	1¼	d			

11—1904

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Allan SS

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. Montreal, May, 1907 PORT OF MONTREAL

Allan SS No 2

11—1904

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Emil Haag	37		m	m	Jeweler	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	Montreal, Can.	Newark N.J.	Do	Self	128.00	No	Friend: Wm L. Theomet 374 Seymour Ave, Newark N.J.	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 7, '06	Dominion	May 3	CP.
2	Jennie Haag	25		f.	"	wife	"	"	England	English	" "	" "	"	"	—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 28, 06	"	" 3	CP.
3	Violet Haag	4		"	S	Child	No	No	"	German	" "	" "	"	"	—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 3	CP.
4	Charles Haag	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 3	CP.
5	Henry Haag	—	8	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 3	CP.
6	Hans Gerber	51		"	Widower	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	" "	Chicago Ill.	"	"	240.00	"	No Address uncle - John Milne	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 7, '06	Cantagnian	" 4	G.T.
7	Robert Dobie	21		"	S.	Blacksmith	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	Dabiehi, Scotland England	Barre Vt.	"	"	8.00	"	58 Church St. Barre Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 24, '07	Corinthian	" 7	G.T.
8	Robert Marsh	24		"	m	Boiler Maker	"	"	England	English	Birkenhead England	Boston Mass	"	"	113.00	1903 - 6 mo. Bro-in-law James Kirkpatrick Bath, Me	194 Commercial St. Quincy Mass. Friend - Geo Blank	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 27, '07	Dominion	" 7	CPR
9	Gustav Neubert	31		"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	Germany	German	Lorbach Dr. Bergzog	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	12.00	No	577 Broadway, East Buffalo, N.Y. uncle - Mr. Hunter	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar. 17, '07	Sardinian	" 11	G.T.
10	Arthur Taylor	27		"	"	Machinist	"	"	England	English	Gilford, Eng.	Chicago Ill.	"	"	476.00	"	1124 Chicago Ave Chicago Ill. Friend - Mr. Hunter	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr. 13, '07	Pomeranian	" 11	G.T.
11	David Watson	29		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	59.00	"	1124 Chicago Ave Chicago Ill. Bro - Nicholas Volacos	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11	G.T.
12	Stefanos Volacos	23	1-130-30	"	"	farmer	"	"	Greece	Greek	Sedes, Greece	" "	"	"	32.00	"	411 N. Division St. Chicago Ill. Bro - in Law, Julius Landsberg	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 11, '07	Dominion	" 14	G.T.
13	Abraham Kashden	29		"	m	Rabbi	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Vanuty, Russia Austria	Quincy, Mass.	"	"	50.00	"	Mantling Park Co Summer St. Quincy, Mass Father-in-Law Pinkos Jacobs	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	" 6, '07	Virginian	" 14	G.T.
14	Pearl Zisa	20		"	S.	Kitchen Shop	"	"	Austria	"	Cahnoff Austria	New York	"	"	105.00	"	201 Eldridge St. New York uncle - Max Blank	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 11, '07	Siberian	" 15	CP.
15	Isaac Rabinowitz	25		"	S	Book binder	"	"	Russia	"	Paris, France	Brooklyn	"	"	15.00	"	80 Throop Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y. Friend / David Olca	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	" 11, '07	Parisian	" 16	G.T.
16	Joseph E. Shalbolt 11905 #2486	32		"	m	butcher	"	"	England	English	London, Eng	Worcester, Mass	"	"	1583.00	"	81 Summer St. Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 5, '07	Sardinian	" 18	G.T.
17	Alice M. Shalbolt	56		f.	"	wife	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Husband	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 18	G.T.
18	Mary Shergold	25		"	S.	Domestic	"	"	"	"	Crawkerne, Eng.	Clinton, Del	"	Intended Husband	30.00	"	Friend Richard Gillford N. Main St. Clinton Del	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 17, '07	Victorian	" 18	G.T.
19	Cosimo Gentilcora	28		m	m	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S. Italian	Molenero, Italy	Bessemer, Mich	"	Self	25.00	1902 - 1905 Buffalo N.Y. 1896 - 1899 Owego N.Y.	Friend Rocco Andreselli P.O Box 407 Bessemer, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11, '07	Parisian	" 20	CP.
20	Giovanni Gentilcora	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	25.00		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11, '07	"	" 20	CP.
21	Carmine Cirocco	16		"	S.	"	yes	yes	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Father	27.00	No (2)	uncle Rocco Gerolomo P.O Box 407 Bessemer, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 11, '07	"	" 20	CP.
DISAPPEARED	Pellegrini Cirocco	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	"	34.00	"	do do	"	"	"	Weld Eyes	"	"	" 11 '07	"	" 20	
23	Nunzio Cirocco	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	S. "	" "	" "	"	Self	41.00	1900 - 1904 Fred Bruno, 1904 - 1907	do do	"	"	"	Good	"	"	" 11.07	"	" 20	CP.
24	William Gilchrist	30		"	"	Stone Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen, Scotland	Barre, Vt	"	"	29.00	Barre Vt.	Friend William McEwan 21 Brook St. Barre, Vt	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15.07	Sicilian	" 21	G.T.
25	Samuel Roulx	35		"	M.	Laborer	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	Stefanesky Roumania	New York	"	"	22.00	No	Bro - in law Max Segall 802 107th St. New York	"	"	"	Glasses	"	"	" 11 '07	Parisian	" 21	G.T.
26	Mary MacLean	27		f.	S	Cook	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Montreal, Can	"	"	"	49.00	"	Margaret Louisa Howes 109 East 104th St. New York	"	"	"	Good	"	Halifax	Mar 21 07	Laurentian	" 23	G.T.
27	John Alfred Karlson	29		"	"	Machinist	"	"	Russia	Finn	" "	Edgewater N.J.	"	"	47.00	"	Bro - in law Josephina Segall Edgewater N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 10 '06	Victorian	" 23	G.T.
28	Alexander Pollock	28		"	S	Cutter	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	" "	Milford N.H.	"	"	98.00	"	Friend John Watson Milford, N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 21 '07	Laurentian	" 23	G.T.
29	Aaron Bernstein	29		"	"	Cigar Maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Culchen, Russia	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30.00	"	151 N. Hamilton St. Chicago Ill. Bro - in law Alexander Heller	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 11 07	Parisian	" 23	G.T.
30	Francis Riddock	30		"	M	Stone Mason	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen, Scotland	Barre, Vt	"		26.00	"	368 N. Main St. Barre Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22 '07	Numidian	" 23	

NOT USED

30

CIRCULAR 43. —

CIRCULAR 97. 30

Allan SS

11—1904

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. — May, 1907. — PORT OF MONTREAL — Allan SS. #1

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
F	m.	wife	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ottawa Can.	Andover, N.H.	Yes	Self	120.00	no	Husband - James McMeekin 50 Red Spring Rd. Andover N.H	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Aug 14, '06	Dominion	Apr 25	G.J.	5	1	medium	Brn	Blue	120 lb	Cargenfergus Antrim
m	"	Tailor	1/1/32		Austria	German	Montreal Can	San Francisco Cal	no	"	300.00	1902 4 years New York	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24, '06	Virginian	" 25	G.J.	5	9 3/4	dark	"	Brn	190 lb	Moles on back & neck Lowenstein Austria
F	"	wife			Germany	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	No address	"	"	"	5 months Pregnant	"	"	" "	"	" 26	G.J.	5	1 1/4	"	"	"	120 lb.	St Andrews Berne Germany
m	S.	painter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Yelwadus Russia	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	27.00	no	Uncle - Walter Goffe 1610 Lombard St Philadelphia	"	"	-	Good	"	"	Mar 18 '07	"	" 20	G.J.	5	6	"	"	"	140 lb.	Yelwadus Lemans England
F	widow	domestic	"	"	England	English	Montreal Can.	Port Jarvis N.Y.	no	"	20.00	"	Friend - Mr. Millard Hickory Grove, Matamoras N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 30, '06	Parisian	" 27	G.J.	5	2	medium	Blue	Blue	125 lb.	Made own right shoe Waterloo Lancashire
F	m	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	Husband	20.00	"	Husband - Hascel Nisonshel 43 Clinton St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 24, '06	Sardinian	" 29	G.J.	5	1	"	Brn	Gray	120 lb	Warsaw Warsaw Russia
"	SS	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24, '06	"	" 29	G.J.	—	—	—	—	—		do do
m	m	Coachman	"	-	Ireland	Irish	" "	Burlington Vt.	"	Self	49.00	"	Friend - Albert Waddell 85 St Paul St. Burlington, Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Dec 25 '06	Siberian	" 29	G.J.	5	9 1/2	"	Brn	Blue	136	Scar in corner of right eye Carnew Wicklow Ireland
F	widow	None	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	Self and Friends	50.00	"	Son in law, Joseph Goldstein 50 1st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	" 29	C.P.R.	4	11	"	Gray	Blo	120	Bukarest Roumania
F	S.	domestic	"	-	Scotland	Scotch	" "	New York	"	Self by allen Friend	75.00	"	Friend - Mrs Hutchison 46 W. 56th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 10, '06	Victorian	" 29	C.P.	5	2	light	Red	Blue	120 lb	Arbroath Forfarshire Scotland
m	"	laborer	"	-	Ireland	Irish	" "	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	90.00	"	Friend - David Devine 2412 S. 12th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 23 '06	Dominion	" 29	C.P.	5	5	dark	Ash	Brn	145 lb	Belap Upper Derone Ireland
"	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Moyntlon Ireland	Keaney N.J.	"	"	14.00	"	Uncle William Parlandy 447 Chestnut St. Kearney N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 25 '07	Dominion	" 27	C.P.	5	8	medium	Brn	Blue	145 lb	Moyntlon Antrim Russia
F	m	wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Oman Russia	Portland, Ore.	yes	Husband	15.00	"	Husband - Jacob Schmendeman 348 Front St. Portland, Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10, '07	Carthaginian	" 27	C.P.	5	1	"	Brn	Brn	135 lb	Oman Riff
"	3	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	C.P.	—	—	—	—	—		do do
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	C.P.	—	—	—	—	—		do do
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 27	C.P.	—	—	—	—	—		do do
m	m	Waiter	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Sherbrooke Can.	Boston Mass	no	Self	55.00	"	Bro-in-law Giuseppe di Bari no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 7, '06	"	" 29	C.P.	5	3 3/4	dark	"	Blue	160 lb	Mellisto Italy
M	yes	Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Sheffield Eng	Tacoma, Wash.	"	"	80.00	Tacoma 4 yrs 6 mos St Louis 4 yrs 6 mos	Friend - Jack Hall 105 Elizabeth St. Tacoma, Wash	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 27, '07	Dominion	" 30	C.P.	5	8 1/4	light	"	Brn	160 lb	Sheffield Yorkshire England
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	80.00	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	C.P.	5	8 3/4	"	"	Blue	150 lb	do do
"	"	Farmer	French	French	Montreal Can.	French	Montreal Can.	San Francisco Cal	"	"	94.00	"	Friend - Harry Vidos no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 2, '06	Sardinian	" 30	G.J.	5	6 1/4	dark	Brn	Brn	160 lb.	Jarin Basse Pyrenees France
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	60.00	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	G.J.	5	6	"	"	"	165 lb.	do do
"	"	Farmer	Norwegian	Scandinavian	Norway	Norwegian	Bergan Nor	Chicago Ills	"	"	40.00	1902-06 minneapolis	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 28	Dominion	" 30	G.J.	5	4	fair	Dk	Blue	160	Bergen Norway
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	27.00	No	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	G.J.	5	4 1/2	"	"	"	150	do do
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	35.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	G.J.	5	8 1/2	"	"	"	175	Hyvaland Norway
"	"	Settler	Scotch	Scotch	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto Can.	Scotsville R.I.	"	"	27.00	"	Bro-in-law John Kay Scotsville R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 6 '06	Pretorian	May 1	G.J.	5	4 1/2	medium	Brn	Brn	180 lb.	Clunburg Milhollan Scotland
"	"	"	"	"	England	English	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	"	Friend - John Kay do Scotsville R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 15 '06	Dominion	" 1	G.J.	5	6	"	"	"	145 lb	Langley Mill Derbyshire England
"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Montreal Can	Bellaire Ohio	"	"	25.00	"	Uncle - Mr. McDonald 3089 Trumbull St Bellaire Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 22 '07	"	" 3	C.P.R.	6	1/2	fair	"	Blue	180 lb	Antrim Antrim
"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	" "	Burlington Vt.	"	A.C.L.	40.00	"	Friend - Alfonzo Blythe Friend St Burlington Vt.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 10, '06	Megantic	" 4		5	4 1/2	fair	"	Blue	145 lb	Mc Duff Banffshire Scotland
"	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Russia	Jewish	Brooklyn N.Y.	" "	"	"	61.00	"	Bro-in-law Israel Alterman 534 Vermont St. Brooklyn	"	"	No	Blind in one eye	"	Halifax	Feb 23 '07	Victorian	" 4	G.J.	5	2 1/2	dark	"	Brn	135 lb.	Jewish Padola Russia
"	"	"	England	English	Quebec Can.	"	"	"	yes	"	68.00	"	Uncle - James Brozzowich 7 Houghton Cor. Long Island N.Y.	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	June 9, '06	Dominion	" 6	C.P.	5	8	light	"	Blue	180 lb	York Yorkshire

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97. Allan SS. #1

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

NOTE.—This sengers required the headings giv

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. May, 1907. PORT OF MONTREAL. Allan SS. #1

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.
1	Mary McMeekin	34		F	m.	wife	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Ottawa Can.	Andover, N.H.	Yes	Self	120.00	no	Husband - James McMeekin 50 Red Spring Rd. Andover N.H	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	Aug 14 '06	Ionian	Apr 25	G.T.	5	1	medium
2	Leopold Anesi	32		M	"	Tailor	Yes	Yes	Austria	German	Montreal Can	San Francisco Cal	no	"	30.00		No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24 '06	Virginian	" 25	G.T.	5	9 3/4	dark
3	Agnes Anesi	29		F	"	wife			Germany	"	"	"	"	"	—		1902 4 years New York No address	"	"	"	5 month Pregnant	"	"	"	"	" 25	G.T.	5	1 1/4	"
4	Benjamin Weinert	20		M	S.	painter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Yelwodus Russia	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	27.00	no	Uncle - Kelton Yoffe 1610 Lombard St Philadelphia	"	"	-	Good	"	"	Mar 18 '07	"	" 20	G.T.	5	6	"
5	Elizabeth McComb	31		F	widow	domestic	"	"	England	English	Montreal Can.	Port Jarvis N.Y.	no	"	20.00	"	Friend - Mr. Hilliard Hickory Grove, Matamoras N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 30 '06	Parisian	" 27	G.T.	5	2	medium
6	Ida Nisonshal	26		F	m	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	Husband	20.00	" "	Husband - Samuel Nisonshal 43 Clinton St., New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 24 '06	Scandinavian	" 29	G.T.	5	1	"
7	Chane Nisonshal	6		"	Gs	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 24 '06	"	" 29	G.T.	—	—	—
8	James Nolan	34		M	M	Coachman	"	"	Ireland	Irish	" "	Burlington Vt.	"	Self	49.00	"	Friend - Albert Waddell 80 St Paul St - Burlington, Vt. Son in law - Joseph Sabourin	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Dec 25 '06	Siberian	" 29	G.T.	5	9 1/2	"
9	Chaye Damet	60		F	widow	None	"	"	Roumania	Hebrew	" "	New York	"	Son	50 —	—	60 Ludlow St New York	—	—	—	—	—	St John	Jan 9 '07	Montreal	" 29	CPR.	4	11	"
10	Kate Howell	22		F	S.	domestic	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	" "	New York	"	Self by Allan Line	70.00	"	Friend - Miss Graham 42 W. 56th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 10 '06	Victorian	" 29	CP.	5	2	light
11	Henry McCullagh	23		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	Irish	" Ireland	Philadelphia Pa	"	Self	90.00	"	Friend - David Secord 2412 S. 12th St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 23 '06	Dominion	" 29	CP.	5	5	dark
12	John Partridge	28		"	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Moylinlow	Kearney N.J.	"	"	14.00	"	Uncle - William Partridge 47 Cleveland St. Kearney N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 25 '07	Dominion	" 29	CP.	5	8	medium
13	Rivone Schneiderman	26		F	M	wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Oman Russia	Portland, Ore	yes	Husband	15.00	"	Husband - Jacob Schneiderman 348 Front St. Portland, Oregon	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10 '07	Carthaginian	" 29	CP.	5	1	"
14	David Schneiderman	8		M	S	Child	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	CP	—	—	—
15	Mocheem Schneiderman	5	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	CP	—	—	—
16	Aaron Schneiderman	20	11	"	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 29	CP.	—	—	—
17	Giovanni di Bari	35		M	M	laborer	no	no	Italy	S. Italian	Cherubiga Campli Italy	Boston Mass	no	Self	55.00	"	Bro-in-law Giuseppe di Bari no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Sept 7 '06	"	" 29	CP.	5	3 3/4	dark
18	Henry Hollingsworth	37		"	"	Engineer Operator	Yes	Yes	England	English	Sheffield Eng	Tacoma Wash.	"	"	80.00	Tacoma 4 mo's '05 2 Visits 4 mo's '06	Friend - Jack Hall 105 Elwood St. Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 27 '07	Dominion	" 30	CP.	5	8 1/4	light
19	Frank Green	26		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	80.00	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	CP.	5	8 3/4	"
20	Martin Tipy	26		"	S.	laborer	"	"	France	French	Montreal Can.	San Francisco Cal	"	"	94.00	"	Friend - Harry Valdon no address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 2 '06	Sardinian	" 30	G.T.	5	6 1/4	dark
21	Salvade Berkoague	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	60.00		do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	G.T.	5	6	"
22	Roger Hjelmeland	38		"	"	"	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Bergan Norway	Chicago Ill.	"	"	40.00	1900-06 Minneapolis	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 28	Dominion	" 30	GT.	5	4	fair
23	Andreas "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	27.00	No	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	GT.	5	4 1/2	"
24	Andreas "	33		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	35.00	"	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	" 30	GT.	5	8 1/2	"
25	Fred Ruthven	23		"	S.	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Toronto Can.	Sydenham Ont. Sydenham R.D.	"	"	27.00	"	Bro-in-law - John Kay Syd. Sixth R.D.	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug 6 '06	Pretorian	May 1	GT.	5	7 1/2	"
26	John Pugh	24		"	"	"	"	"	England	English	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	"	Friend - John Kay do Sydenham R.D.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 15 '06	Dominion	" 1	G.T.	5	6	"
27	James McCurry	21		"	m	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Montreal Can	Bellaire Ohio	"	"	25.00	"	Uncle - Mr. McDonald 3089 Franklin St Bellaire Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 22 '07	"	" 3	CPR.	6	1 1/2	"
28	Andrew Mackey	41		"	S	Baker	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	" Russia	Burlington Vt.	"	"	40.00	"	Friend - Alfonso Blythe Friend St Burlington Vt.	"	"	A&L	"	Blind in one eye	Quebec	May 10 '06	Mongolian	" 4		5	4 1/2	"
29	Jack Sparago	20		"	S.	Tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Jerrigh Russia	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	61.00	"	Bro-in-law Israel Adelman 534 Vermont St. Brooklyn	"	"	No	"	"	Halifax	Feb 25 '07	Victorian	" 4	GT.	5	2	"
30	Charles H. Dearing	22		"	"	Student	"	"	England	English	Quebec Can.	"	"	yes	68.00	"	Uncle - James Brozeau 9 Thompkins Ave Long Island	"	"	"	Good	"	Quebec	June 9 '06	Dominican	" 4				

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43.

CIRCULAR 97. Allan SS. #1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak.

W

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	8	Sandy	Sandy	Blue	None	— Hungary —

Borden
Morristown, NY
May — 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	TRANSIT
	1	1	—	—	
Circular 43	1	1	—	—	—
	—	—	—	—	
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	1	1	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR No. [illegible]

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Po			DOMINION						MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING

NON - IMMIGRANTS,

In Transit —
Tourists —
Residents of United States —
Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
Office of
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

49

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Brockville MONTH ~~OF~~ Ending May 7th, 1907.

11—1004

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	P Shovick	30		M	S	Iron Moulder	No	Austria-Hungary	Polish	Canada	Smith Falls	New York Syracuse	Yes	Self	$29.00	Yes	1905 1906	New York Syracuse	No	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	1905	Hamburg Line	May 8 1907
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

11—1004

Mark L. Crawford
Immigrant Inspector

CIRCULAR 43. — 1
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	10	Dark	Brown	Blue	None	Perth, Canada
5	8	Dark	Brown	Brown	None	Springfield Canada

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

12—1504

PORT OF Brockville Ontario, MONTH ~~OF~~ Ending May 24, 1907

48

(OVER)

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	James Watson	48	M	M	M	Laborer	Yes	No	Canada		Canada	Brockville	New York															
2	Millard Millon Warren	32	M	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	Canada		Canada	Brockville	Syracuse New York Waterton				yes	often	New York Ogdensburg New York Ogdensburg								April 27/1907 April 29/1907	Darling Darling	April 27/1907 April 27/1907
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											

Mark L. Crawford
Immigration Inspector

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

W

Border

Halifax, N.S.

May - 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	13	11	2	—	—
TOTAL	13	11	2	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																	
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. PO			DOMINION						MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—
2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit — —

Tourists — —

Residents of United States — —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

3 — 47

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. ~~97~~ 104., dated November 1, 1901

11—1207 Border Manifest for May 1907 - Halifax, N.S. - PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head Tax collected by:
S.I. 1	Jacob Burstein [10?v 3?]	19	m	s.	bookbinder	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Russia-Kovno	Boston Mass.	yes.	self	200 ~	No	friend Miss Bessie August 40 Northampton St Boston Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax N.S.	Dec. 6-06	Pardinian	May 4 1907	I.C.R.
S.I. 2	Alfred Neilson	28	"	s.	carpenter	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway Christiania	Kilkeh Minn.	yes.	"	50 ~	No	Hans Jorgensen Kilkeh Minn.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	I.C.R.
3	NOT USED																									
4	NOT USED																									
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

Ladislas C. Siwiecwicz Immig. Insp.
Patrick Enright " "

CIRCULAR 43. — 2
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

11—1204

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

146

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

nifest for May 1907. Halifax, N.S. PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination. 1907.	Head tax collected by:
m.	m.	photographer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Liniec Kiev Zytomir Volynia.	White Stone N.Y.	yes	self	10.00	No	friend – Joseph Messer White Stone N.Y. Long Isl.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec P.Q.	Aug 27-06	Montezuma	Apr. 25	D. C. R.
f.	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	trust.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D. C. R.

Ladislas Siemiwicz
Patricio Enright.

Immig. Insp.
"

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	9	fair	br.	blu	None.	Liniec - Kiev Russia
5	1	med	br.	br	"	Zytomir. Volynia Russia

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

11—1884

determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

146

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Border Manifest for May 1907. Halifax, N.S. PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Head Tax collected by:	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
S.I. 1	Nathan Osatynsky	26		m	m.	photographer	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Linie near Zytomir Volynia	White Stone N.Y.	yes	self	10.00	no	friend - Joseph Messer White Stone N.Y. Long Isl.	No	No	No	Good	No	Buffalo D.A.	Aug 27-06	Montezuma	Apr. 25	D. C. R.	5	9	fair
S.I. 2	Monnie "	20	f.	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	}	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D. C. R.	5	1	med
3	NOT USED																													
4	NOT USED																													
5	NOT USED																													
6	NOT USED																													
7	NOT USED																													
8	NOT USED																													
9	NOT USED																	Ladislas Siemiwicz				Immig. Insp.								
10	NOT USED																	Patricio Enright				"								
11	NOT USED																													
12	NOT USED																													
13	NOT USED																													
14	NOT USED																													
15	NOT USED																													
16	NOT USED																													
17	NOT USED																													
18	NOT USED																													
19	NOT USED																													
20	NOT USED																													
21	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													
	NOT USED																													

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

45

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

der Manifest for May 1907 - Halifax, N.S. PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Head tax collected by:	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
m	m	fruit vendor	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Megolopolis	W. Lynn Mass.	yes	self	7 00	No	bro in law Nation Agrapitis 30 Irrigrants Court W. Lynn Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax N.S.	March 1907	Unknown	May 1	Plant Line	5	5	med	br	br	None	Megolopolis Greece
"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Gargalianos	"	"	"	8 00	"	friend James Lewis 29 Dartmouth Place Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 23-07	Edith	May 15	"	5	9	"	dk	dk	"	Gargalianos "
"	m	baker	"	"	British West Indies	African	St Thomas Barbados	Boston	"	"	13 00	"	friend George Trotman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	black	blk	br	"	St Thomas Barbados B.W.I.
"	S	clerk	"	"	"	"	Bridgetown Barbados	"	"	"	15 00	"	bro Oscar Hassell	"	"	"	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	10	"	"	"	"	Bridgetown " "
"	"	seaman	"	"	"	"	Saba Isl.	"	"	"	11 00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 17-07	Vinita	"	"	5	8	"	"	blue	"	Saba Isl. "
"	"	clerk	"	"	"	Portuguese	Kingstown St. Vincent	Schenectady N.Y.	"	"	20 00	"	bro in law Arnold Durauth friend Clifton C. Ave Schenectady	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	"	May 22-07	Arcus	May 23	"	5	10	med	dk	br	"	Kingstown St. Vincent "
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	yes	self	20 00	"	friend Frederick Quintal No. 2 Boston Mass.	"	"	"	good	"	"	" 4	"	"	"	6	-	"	"	dk	"	" " "
"	m	tailor	"	"	"	African	Devonshire Bermuda	Fall River	"	self	30 00	"	friend Edgar Jones c/o J.J. Phillis Fall River Mass.	"	"	"	4	"	"	May 21-07	Beta	"	"	5	8½	black	blue	black	"	Devonshire Bermuda "
"	S	clerk	"	"	"	"	Roseau Dominica	Boston	"	"	100 00	"	friend Mrs Batson No 11 Kendal Str. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	4	5	"	May 22-07	Opuro	"	"	5	11	"	"	"	"	Roseau Dominica "

D.C.D. D.C.

Ladislas C. Sienjewicz Immig. Insp.
Patrick Enright " "

CIRCULAR 43. — 9
CIRCULAR 97. — 9

11—1504

*mined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

I

45

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1004 Miscellaneous Border Manifest for May 1907 - Halifax, N.S. PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height.	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907	Head tax collected by;	Feet.	Inches.
S.I. 1	John Kentelis	29		m	m	fruit vendor	yes	yes	Greece	Greek	Megolopolis	W. Lynn Mass.	yes	self	7.00	No	bro in law Nabor Afrangelos 30 Sergents Court W. Lynn Mass	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax N.S.	March 1907	Unknown	May 1	Plant Line	5	5
S.I. 2	Dimitri Papachristofilu	19		S							Gergalianos				8.00		cousin " " "											5	9
S.I. 3	Joseph H Grimes	27		m	baker				British West Indies	African	St Thomas Barbados	Boston			13.00		friend James Lewis 29 Dartmouth Place Boston							Apr. 23-07	Edith	May 15		5	7
S.I. 4	Arthur Moore	19		S	clerk						Bridgetown Barbados				15.00		" George Trotman											5	10
S.I. 5	Samuel Hassell	21			seaman						Saba Isl.				11.00		bro Oscar Hassell							Apr. 17-07	Vinita			5	8
DEBARRED Aug. 2	Clarence Martin	17			clerk					Portuguese	Kingstown St. Vincent	Schenectady N.Y.		5th inst. P.C.D. P.C.	20.00		½ bro Arnold Durand				Trachoma			May 22-07	Arcus	May 23		5	10
DEBARRED Aug. 2	Francis A Sardine	15									"	Boston Mass	yes		20.00		friend Frederick Quintal No. 1 Boston Mass.				good			" "	"	"		6	-
S.I. 8	Samuel A Grimes	38		m	tailor					African	Devonshire Bermuda	Fall River Mass		self	30.00		friend Edgar Grimes c/o J.J. Pinella Fall River Mass							May 21-07	Beta			5	8½
S.I. 9	Frank A Downey	24		S	clerk						Roseau Dominica	Boston			100.00		friend Mrs Batson No 11 Kendal Str. Boston Mass.							May 22-07	Arcus			5	11
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

Ladislas C. Dierejewicz Immig. Insp.
Patrick Enright " "

CIRCULAR 43. — 9
CIRCULAR 97. — 9

11—1004

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5		Light	light	blue	scar one	Austria
5		dark	dark	Black	"	Italy
		"	"	"	"	"
		"	"	"	"	B. C.
		"	"	"	"	"
		dark	dark	Black	None	Italy
		"	"	"	"	"
		light	light	blue	"	Switzerland
		"	"	"	"	"
		"	"	"	"	"

Border

Gateway Mont.

May 1907.

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	42	42	—	—	5
Circular 43	42	42	—	—	5
	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	42	42	—	—	5

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			C.P.R. PC			DOMINION								MISCEL			
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING			ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—			—	—	—	

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total —

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Sheet No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

PASSENGERS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ... DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SH...

(Charles Stewart, Commissioner of Immigration, Ottawa, Ont.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Flagstaff, B. C., MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1204

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.
1	John Titto	33		M	W.	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	Austrian	Canada	Fernie B.C.	Slokan	yes	Self	50	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	1901	unknown	May 14
2	Marie Tamama	33		F	"	housework	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	Priest River	"	husband	18	yes	1904	N.Y.	Titto, Arcletto Tamama, Priest River, Ida.	"	"	"	"	"	N.Y.	1904	"	" 15
3	Elmira Tamama	8													Father					Titto, Arcletto Tamama, Priest River, Ida.									
4	Delena Tamama	8															No											
5	Lunda Tamama	1															No											
6	Joseph Tamama	10		M										yes	Father		yes	1904	N.Y.						N.Y.	1904	unknown	
7	Frank Tamama	6																										
8	Peter W. Sandberg	25		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Sweden	Swede	"	"	Slokan	"	Self	25	No			No	No	No	No	No	No		1906	Dominion	16
9	Carl Bloom	19		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	employed	25	No												
IN TRANSIT	Helen Aurs	20		F	"	Housework	"	"	"	"	"	"	Victoria	"	Self	10	No			For Transfer						Quebec	1906	unknown	
11	Adalbh Dessi	41		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Germany	Hungarian	"	"	Slokan	"	Self	55	yes	1905	N.Y.							N.Y.	1905	"	
12	Joseph Imre	51		"	S	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	1904	"								1904		
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSIO

1 T 43 Sheet

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, u

PORT OF Flagstone, B. C.

11—1894

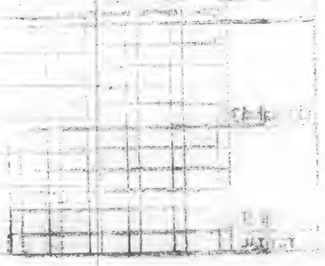
1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.
1	Pietro Enrico	21		M	S.	Common Laborer	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	Gateway	Rexford Mont.	yes
2	Dominic Enrico	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Giascchino Joseph	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Luigi Arturo	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Giuseppe Arturo	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	John Frolick	32		"	"	"	"	"	Slavak	Slavonian	"	Michael	Libeus Wis.	"
7	Joseph Verkahro	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Julio Kominick	42		"	Wid	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	Fernie B.C.	Spokane	"
9	Angelo Belloc	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dominick Filoroto	24		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St. Paul Wash.	"
11	Michel Grotoi	38		"	M	"	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	"	"	Black Diamond	"
12	John Sulit	24		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louis Ross	35		"	M.	"	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	"	Priest River Ida.	"
IN TRANSIT	John Ellis	26		"	S	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	"	via B.C.	"
IN TRANSIT	Thomas Peters	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Harry Sims	21		"	"	"	"	"	England	English	"	"	X Rexford Mont.	"
IN TRANSIT	Leslie Peters	19		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish Jew	"	"	via B.C. Alaska	"
18	Peter Davis	23		"	"	Clerk	"	"	Germany	German	"	"	Spokane	"
19	Albert Blundell	47		"	"	Engineer and Machinist	"	"	England	English	"	"	Ritzville	"
20	Peter Pera	20		"	"	Common Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	"	Frank B.C.	Spokane	"
21	Sebastin Napoleon	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Antone Perri	43		"	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ladislaus Lentz	30		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	Austrian	"	Fernie	"	"
24	Antone Klingsock	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	John Colish	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Joseph Helskie	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
IN TRANSIT	Andrew Nicholson	47		"	"	"	"	"	Norway	Norwegian	"	"	Kalispell	"
28	Sara Johnson	21		"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Francis Stuart	22		"	"	"	yes	yes	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Rexford	"
30	Roy Hamilton	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
5	6	Fair	Br	Br	none	Flos d'Elsie, Ont.	2766 CNR
5	7	"	"	"	"	Ardoe "	2767 CNR
5	10	Dark	"	"	"	Cordova "	2768 CNR



Border

Ft Frances, Ont

May 1907 Station

CITIZENS OF CANADA--None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	3	2		1	
Circular 43	3	2		1	
Circular 97	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3	2	-	1	

Disappeared

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pc			DOMINION						MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEPARTED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit.....

Tourists.....

Residents of United States.....

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907.
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 235 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

(OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Ft Frances, Ont. MONTH OF May, 1907 Canadian Northern Ry

11—1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Dori Faris	27		M	M	Labr	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Canada	South Ste Marie	Internat. Falls, Minn.	yes	brother	10.	yes	5 mos 10 mos	Pittsburgh Pa.	no.	No	No	No	Good	No	Dry.	May 1907	Prince Adelbert	May 16 1907
2	Lami Faris	24	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15.	yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	" Oct 1906	Unknown	" "
Disappeared 3	Harios Santa	30	"	M	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	Ft Frances	"	"	self	35	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apr 9	Montreal	" 22
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

CIRCULAR 43. — 3
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

(Ft Frances, Ont R.R. 143, 1

11—1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

(OVER.)

W 4

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Huntingdon Que. MONTH OF May, 1907

(OVER.)

11—1204

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
1	Tavino Carlo	36		M	M.	Laborer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Canada	Montagna Falls	Montreal Que	Yes	Self	$200	No	-	-	Friends	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	July 1905	Unknown	5/4/07	17951
2	Dispino G.	16		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$300	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17952
3	Barbaio L.	42		M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$250	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17953
4	Antonio Thomas	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$400	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17954
5	Bartonto John	17		S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$250	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17955
6	Pinnin N.	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17956
7	Dominico T.	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$400	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17957
8	Dispino C.	45		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$500	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	17958
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

Thomas M. Teal
Commissioner

CIRCULAR 43. — 8
CIRCULAR 97. — 8

11—1204

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

W

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5.	9½	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Anapolis Nova Scotia.
5.	7.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Helmsted Sweden.
5.	9.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Granysberg Sweden.
5.	8.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Rexdale. N.B.
5.	3.	light.	brown.	blue.	none.	Milford Ontario.
5.	10.	light.	brown.	blue.	none.	Truro. Nova Scotia.
5.	9½	dark.	dark.	blue.	none.	Edmunston N.B.
5.	3½	dark.	brown.	brown.	none.	Edmunston N.B.
5.	7.	dark.	grey.	blue.	none.	Sidney Cape Breton Park.
5.	11.	dark.	dark.	hazel.	none.	Macleod Alberta.
5.	6½	dark.	dark.	hazel.	none.	Quebec Canada.
5.	8½	light.	light.	blue.	none.	London. England.
5.	1½	dark.	brown.	blue.	none.	Stafford England.
5.	9.	dark.	dark.	brown.	none.	Chesley Ontario.
5.	6.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Huntington Quebec.
5.	8.	dark.	dark.	brown.	none.	Toronto Canada.
5.	6½	light.	grey.	blue.	none.	Thamesville Ont. Canada.
5.	8.	dark.	dark.	hazel.	none.	Chatham New Brunswick.
5.	6½.	dark.	dark.	brown.	none.	Quebec. Canada.
5.	5.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	St Hyacinthe Quebec. St. Hyacinthe Quebec.
5.	5½	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Pleasant. Nova Scotia.

Border

Eastport Idaho

1 May 1907.

CITIZENS OF CANADA.....21

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	23	23	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	23	23	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																	
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. PO			DOMINION						MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 30 1907
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

2

40

OVER

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

11—3594

PORT OF Eastport Idaho, MONTH OF May, 1907. For naturalization purposes only.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Robert McVicar.	24.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scotch.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	600.00	no.	-	-	none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	-	-	-	1907. April 10.
2	Ernest Johnson.	22.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Macleod Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	140.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	Quebec.	1903.	Canada.	April 11.
3	Charlie E. Johnson.	29.		m.	Single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Macleod Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	100.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	Quebec.	1903.	unknown.	April 11.
4	William H Ryder.	39.		m.	married.	Teamster.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Seattle Wash.	yes.	self.	50.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 13.
5	John Mc Nally.	23.		m.	Single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Irish.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	30.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 13.
6	Daniel Mathison.	28.		m.	Single.	R.R. Engineer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scotch.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	50.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 18.
7	Tom Lagnon.	27.		m.	Single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	French.	Canada.	Yahk B.C.	Bonners Ferry Idaho	yes.	self.	14.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	✓	-	-	April 21.
8	Joseph La. Coub.	25.		m.	Single.	Teamster.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	French.	Canada.	Yahk B.C.	Bonners Ferry Idaho	yes.	self.	2.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	✓	-	-	April 21.
9	James Ruther.	50.		m.	married.	Stone Cutter Hamess.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English.	Canada.	Moyie B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	10.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 23
10	Alfred Scheer.	21.		m.	Single.	maker.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	French.	Canada.	Macleod Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	25.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 25
11	Pierre Leon.	35.		m.	Single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	French.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	50.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	April 25
12	Leo Stell.	25.		m.	single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English.	Canada.	Moyie B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	35.00	no.			none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	Halifax	March 1902.	Dimsian.	April 29.
13	Fred Stenton.	25.		m.	Single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English.	Canada.	Calgaray Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	45.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	Boston.	May 1902.	Merion.	May 1.
14	Herbert Watkins.	24.		m.	Single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Irish.	Canada.	Calgaray Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	60.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 1.
15	Robert Watt.	27.		m.	single.	labourer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scotch.	Canada.	Moyie B.C.	Butte Mont.	yes.	self.	30.00	yes	1906 1907	2 1/2 places	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	✓	-	-	May 8.
16	Ernest Stephens	25.		m	married	Telegraph Operator.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	Scotch.	Canada.	macleod alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self	85.00	yes.	1904 1906	1/2 places	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 8.
17	Edward Hubbell.	48.		m.	single.	Smith.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English.	Canada.	Calgaray Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	10.00	yes	1904	1/2 places	none.	no.	no	no	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 11.
18	Samuel Patterson.	29.		m	married	Carpenter.	yes	yes.	Canada.	Scotch.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	40.00	yes.	1905 1906	1/2 places	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 21.
19	William Pacaud.	25.		m	single	Laborer.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	French.	Canada.	cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	20.00	Yes.	-	-	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 21.
20	Jean Peborg.	30.		m.	single.	Laborer.	yes.	yes.	canada.	French.	canada.	cranbrook B.C.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	20.00	no.	-	-	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 21.
21	Elden Waterman.	30.		m	single	Fireman.	yes.	yes.	Canada.	English	Canada.	Calgaray Alb't.	Spokane Wash.	yes.	self.	200.00	yes	1900 1903	1/2 places.	none.	no.	no.	no.	Good.	no.	-	-	-	May 21.
22	NOT USED																										
23	NOT USED																										
24	NOT USED																										
25	NOT USED																										
26	NOT USED																										
27	NOT USED																										
28	NOT USED																										
29	NOT USED																										
30	NOT USED																										

21

11—3594

Alfred Schoney
Immigrant Inspector.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.		
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.			
5.	7 1/2	dark.	dark.	hazl.	none.	Comerta Italy.	23
5.	6 1/2	light	light.	blue.	none.	Coventry England	24.
5.	6.	dark.	dark.	black.	none.	Cameria Italy.	25.
5.	7.	light	light.	blue.	none.	Embes Belgium.	26.
5.	6.	dark.	brown.	black.	none.	Hent Belgium.	27.
5.	11.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Leeds England.	28.
5.	7 1/2.	light.	red.	blue.	none.	Kilkenny Ireland.	29.
5.	7.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Warmland Sweden.	30.
5.	2 1/2	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Warmland Sweden.	31.
5.	8.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Bergen Norway.	32.
5.	7 1/2.	light.	light.	blue.	none.	Nimes Norway	33.
5	3 1/2	dark.	dark.	blue.	none.	Liverpool England.	34.
5	6 1/2	Dair.	brown.	blue.	none.	Cheltenham England.	35.
5.	6.	dark.	dark.	brown	none.	Cosenza Italy	36.
5.	3 1/2	dark.	dark.	brown	none.	Cosenza Italy.	37.
5.	6.	dark.	dark.	brown	none.	Cosenza Italy.	38.
5.	6.	dark.	dark.	brown	none.	Cosenza Italy	39.
5	7 1/2	light	light	brown	none.	Herford Germany	40.
5	7.	light.	light	blue.	none.	Stettin Germany	41.
5.	6.	light	light	blue	none.	Bergen Norway.	43.
5.	4 1/2	dark	dark.	hazl.	none.	Quackenck Germany	44.
5.	7 1/2.	dark.	dark	brown	none.	Stirling scotland.	45.
5.	6.	dark	dark	brown	none.	Muddiford England	46.

NOT USED

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Eastport, Idaho., MONTH OF May., 1907.

29

OVER

11—1204

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Time or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination. 1907.
1	Pasquale Cotorulk.	33.		m.	married	miner.	yes.	yes.	Italy.	South Italian.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	$ 40.00	yes	in transit		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1905.	unknown.	April 27.
2	Charles Cleivet.	28.		m.	married	laborer.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	English.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	26.00	no.	- -		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Quebec.	June 1905.	Ottawa.	April 30.
3	Joe Chiavantano.	29.		m.	married	laborer.	yes.	yes.	Italy.	South Italian.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	100.00	yes.	1904 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1904.	Thar.	April 30.
4	Joe Bourry.	24.		m.	married	cook.	yes.	yes.	Belgium.	French.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	70.00	no.	- -		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Halifax.	April. 1904.	Simon.	April 30.
5	Jos Vandewynckle.	36.		m.	single.	cook.	yes.	yes.	Belgium.	French.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	50.00	yes	in transit		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1903.	Corsnia.	April 30.
6	Tom Emmott.	25.		m.	single.	Store Cutter Farm	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	English.	Canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	30.00	no.	- -		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Portland.	April. 1904.	unknown.	May 1.
7	Thomas Campion.	27.		m.	Single.	laborer.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	Irish.	canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	30.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	April 1905.	Lucania.	May 1.
8	Ernst Oberg.	21.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	sweden.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	yes	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	St John.	Dec. 1905.	Champlain.	May 4.
9	Charles Andrison.	23.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Sweden.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Cranbrook B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	yes	1905 1906 dif places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Halifax.	April. 1904.	unknown.	May 4.
10	Andres Hagen.	35.		m.	single.	laborer.	yes.	yes.	Norway.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	50.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1903.	Campania.	May 4.
11	Bankheart Anderson.	30.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Norway.	Scandinavian.	Canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	100.00	yes.	in transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Quebec.	Oct 1903	Pretonia	May 4.
12	George Wakefield.	23.		m.	single.	waiter.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	English.	Canada.	moyie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	50.00	yes	1903 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1897.	New England.	May 6.
13	Richard Clarton.	33.		m.	married	Clerk.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	English.	Canada.	Macleod Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	100.00	no.	- -		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Montreal.	April 1906.	Ottawa.	May 6.
14	Robt Magaro.	31.		m.	married	miner.	yes.	yes.	Italy.	South Italian.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	30.00	yes	1901 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	Jan. 1901.	unknown.	May 6.
15	John Kona.	24.		m.	single.	miner.	yes.	yes.	Italy.	South Italian.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	10.00	yes	1902 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	March. 1901.	unknown.	May 6.
16	Luis Visignano.	35.		m.	married	miner.	no.	no.	Italy.	South Italian.	Canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	10.00	yes	in Transit		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1905.	Republic.	May 6.
17	Rosario Berg.	16.		m.	single.	miner.	no.	no.	Italy.	South Italian.	canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	25.00	yes	in Transit		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	July 1905.	unknown.	May 6.
18	Adolph Stoll.	25.		m.	single.	blacksmith.	yes.	yes.	Germany.	German.	canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	yes	1905 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	Aug. 1905.	Frederick II.	May 8.
19	Walter Stove.	35.		m.	Single.	laborer.	yes.	yes.	Germany.	German.	canada.	Macleod Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	200.00	yes.	1903 1906 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	Oct. 1903.	unknown.	May 9.
20	Thomas Larsen.	40.		m.	married	laborer.	yes.	yes.	Norway.	Scandinavian.	canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	40.00	yes	1901 1903 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	Oct 1901.	Astoria.	May 15
21	Frank Bonke.	41.		m.	single.	laborer.	yes.	yes.	Germany.	German.	canada.	Fernie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	500.00	yes.	1872 1893 1st places		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	Dec. 1882.	unknown.	May 20.
22	William Cranston.	26.		m.	single.	Pulp Fitter	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	Scotch.	Canada.	Calgary Alb't.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	60.00	yes.	in Transit.		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	New York.	– 1902.	unknown.	May 21.
23	William Lynch.	23.		m.	single.	machinist.	yes.	yes.	United Kingdom.	English.	Canada.	Moyie B.C.	Spokane.	yes.	self.	50.00	no.	- -		none.	no.	no.	no.	good.	no.	Montreal.	May 1905.	Ottawa.	May 21.
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

CIRCULAR 43. — 23

CIRCULAR 97. — 0

11—1204

Alfred Voligny
Immigrant Inspector.

(OVER.)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	7½	Medium	D.B.	Gray	None	Wasaland, Finland
5	2 1/2	"	L.B.	Brown	"	Pietralunga, Italy
5	5	Dark	Black	"	"	" "
5	5	Medium	"	Blue	"	" "
5	3	Dark	"	Gray	"	" "
5	5	"	"	"	"	" "
5	5	Fair	Light	"	"	Chiasciano, "
5	2	Dark	Black	Brown	"	Ostiano, "
5	5	"	"	"	"	" "
5	3 1/2	Med.	Light	Blue	"	" "
5	6	Dark	Black	Brown	"	Paterno, "
5	4	"	"	"	"	" "
5	3 1/2	"	"	"	"	Ostiano, "
5	5	Medium	L.B.	Grey	"	Paterno "
5	4	Dark	Black	"	"	Ostiano "
5	1	"	"	"	"	" "
5	3	"	"	Blue	"	" "
5	1/2	"	"	Brown	"	" "
5	2 1/2	Med.	D.B.	Grey	"	Mallano, Italy.
5	3 1/2	"	Black	Brown	"	Paterno, "
6		Fair	L.B.	Blue	"	London, England
5	9 1/2	Med.	D.B.	Brown	"	Dumfries, Scotland
5	7 1/2	"	L.B.	Blue	"	Liverpool, England.

Boston
Duluth, Minn
May 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA None

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
Circular 43	83	79	4	—	—
Circular 97	18	17	1	—	—
TOTAL	101	96	5	—	—

490 / 33 / 513

W

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. PO			DOMINION						MISCEL					
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
18	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON-IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	41
Total	41

RECEIVED
MAY 28 1907
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

38 (OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

No. 3.

11—1504

PORT OF Duluth, Minnesota, MONTH ~~MAY~~ ending May 24, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Nelsen, John	24		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada 1	Port Arthur	Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	$20.00	No			None 1	No	No	No	Good	No 1	Montreal	Sept. 25/05	Mansman	May 24/07
2	Gerchiv, August	25		"	"	"	"	"	Italy(So.)	Italian	Italy 2	Pietralunga	Nibbing, Minn.	"	"	17.00	In transit in 1907			" 2	"	"	"	"	" 2	New York	Mar. 7/07	Republic	" " "
3	Moggi, James	30		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. 3	St. Paul	St. Paul	"	"	100.00	Yes	1904 1907	St. Paul Minn.	" 3	"	"	"	"	" 3	Boston	Mar. 22/04	"	" " "
4	Solanio, Lerapine	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 4	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	" "	"	"	27.00	"	1901 1907	Sault Ste Marie, Mich.	Sister 4	"	"	"	"	" 4	"	Feb. 28/01	Campania	" " "
5	Solanio, Joseph	31		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Italy 5	Pietralunga	" "	"	"	25.00	In transit in 1907			Sister 5	"	"	"	"	" 5	New York	Feb. 19/07	Republic	" " "
DEBARRED	Mavellette, Luigi	23		"	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	U.S. 6	St. Paul	" "	D.C.D.	"	11.00	Yes	1903 1907	St. Paul Minn.	Brother 6	"	"	"	Trachoma	" 6	Boston	May. 11/03	Campania	" " "
7	Rossi, Pas	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 7	Hibbing, Minn.	Hibbing, Minn.	"	"	20.00	"	1905 1907	Hibbing, Minn.	" 7	"	"	"	Good	" 7	New York	May 12/05	McAonia	" " "
8	Luigi, Dalia	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada 8	Montreal	St. Paul	"	"	40.00	No			" 8	"	"	"	"	" 8	St. John	Apr. 2/05	Mt. Temple	" " "
9	Covlo, Dalia	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. 9	St. Paul	" "	"	"	15.00	Yes	1906 1907	St. Paul Minn	None 9	"	"	"	"	" 9	" "	" " "	" " "	" " "
10	Frescintti, Carmine	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 10	" "	" "	"	"	2.00	"	1906 1907	St. Paul Minn	" 10	"	"	"	"	" 10	New York	Mar. 9/06	Republic	" " "
11	Civoanimi, Serchio	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 11	" "	" "	"	"	15.00	"	1905 1907	" "	" 11	"	"	"	"	" 11	" "	Apr. 2/05	Unknown	" " "
12	Selesantio, Leonordos	30		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	" " 12	" "	" "	"	"	20.00	"	1906 1907	" "	" 12	"	"	"	"	" 12	" "	May 12/06	Unknown	" " "
13	Sibestiano, Delia	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Canada 13	Montreal	" "	"	"	20.00	No			Brother 13	"	"	"	"	" 13	St. John	Apr. 16/06	Mt. Temple	" " "
14	Frescintti, Rappaok	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	" "	"	"	25.00	Yes	1906 1907	Sault Ste Marie, M.	None	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar. 5/06	Republic	" " "
15	DeAngele, Carmine	19		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.	" "	"	"	15.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 19/06	Mt. Temple	" " "
16	Francesco, Dangelo	45		"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	55.00	"			Cousins	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" " "
17	Maxomni, Nicola	40		"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	25.00	"			Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" " "
18	DiCasaria, Sebatino	19		"	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	U.S.	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	" "	"	"	8.00	Yes	1906 1907	Sault Ste Marie Mich	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" " "
19	Anino, Ugo	53		"	M	"	"	"	"	(North)	Italy	Mallane	" "	"	"	20.00	No			BROTHER	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr. 20/07	La Provincia	" " "
20	Gaetano, Savina	25		"	S	"	"	"	"	(South)	U.S.	Sault Ste. Marie Mich.	St. Paul	"	"	50.00	Yes	1901 1907	Sault Ste Marie Mich	Cousins	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	June 12/01	Unknown	" " "
21	Ross, Harry	27		"	M	"	"	"	England	English	" "	Chicago Ill	Duluth, Minn	"	"	10.00	"	1904 1907	Chicago	None	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apr. 4/04	Lake Erie	" " "
22	McCutney, Charles,	28		"	S	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	" "	Detroit	" "	"	"	30.00	"	1904 1907	Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 8/04	Sardinian	" " "
23	Smith, John	22		"	S	"	"	"	England	English	" "	"	" "	"	"	10.00	"	1905 1907	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	June 5/06	Pretorian	" " "
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

William H. Sears
Immigrant Inspector

CIRCULAR 43.— 23
CIRCULAR 97.— 0

11—1504

(OVER.)

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	8	Dark	D.B.	Gray	None	Gratz, Austria.
6	2	"	" "	Brown	"	Gablonz, "
5	10	"	" "	"	"	" "
5	7	"	" "	"	"	" "
5	9	"	Black	"	"	Carlsbad, "
4	8	"	D.B.	"	"	Salzburg, "
5	9	"	" "	"	"	Laibach, "
5	5 1/2	Light	L.B.	Gray	"	Palliyel, Hungary
5	7 1/2	"	" "	"	"	Sissek, "
5	11	Dark	D.B.	Brown	"	Kassa, "
4	9	"	" "	"	"	Possony, "
5	6	Light	Light	Grey	"	Wasaland, Finland
5	8	"	L.B.	"	"	" "
5	6	"	Brown	"	"	" "
6	2	Medium	D.B.	"	"	Chesswick, England
5	5	Dark	Grey Black	Brown	"	Poggidonni, N. Italy
5	5	"	Black	"	"	Curegno, S. Italy
5	5	"	Brown	"	"	Palmi, Italy
5	5	"	Gray	"	"	Ginosa, Italy
5	6	Light	"	Blue	"	" "
5	7	Medium	Black	"	"	Liverpool, England
5	10	Fair	L.B.	"	"	Derbershire, England
5	8	Medium	Black	"	"	Rexiam, Wales
5	6	Fair	"	Hazel	"	London, England
5	10	Medium	"	Blue	"	Ramsgate, England
5	4	Light	L.B.	"	"	London, England
5	9	"	" "	"	"	Hamilton Argyle, Scotland
5	2	"	Light	"	"	Windsor, England
5	5	Med.	Black	"	"	" "
5	7	Light	"	"	"	Middlesborough, England

467
23
490

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

37 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

No. 2.

PORT OF Duluth, Minnesota, MONTH ~~JUNE~~ ending May 24, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Rukavina, Nick	28	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Austria	Austrian	U.S.	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	D.C.D.	No	Self	$50.00	Yes	1903 1907	St. Croix Falls, Wis	None	No	No	No	Good	No	Baltimore	Sept. 18/03	Minesler	May 21/07
DEBARRED 2	Rukavina, Mike	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	D.C.D.	"	"	30.00	"	1906 1907	" " "	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	New York	March 20/06	Unknown	" " "
DEBARRED 3	Yeolosh, Joe	37	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	Duluth, Minn	Duluth, Minn	"	"	30.00	"	1904 1907	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 15/04	"	" " "
4	Berskovich, Frank	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	Duluth, Minn	Duluth, Minn	"	"	30.00	"	1903 1907	Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Mar. 17/03	Unknown	" " "
5	Dekanich, Lugi	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	Nibbing, "	Nibbing, "	"	"	50.00	"	1904 1907	Nibbing Minn	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 3/04	Patricia	" " "
6	Selak, Joe	18	"	S	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	✓ Austria	Salzburg, Austria	" "	"	"	"	27.00	No			None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 1/07	Unknown	" " "
7	Sunich, Mojk	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	"	"	"	35.00	Yes	1900 1907	St. Croix Falls, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept. 7/00	London	" " "
8	Maraj, John	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Hungarian	✓ Canada	Ft. William Ont	Superior, Wis.	"	"	8.00	No			Brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1/06	Mayner	" " "
9	Mangel, Anton	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	Superior, Wis	" "	"	"	50.00	Yes	1902 1907	Superior, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 20/02	Frankfort	" " "
10	Fuick, Pete	22	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	" " 10	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	"	1903 1907	" "	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 28/03	Deutchland	" " "
11	Paikla, Josef	14	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	✓ Hungary 4	Pecsenay,	" "	"	"	"	9.00	No			Father	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1/07	Kaiser Wm. der Grosse	" " "
12	Hill, Sam	25	"	"	"	"	"	Finland,	Finnish	U.S. 12	Eveleth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	"	23.00	Yes	1891 1907	Eveleth, Minn.	None	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mar. 16/91	Cullier	" 27 "
13	Gaden, Dave	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 13	Duluth, Minn	" "	"	"	"	19.00	"	1897 1907	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 28/97	Laurentian	" " "
14	Johnson, John	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " 14	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	" "	"	"	"	12.00	"	1902 1907	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May 13/02	Celtic	" " "
15	McLavin, Arthur N.	18	"	"	Clerk	"	"	England	English	✓ Canada 11	Port Arthur	" "	"	"	"	30.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb. 15/05	Victorian	" " "
16	Gulla, Guyeppe	46	"	M	Laborer	"	"	Italy (Nor)	Italian	✓ " 16	" "	" "	"	"	"	30.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Dec. 15/06	Campania	" " "
17	Vena, Donald	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 17	" "	" "	"	"	"	55.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	July 1/06	Cicilian	" " "
18	Francesse, Evelgmik	16	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	✓ Italy 18	Palmi	" "	"	"	"	5.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jan. 27/07	Arrow	" " "
19	Sreetina, Guiseppe	37	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	✓ Italy 19	Cimena	" "	"	"	"	7.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Jan. 25/07	Campania	" " "
20	Orsano, Geeazo	43	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. 20	Boston, Mass	" "	"	"	"	100.00	Yes	1905 1907	Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 4/06	Unknown	" " "
21	Williams, John	25	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	✓ Canada 21	Port Arthur	" "	"	"	"	7.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 23/05	Vancouver	" " "
22	Hamilton, William	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 22	Windsor Mills	" "	"	"	"	20.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Nov. 30/05	Tunisian	" " "
23	Jones, Albert E.	24	"	"	Carpenter	"	"	Wales	Welsh	✓ " 23	Port Arthur	" "	"	"	"	15.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Apr. 21/05	Victorian	" " "
24	Jonah, Albert	28	"	"	Laborer	"	"	England	English	✓ " 24	" "	" "	"	"	"	4.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Apr. 23/05	Montrose	" " "
25	Wright, George	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 25	Ft. William	" "	"	"	"	20.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar. 28/05	Numidian	" " "
26	Taylor, George	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 26	Port Arthur	" "	"	"	"	6.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 23/06	"	" " "
27	McDougal, George	20	"	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	✓ " 27	Ft. William	" "	"	"	"	18.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 12/05	Siberian	" " "
28	Lowe, Harry	20	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	✓ " 28	" "	" "	"	"	"	30.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 22/06	Southwark	" " "
29	Meeke, Albert	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 29	" "	" "	"	"	"	11.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"			" " "
30	Lapp, Mathew H.	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	✓ " 30	Port Arthur	Eureka, Wis.	"	"	"	100.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 25/04	Francisco	" " "

NOT USED 30

11—1504

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — 0

William Williams

(OVER.)

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	9	Light	L.B.	Blue	None	Berlin, Germany.
5	10	"	"	"	"	Aberdeen, Scotland
5	11	"	Brown	Gray	"	Saffordshire, England
5	7 1/2	"	"	"	"	Elsecar, England
5	8 1/2	"	"	Blue	"	Hartford, England
6	2	Dark	D.B.	Gray	"	Dewley, England
5	4	Light	Brown	Blue	"	Cheshire, England.
5	4 1/2	"	"	Gray	"	Spalding, England
5	9 1/2	Dark	D.B.	"	"	Middlestown, England
5	6	Light	L.B.	Blue	"	Stavanger, Norway
5	8 1/2	"	"	"	"	Gjevik, Norway
5	6	Dark	D.B.	Brown	"	Christiania, Norway
5	6	Light	Red	Gray	"	Fredriksstad, Norway
5	9	"	Brown	"	"	Goteborg, Sweden.
5	6	"	L.B.	Blue	"	" "
5	2	Light	"	"	"	Hudiksvall, Sweden
5	1	"	"	"	"	" "
5	9	"	"	Gray	"	Ostregonskk, Sweden
5	8	"	"	"	"	Smolensk, Sweden
5	7	"	"	"	"	Jonskoping, Sweden
5	1	"	"	"	"	Bodin, Sweden
5	8	"	"	"	"	Wasa, Finland
5	6	"	"	"	"	" "
5	8	"	Red	"	"	Mitka, "
5	8	"	L.B.	"	"	Williamstrand, Finland
5	9	Dark	Black	Gray Brown	"	Naples, Italy
5	4	"	Black	"	"	" "
5	8	"	Gray	"	"	" "
5	6	"	D.B.	"	"	Mahr, Austria
5	7	"	Black	"	"	Gratz, Austria

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

4

No. 1

11—1904

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

36 (OVER.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF DULUTH MINNESOTA, MONTH 四月 ending May 24, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, lessee asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Date of Examination.
1	Peat, Willy	39		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Canada	Port Arthur, Ont.	Duluth, Minn.	Yes	Self	$2.00	No			Brother-in-law	No	No	No	Good	No	Mt. Temple	May 21/07	Mt. Temple	May 21/07
2	Scott, Lorence	32	"	S	"	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	U. S.	Barritte, Minn.	" "	"	"	30.00	Yes	1904 1907	Barritte, Minn.	None	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 3/04	L. Manitoba	" " "
3	Healey, John	33	"	M	"	"	"	"	England	English	Canada	Port Arthur Ont.	" "	"	"	22.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Aug. 11/03	Sardinian	" " "
4	Griegel, Leopald	22	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	Grafton, N.D.	" "	"	"	85.00	Yes	1899 1907	Grafton	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 22/99	Tunisian	" " "
5	Jackman, Frederick G.	26	"	"	Electric. Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Port Arthur	" "	"	"	20.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 15/02	Numidian	" " "
6	Ball, Charles	26	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	17.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Oct. 14/00	L. Manitoba	" " "
7	Goodwin, William	23	"	"	Stone Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	30.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 8/06	Canada	" " "
8	Hargraves, John W.	47	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	40.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr. 11/06	Ivernia	" " "
9	Kilvington, Arthur	27	"	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	" "	"	"	30.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 21/03	Bavarian	" " "
10	Larson, George	24	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	U.S.	Crookston, Minn.	" "	"	"	2.00	Yes	1906 1907	Crookston	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar. 2/06	Baltic	" " "
11	Steverud, Olie M.	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Stoughton, Wis.	Minneapolis, Minn.	"	"	32.00	"	1905 1907	Stoughton, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Mar. 14/05	Saxonia	" " "
12	Christensen, Einar	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	40.00	"	1903 1907	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 22/03	Tunisian	" " "
13	Thoresen, John	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	St. Paul, "	St. Paul, "	"	"	100.00	"	1904 1907	St. Paul	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apr. 9/04	Tunisian	" " "
14	Moberg, Charles	51	"	M	"	"	"	"	Sweden	"	" "	Superior, Wis.	Superior, Wis.	"	"	30.00	"	1886 1907	Superior, Wis.	None	"	"	"	"	"	New York	May 30/86	Unknown	" " "
15	Nanland, Henry C/R 11-163853	22	10	7	Bar-tender	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Montreal	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	30.00	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 21/03	Mt. Temple	" " "
16	Carlson, Fred	21	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.	Boston, Mass.	" "	"	"	30.00	Yes	1903 1907	Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Nov. 19/03	Saxonia	" " "
17	Berg, Peter	40	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Duluth, Minn.	" "	"	"	100.00	"	1902 1907	Duluth Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 7/03	Unknown	" " "
18	Johnson, Carl A.	31	"	S	Black-smith	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Superior Wis.	Superior Wis.	"	"	50.00	"	1891 1907	Superior Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Nov. 4/91	[illegible]	" " "
19	Nasngberg, Charles	26	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Minneapolis, Minn.	Minneapolis, Minn.	"	"	15.00	"	1904 1907	Minneapolis.	Brother	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr. 4/04	Saxonia	" " "
20	Anderson, Charles A.	41	"	M	Electric-Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Port Arthur	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	20.00	No			None	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Sept. 10/00	Siberian	" " "
21	Anderson, Walfred W.	28	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ft. William Ont.	" "	"	"	16.00	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Nov. 30/05	Parisian	" " "
22	Hyiman, John	22	"	M	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	U.S.	Ironwood, Mich.	Ironwood, Mich.	"	"	60.00	Yes	1902 1907	Ironwood Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr. 12/02	Philadelp[illegible]	" " "
23	Keski, Charles	26	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	200.00	"	1905 1907	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	May 18/05	Saxonia	" " "
24	Nykanen, John	37	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Maple, Wis	Maple, Wis.	"	"	25.00	"	1900 1907	Maple, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Apr. 6/00	Unknown	" " "
25	Kreger, Annhelen	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	Ironwood, Mich.	Ironwood, Mich.	"	"	10.00	"	1901 1907	Ironwood Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland, Me.	Jan 9/01	Dominion	" " "
26	Malebra, Nicola	55	"	M	"	"	"	"	Italy (Nor)	Italian	" "	Duluth, Minn.	Duluth, Minn.	"	"	200.00	"	1901 1907	Duluth, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 30/01	Unknown	" " "
27	Malebra, Antonio	24	"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	200.00	"	1903 1907	" "	Sister	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	Apr. 20/03	Montrose	" " "
28	Fabricio, Leonarte	47	"	M	"	"	"	Italy	"	"	Canada	Ft. William, Ont.	" "	"	"	55.00	No			None	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 5/05	Montrose	" " "
29	Stiglic, Nick	21	"	S	"	"	"	Austria	Austrian	"	U.S.	Hibbing Minn.	Hibbing Minn.	"	"	15.00	Yes	1904 1907	Hibbing Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Nov. 11/04	LaFon[illegible]	" " "
BARRED 30	Montajigo, Nick	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	St. Croix Falls, Wis.	D.G.P.	"	40.00	"	1900 1907	St. Croix Falls, Wis	"	"	"	"	Trachoma	"	"	Apr. [illegible]/00	Un[illegible]	" " "

30 NOT USED

11—1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 30
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expreet in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Aliens intending to pass thru and out of the United States should be recorded under head of occupation as "in transit;" those coming only for a temporary sojourn in the United States, but not intending to pass thru in transit, should be classed as "tourists" under head of occupation.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write). No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race, be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad, should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 37.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

11—1894

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Herzegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—1*0

...N TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
... END OF EACH MONTH

...of Commerce and Labor
...MIGRATION SERVICE

None but aliens who have arrived at a Canadian ocean port within one year from date of application for admission to the United States should be manifested on this sheet

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

35

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PORT OF DULUTH? MINNESOTA, MONTH ~~May~~ ending May 24, 190 7

2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906.					
NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	† Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50 in cash, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of insane or supported by charity? If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.				Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.	
Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.		Married or Single.	Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.					Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Ft.	Ins.		Hair.	Eyes.		
	John	18		M	S Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	London	Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	$26.	No			Not any	No	No	No	No	Good		Sept. 30/06	Canada	May 21/07	5	3	D.	Black	Gray	None	Cheshire, England	1
"	Andrew	32	"	M	Carpenter	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Christiania	Minneapolis	"	"	30.	"			Brother	"	"	"	"	"		July 1 1906	Ottawa	" " "	5	9	D.	D.B.	"	"	Middlestown, "	2
NOT USED																																			3
NOT USED																																			4
NOT USED																																			5
NOT USED																																			6
NOT USED																																			7
NOT USED																																			8
NOT USED																																			9
NOT USED																																			10
NOT USED																																			11
ED																																			12
ED																																			13
D																																			14
D																																			15
																																			16
																																			17
																																			18
																																			19
																																			20

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

William H. Sean
Immigrant Inspector

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

No. 6.

PER DOMINION LINE SS. CO. PORT OF DULUTH? MINNESOTA, MONTH ~~Oct~~ ending May 24, , 190 7

11—1204

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21		22					SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED			
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	*Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Even in prison or almshouse or supported by charity; whether helped to come; whether coming under contract.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.				23	24	25	
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read. Write.			Country.	City or Town.					Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Ft.	Height. Ins.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.
1	Blackburne	John	18		M	S	Laborer	Yes Yes	England	English	England	London	Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	$26.	No			Not any	No	No	No	No	Good		Quebec	Sept. 30/06	Canada	May21/07	5	3	D.	Black	Grey
2	Green	Andrew	32		M	M	Carpenter	" "	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Christiania	Minneapolis	"	"	30.	"			Brother	"	"	"	"	"		"	July1 1906	Ottawa	" " "	5	9	D.	D.B.	"
3	NOT USED																																	
4	NOT USED																																	
5	NOT USED																																	
6	NOT USED																																	
7	NOT USED																																	
8	NOT USED																																	
9	NOT USED																																	
10	NOT USED																																	
11	NOT USED																																	
12	NOT USED																																	
13	NOT USED																																	
14	NOT USED																																	
15	NOT USED																																	
16	NOT USED																																	
17	NOT USED																																	
18	NOT USED																																	
19	NOT USED																																	
20	NOT USED																																	
21	NOT USED																																	
22	NOT USED																																	
23	NOT USED																																	
24	NOT USED																																	
25	NOT USED																																	
26	NOT USED																																	
27	NOT USED																																	
28	NOT USED																																	
29	NOT USED																																	
30	NOT USED																																	

2

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (*Age*).—The return of age in column 3 should be expreet in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (*Sex*).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (*Married or single*).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (*Calling or occupation*).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Aliens intending to pass thru and out of the United States should be recorded under head of occupation as "in transit;" those coming only for a temporary sojourn in the United States, but not intending to pass thru in transit, should be classed as "tourists" under head of occupation.

Column 7 (*Able to read and write*).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (*Nationality*).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (*Race or people*).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (*Last permanent residence*).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race, be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad, should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (*Final destination*).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 12 (*Whether having a ticket to such final destination*).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (*By whom was passage paid*).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (*Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much*).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (*Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where*).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (*Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend*).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 37.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

11—1904

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).	Korean.
Armenian.	Lithuanian.
Bohemian.	Magyar.
Bosnian.	Mexican.
Bulgarian.	Montenegrin.
Chinese.	Moravian.
Croatian.	Pacific Islander.
Cuban.	Polish.
Dalmatian.	Portuguese.
Dutch.	Roumanian.
East Indian.	Russian.
English.	Ruthenian (Russniak).
Finnish.	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Flemish.	Scotch.
French.	Servian.
German.	Slovak.
Greek.	Slovenian.
Hebrew.	Spanish.
Hersegovinian.	Spanish-American.
Irish.	Syrian.
Italian (North).	Turkish.
Italian (South).	Welsh.
Japanese.	West Indian.

11—270

RN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
T END OF EACH MONTH

nt of Commerce and Labor
MIGRATION SERVICE

34

Seas but aliens who have arrived at a Canadian ocean port within one year from date of application for admission to the United States should be manifested on this sheet

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

PER C.P.R. LINE SS. CO. PORT OF Duluth,Minn. , MONTH 8H ending May 24, , 190 7

2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21		22				SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION REQUIRED BY NATURALIZATION ACT APPROVED JUNE 29, 1906. 23		24	25		26	27	
NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane; or supported by charity? If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to perform labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.				Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.	
Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.			Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.					Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Ft.	Ins.		Hair.	Eyes.			
	Herbert	22	M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	Shrewbary	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$35.	No			Not any	No	No	No	No	Trachoma		Quebec	Aug. 25/06	L.Manitoba	May21/07	5	6	D.	Black	Grey		None	Shrewbury,England.	1
	Matt	21	"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Wasaland	Duluth,Minn.	"	"	17.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	Good		St.John	Dec26 /06	Empress Ireland	" " "	5	7	L.	L.B.	"		"	Wasaland,Finland	2
	Thomas	28	"	"	Sailor	"	"	England	English	England	Liverpool	" "	"	"	6	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		Montreal	May1 1907	L.Manitoba	" 24 "	5	6	Med	D.B.	Brown		"	Liverpool,England.	3
							2																														4
USED																																					5
USED																																					6
USED																																					7
USED																																					8
USED																																					9
USED																																					10
USED																																					11
USED																																					12
USED																																					13
USED																																					14
USED																																					15
USED																																					16
USED																																					17

William H. Sean
Immigrant Inspector

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 87. — 3

WHEN USED RETURN TO 232 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

No. 5

PER C.P.R. LINE SS. CO. PORT OF Duluth,Minn. , MONTH 8H ending May 24, , 190 7

Those but aliens who h... within one year from de... United States should be ...

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22				23		24	25		26
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	*Calling or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in good health or otherwise (mental and physical defect being noted); whether deformed or crippled (nature, length of time, and cause).	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.				Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.		Country.	City or Town.					Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Ft.	Ins.		Hair.	Eyes.	
													D.C.D.																						
DEBARRED 1	Davies	Herbert	22	M		S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	England	Shrewbury	Minneapolis	Yes	Self	$35.	No		Not any	No	No	No	No	Trachoma		Aug. Quebec	25/06	L. Manitoba	May 21/07	5	6	D.	Black	Grey	None
2	Launv	Matt	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Wasaland	Duluth,Minn.	"	"	17.	"		" "	"	"	"	"	Good		Dec 26 Empress		Ireland	"	"	"	5	7	L.	L.B.	"	"
3	Falland	Thomas	28	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	England	English	England	Liverpool	"	"	"	6	"		" "	"	"	"	"	"		St. John	/06	"	"	"	5	6	Med	D.B.	Brown	
																											May 1 1907		L. Manitoba	" 24	"					
4	NOT USED																																	
5	NOT USED																																	
6	NOT USED																																	
7	NOT USED																																	
8	NOT USED																																	
9	NOT USED																																	
10	NOT USED																																	
11	NOT USED																																	
12	NOT USED																																	
13	NOT USED																																	
14	NOT USED																																	
15	NOT USED																																	
16	NOT USED																																	
17	NOT USED																																	
18	NOT USED																																	
19	NOT USED																																	
20	NOT USED																																	
21	NOT USED																																	
22	NOT USED																																	
23	NOT USED																																	
24	NOT USED																																	
25	NOT USED																																	
26	NOT USED																																	
27	NOT USED																																	
28	NOT USED																																	
29	NOT USED																																	
30	NOT USED																																	

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 5

INSTRUCTIONS FOR FILLING ALIEN MANIFESTS.

Column 3 (Age).—The return of age in column 3 should be expreet in years or months, the latter applying only to those under 1 year of age.

Column 4 (Sex).—The entry in column 4 should be either M (male) or F (female).

Column 5 (Married or single).—The entry in column 5 should be either M (married), S (single), Wd (widowed), or D (divorced).

Column 6 (Calling or occupation).—The entry in column 6 should describe as accurately as possible the occupation, trade, or profession of each alien arrival, as for example: Civil engineer, stationary engineer, locomotive engineer, mining engineer, brass polisher, steel polisher, iron molder, wood turner, etc., and not simply as engineer, polisher, molder, turner, or other indefinite designations.

A distinction should be made between *farmers* and *farm laborers*, regardless of the amount of money shown, as follows:

A farmer is one who operates a farm, either for himself or others.

A farm laborer is one who works on a farm for the man who operates it.

Aliens intending to pass thru and out of the United States should be recorded under head of occupation as "in transit:" those coming only for a temporary sojourn in the United States, but not intending to pass thru in transit, should be classed as "tourists" under head of occupation.

Column 7 (Able to read and write).—Column 7 is subdivided and the entries therein should be either Yes—Yes (can read and write), No—No (can neither read nor write), or Yes—No (can read but not write).

Column 8 (Nationality).—Column 8 should be construed to mean the country of which immigrant is a citizen or subject.

Column 9 (Race or people).—The entry in column 9 should show the race or people as given in list on reverse side of alien manifest.

Special attention should be paid to the distinction between race and nationality. For instance, "France" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "French" by race or people, and similarly, "French" appearing on a manifest does not necessarily mean "France" by nationality. An alien who is Irish, German, or Hebrew by race might properly come under the heading of United Kingdom or any other country by nationality. In this connection the following distinctions should be specially observed:

CUBAN.

The term "Cuban" refers to the Cuban people (not Negroes).

WEST INDIAN.

"West Indian" refers to the people of the West Indies other than Cuba (not Negroes).

SPANISH-AMERICAN.

"Spanish-American" refers to the people of Central and South America of Spanish descent.

AFRICAN (BLACK).

"African (black)" refers to the African Negro, whether coming from Cuba or other islands of the West Indies, North or South America, Europe, or Africa. Any alien whose appearance indicates an admixture of Negro blood should be classified under this heading.

ITALIAN (NORTH).

The people who are native to the basin of the River Po in northern Italy (i. e., compartments of Piedmont, Lombardy, Venetia, and Emelia) and their descendants, whether residing in Italy, Switzerland, Austria-Hungary, or any other country, should be classed as "Italian (north)." Most of these people speak a Gallic dialect of the Italian language.

ITALIAN (SOUTH).

The people who are native to that portion of Italy south of the basin of the River Po (i. e., compartments of Liguria, Tuscany, the Marches, Umbria, Rome, the Abruzzi and Molise, Campania, Apulia, Basilicata, Calabria, Sicily, and Sardinia) and their descendants, should be classed as "Italian (south)."

Column 10 (Last permanent residence).—The entries in column 10 should show the *country, and city or town* of last permanent residence. It is important for statistical purposes that country of last permanent residence independent of country of temporary residence, nationality, or race, be shown.

Aliens who are permanent residents of the United States and are returning from a visit abroad, should be recorded on manifests as United States for country of last permanent residence.

Column 11 (Final destination).—The entry in column 11 should show definitely the place (city or town) of final destination if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.

Column 12 (Whether having a ticket to such final destination).—The entry in column 12 should be either Yes (ticket) or No (no ticket).

Column 13 (By whom was passage paid).—The entry in column 13 should show definitely by whom passage was paid, as self; husband, father, brother, or other relative; friend; steamship company, etc.

Column 14 (Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much).—The entry in column 14 should give in each case (individual or family) the exact amount of money shown.

Money brought by the head of a family should not be divided among the several members of the family.

Column 15 (Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where).—The entries in column 15 should show whether or not (Yes or No) in the United States before; and if so, the year (or period of years) and place; as 1894–97, Philadelphia.

Column 16 (Going to join relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend).—The entry in column 16 should show whether going to join either a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, with name and complete address.

Columns 17 to 27.—The answers in these columns should be complete, as indicated by the several headings.

11—1896

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turk.
W[illegible]

11—1896

RN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
T END OF EACH MONTH

nt of Commerce and Labor
MMIGRATION SERVICE

33

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY 38

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

None but aliens who have arrived at a Canadian port within one year from date of application for admission to United States should be manifested on this sheet

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PORT OF DULUTH MINNESOTA. MONTH OF ending May 24, 1907

2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21		22						23		24	25		26	27
NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	"Calling" or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or supported by charity.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.						Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	Place of Birth.
Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.					Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Ft.	In.		Hair.	Eyes.		
	Neil	26	M	S	Plumber Elect.	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Port Arthur	Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	$30.	NO				Not any	No	No	No	No	Good		Halifax	Nov2 1906	Numidian	May 21/07	5	6	L.	L.B.	Blue	None	Aberdeen, Scotland	1
	Victor	19	"	"	Engineer	"	"	England	English	England	London	" "	"	"	62.	"				Brother	"	"	"	"	"		Montreal	May 7 '07	Parisian	" "	5	9	"	L.B	"	"	London, England	2
	Anders	26	"	"	Painter	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Drammen	St.Paul, Minn	"	"	14.	"				"	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	May 1 1907	Virginian	" "	5	6	"	"	Gray	"	Drammen, Norway	3
	Martin	22	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Duluth, Minn	"	"	4.	"				Not any	"	"	"	"	"		Halifax	April 8 /07	Tunisian	" "	5	8½	"	"	"	"	Christiania, Norway	4
	John	26	"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Waasaland	" "	"	"	14.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	Dec. 26/06	"	" 24	5	7	"	"	"	"	Waasaland, Finland	5
	Thomas	24	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Ft.William	" "	"	"	25.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		Montreal	June 10 /06	Virginian	" "	5	6	"	"	Blue	"	Cork, Ireland	6
	Frank	26	"	M	Shoe-maker	"	"	England	English	Canada	PortArthur	" "	"	"	8.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	Jul22 1904	"	" "	5	6	"	Black	"	"	Lester, England	7
	William	24	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	England	Hartford	" "	"	"	12.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		Halifax	Feb27 /07	Victorian	" "	5	1	"	"	Brown	"	Hartford, "	8
	Walter	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bradford	" "	"	"	12.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Feb. 27/07	"	" "	5	7	"	L	Blue	"	Bradford, "	9
	Kalkman	36	"	M	Printer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Daventer	St.Paul	"	"	90.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Apr. 20/07	"	" "	5	8	"	"	Gray	"	Daventer, Holland	10
	John	28	"	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	Amsterdam	" "	"	"	35.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	" "	5	11	L	L	"	"	Amsterdam, "	11
	John	34	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dumfries	Duluth, "	"	"	16.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Jan. 29/07	Numidian	" "	6		Med	D.B.	Brown	"	Dumfries, Scotland	12
	Hugh	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aranshire	" "	"	"	18.	"				" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	March 30/07	Corinthian	" "	6	3	"	"	Blue	"	Aranshire, "	13

William X. Leon
Immigrant Inspector

403

CIRCULAR 43. — 0.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

No. 4

(33)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104, dated November 24, 1905

None but aliens who ha... within one year from date... United States should be ...

11—1906

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PORT OF DULUTH MINNESOTA. MONTH OF ending May 24. 190 7

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22				23	24	25		26
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL.		Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	"Calling" or Occupation.	Able to—	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	†Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison, or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of insane persons supported by charity? If so, which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease? If so, what?	Mental and Physical Condition.		Supplemental Information Required by Commerce and Labor Circular No. 104.				Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.
	Family Name.	Given Name.	Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.				Yes or no.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?						Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Ft.	In.		Hair.	Eyes.	
1	Hamilton	Neil	26		M	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Port Arthur Duluth, Minn	Yes	Self	$30.	NO			Not any	No	No	No	No	Good		Halifax	Nov2 1906	Numidian	May 21/07	5	6	L.	L.B.	Blue	None
2	Webster	Victor	19		"	"	Elect. Engineer	"	"	England	English	England	London	"	"	62.	"			Brother	"	"	"	"	"		Montreal	May 7 /07	Parisian	" " "	5	5	"	L.B	"	"
3	Gulliksen	Anders	26		"	"	Painter	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	Norway	Drammen	St.Paul, Minn	"	"	14.	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	May 1 1907	Virginian	" " "	5	6	"	" "	Grey	"
4	Anderson	Martin	22		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Duluth, Minn	"	"	4.	"			Not any	"	"	"	"	"		Halifax	April 3 /07	Tunisian	" " "	5	8½	"	" "	"	"
5	Tuomi	John	26		"	"	"	"	"	Finland	Finnish	Finland	Wasaland	"	"	14.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	Dec. 26/06	"	" 24 "	5	7	"	" "	"	"
6	Kelley,	Thomas	24		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Canada	Ft.William	"	"	25.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		Montreal	Jan10 /06	Virginian	" " "	5	6	"	" "	Blue	"
7	Martin	Frank	26		"	M	Shoe-maker	"	"	England	English	Canada	PortArthur	"	"	8.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		Quebec	Jul22 1906	"	" " "	5	6	"	Black	"	"
8	Deller	William	24		"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	England	Hartford	"	"	12.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		Halifax	Feb27 /07	Victorian	" " "	5	1	"	"	Brown	"
9	Pallard	Walter	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bradford	"	"	12.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Feb. 27/07	"	" " "	5	7	"	L	Blue	"
10	Frederick	Kalkman	36		"	M	Printer	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Daventer	St.Paul	"	"	90.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Apr. 20/07	"	" " "	5	6	"	"	Gray	"
11	Hendricks,	John	28		"	S	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	Amsterdam	"	"	"	36.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	" "	"	" " "	5	11	L	L	"	"
12	Davidson	John	34		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	Scotland	Dumfries	Duluth,	"	"	16.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	Jan. 29/07	Numidian	" " "	5		Med	D.B.	Brown	"
13	Chalmers	Hugh	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aranshire	"	"	"	18.	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"		"	March 30/07	Corinthian	" " "	5	5	"	"	Blue	"
14	NOT USED																																	
15	NOT USED																																	
16	NOT USED																																	
17	NOT USED																																	
18	NOT USED																																	
19	NOT USED																																	
20	NOT USED																																	
21	NOT USED																																	
22	NOT USED																																	
23	NOT USED																																	
24	NOT USED																																	
25	NOT USED																																	
26	NOT USED																																	
27	NOT USED																																	
28	NOT USED																																	
29	NOT USED																																	
30	NOT USED																																	

CIRCULAR 43.—0

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5	8½	Fair	Br	Blue	Scar over left eye	St. Urbain, Can
5	2	Sallow	DBr	Br		Montreal "
—	—	Fair	Br	"		" "
—	—	"	"	"		" "
—	—	"	"	Blue		" "
5	7	"	"	Br		Belfast, Ireland
5	7	"	"	Blue		Tynemouth, Eng.

Order

Detroit, Mich

May 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA 58

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Detained	PENDING	In TRANSIT
	118	115	3	—	1
	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---
Circular 43	118	115	3	—	1
	79	56	22	1	—
	---	---	---	---	---
	---	---	---	---	---
Circular 97	79	56	22	1	—
TOTAL	197	171	25	1	1

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 ~~20~~

1 Disappeared

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Po			DOMINION			Detained			MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
26	4	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	11	1	—	—	1	1
26	4	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	18	6	—	11	1	—	—	1	1

NON-IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit	1
Tourists	1
Residents of United States	1
Total	3

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907.
Commissioner of Immigration
CANADA

NOT USED

WHEN L[illegible]BED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.,
MO[illegible]NTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN [illegible] ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE [illegible] SHEET

12

32

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

Sheet 12

(OVER.)

PORT OF Detroit, Mich., MONTH OF May 24-07, 190

Manifested for naturalization purposes only.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	10 Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	15 If Yes— Year or period of years.	15 If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Lefferance, Jos. A.	31	M	M	Tool maker			Canada		Canada	Montreal	Detroit				Yes	1890	New York City									1907 May 22	C[illegible] Ry	1907 May 22
2	" Rose Ann	32	F	W	wife			"		"	"	"				No											"	"	"
3	" Rose Ann	10	"	S	—			"		"	"	"				"											"	"	"
4	" Maria	8	"	"	—			"		"	"	"				"											"	"	"
5	" alice	6	"	"	—			"		"	"	"				"											"	"	"
6	" Jos. A., Jr.	4	6	M	"	—			"		"	"	"				"											May 23	McRy	May 23
7	Robb[illegible] John	24		"	"	Laborer			"		"	Welland	San Francisco, Calif.				"											"	"	"
8	Ford[illegible] James	28		"	"	carriage smith			"		"	"	"				"													
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

(389)

*"Race or People" as to be determined by the races from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	7	Fair	Br	Blue		Toronto, Canada
5	9	"	Blk	Br		Wheatley, Canada
5	7	Dark	DBr	DBr		Montreal, Canada
5	6	"	DBr	DBr		Magog, Canada
6	2	"	DBr	Hazel		W Essex, Canada
5	7	Sallow	Auburn	Blue	Scar, bridge nose	Kinton, Canada
—	—	"	DBr	Br		" "
5	6	Fair	Br	Blue		Sandwich "
6	0	"	"	Grey		Huron County "
5	6	"	LtBr	Blue		Essex County "
5	11½	Dark	Blk	Br		Belle River "
6	10	Fair	Br	Blue		Toronto "
5	3	"	Blk	Br		Walkerville "
5	2½	Ruddy	Grey	LtGrey		Kimitaki, Russia
5	3	"	Br	Blue		Jash, Roumania
5	6	Sallow	Grey	Grey		Suffolk, Eng.
5	3	Ruddy	Br	Blue		Belfast. Ireland
5	5½	"	Sandy	"	Scar centre forehead	Dublin, Ireland
5	10	Fair	BrBr	Grey		Preston, Can.
5	4½	Dark	DBr	Dark		St Joachim, Can.
5	11½	Fair	Grey	Blue	24	Darlington "
5	5	"	Br	Grey	2	Bolahey "
6	2	Ruddy	Br	"	23	Souris, Man, "
5	5	Fair	Br	Blue		" " "
5		"	Br	Blue		Belle River "
		"	"	"		Stony Point "
—	—	"	"	Grey		Belle River "
5	10½	Ruddy	Sandy	Blue		Erromwich Eng.
5		Dark	DBr	Blue		Amherstburg, Can.
5		Ruddy	Br	Grey		Windsor "

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR PRIOR TO DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

11 — 11—1504 Manifested for Naturalization Purposes Only. PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 24, 1907

Sheet 11

(OVER.)

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
1	Balmer, Philip R. W.	24		M	M	Finisher			Canada		Canada	Toronto	Detroit				No										1907 May 1	G.T. Ry	1907 May 1
2	Tremblay, Eric	24		"	"	Painter			"		"	Blenheim	"				No										"	W.D. Ferry	"
3	Lepage, Horace J.	22		"	"	Painter			"		"	Montreal	San Francisco, Calif.				Yes	2 mos 06	San. Francisco, Cal								"	C.P. Ry	"
4	Lepage, Louisa	22		F	"	wife			"		"	Montreal	"				Yes	various times	"								"	C.P. Ry.	"
5	Laughor, H.	74		M	wid.	Laborer			"		"	N. Essex	Detroit				Yes	"	Detroit								May 2	W.D. Ferry	May 2
6	McGuire, Francis	24		F	S	Nurse			"		"	Ottawa	Niagara Falls Tariff				No										May 3	C.P. Ry	May 3
7	Mc Mannus, Annie	12		"	"	none			"		"	"	"				Yes	6 mos 1902	Buffalo								"	"	"
8	Pajot, Sam.	35		M	M	Farmer			"		"	Sandwich	Detroit				No										May 6	D.B. & W. Ferry	May 6
9	Parker, John	40		"	"	"			"		"	Essex Co.	"				Yes	various times	Detroit								"	W.D. Ferry	"
X 10	Parker, Lillian	36		F	"	wife			"	X	"	"	" X				"	"	"	X							X "	"	"
11	Renaud, Arthur	19		M	M	Machinist			"		"	Walkerville	"				No										May 7	"	May 7
12	Beale, Alfred M	23		"	S	Civil Eng.			"		"	Montreal	"				No										"	D.B. & W. Ferry	"
13	Maloche, Victor	21		"	"	corset maker			"		"	Walkerville	"				"										May 9	W.D. Ferry	May 9
14	Herschkovitz, Isaac	48		"	M	Carpenter			"		"	Toronto	"				"										"	D.B. & W. Ferry	"
15	" Nathan	18		"	S	Laborer			"		"	"	"				"										"	"	"
16	Nichols, James	72		"	wid.	Farmer			"		"	Dover	"				Yes	various times	Plymouth, Mich								"	C.P. Ry.	"
17	Jones, Edward	23		"	S	Corset maker			"		"	Hamilton	"				No										"	M.C. Ry	"
18	Fullerton, Robert	21		"	"	Electrical engineer			"		"	"	"				"										"	"	"
19	Martin, James	31		"	M	Carpenter			"		"	Preston	"				Yes	various times	Detroit								May 12	W.D. Ferry	May 12
X 20	Trepanier, Victor	27		"	"	Seamster			"	X	"	St Joachim	"	X			"	"	"	X							X "	"	"
21	Thompson, Geo. A.	58		"	"	Carpenter			"		"	Chatham	Independence Mo.				No										May 13	Wab. Ry.	May 13
"	" Catherine	45		F	"	wife			"		"	"	"				"										"	"	"
"	" Roy. G.	21		M	S	Carpenter			"		"	"	"				"										"	"	"
"	" Pearl	18		F	"	none			"		"	"	"				"										"	G.T. Ry	"
22	Lefevre, Edward	40		M	M	Carpenter			"		"	Belle River	Toledo O.				Yes	1903-1906	Detroit								"	"	"
"	" Elizabeth	38		"	"	wife			"		"	"	"				No										"	"	"
"	" Frank	12		"	S	—			"		"	"	"				"										"	"	"
"	Samuel J.	33		"	M	organ assembler			"		"	London	Detroit				"										May 19	D.B. & W. Ferry	May 19
"	Doux, Ett.	51		"	"	Agt. Life Ins. Co			"		"	Amherstburg	"				Yes	various times	Detroit								"	"	"
"	Herbert H.	32		"	"	Brass moulder			"		"	Windsor	"				"	"	"								May 21	"	"

NOT USED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1504

38-1

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	9	Fair	Br	Br		Liverpool, Eng.
5	8½	"	DBr	Br		London, Eng.
5	9	Ruddy	Br	DBr		Warsaw, Russia
5	9½	Fair	DBr	Blue		Liverpool, Eng.
5	6	Dark	Blk	Br		Rome, Italy
5	6	"	"	"		Jemini, "
5	7	"	"	"		Ofi "
5	4	"	Br	"		Vallegorgo "
5	5	"	Blk	"	Scar through lip	Ofi "
5	7	"	"	"	" over left eye	" "
5	2	"	"	"	Blk mustache	" "
5	7	"	Red	"	Large scar over rt eye	" "
5	6	"	Br	"	Scar across nose	" "
5	8	"	Blk	"	Scar over rt eye	" "
5	10	"	"	"	Scar on forehead between eyes	Vallegorgo "
5	6	"	"	"		Ofi "
5	4	"	Br	"	Scars on forehead	Cipriano "
5	1	"	DBr	"	Scar forehead, scar left side chin	Vallegorgo "
5	5	"	Blk	"		Santa Lia "
5	6	"	DBr	"		" " "
5	1	"	Blk	"		Cipriano "
5	5	"	Br	Blue		" "
5	8	"	DBr	Br		" "
5	3	"	Blk	Blue		Ofi "
	Ruddy	"	Br		Curly Hair	Sonnino "
	6	Dark	"	"		Vallegorgo "
	11	"	Br	"		Ofi "
	3	"	DBr	Grey		Ercanes "
	7	"	Blk	"		" "
		"	Br	Blue		Ofi "

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET.

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

90

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 22, 1907

Sheet 10

12—1504 Michigan Central Ry. Co.

1 M.C. Cert No.	No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Seaport of Landing.	23 Date of Landing.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.
242	1	Hamilton, Albert	20	M		S	Apprentice	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit.	Eng.	Canada	Brantford	Los Angeles Calif.	Yes	Self	$ 50	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 22-07	L. Manitoba	May 1, 1907
243	2	Scarlett, Henry	21	"	"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 22-05	Canada	"
244	3	Morgan, John	24	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Pole	"	Hamilton	Detroit	"	"	"	300	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Mar 14-04	L. Michigan	May 2
247	4	Treehan, John C.	26	"	"	clerk	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	"	"	"	"	"	"	150	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 22-06	Cretonia	May 11
2810	5	Lippo, Costantino	36	"	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S. Italian	"	Hawtrey	Bay City, Mich	"	"	"	3	Yes	2 yrs 1904	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hy	1904	Kukuoua	May 15
2811	6	Centra, Paulo	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Germanic	"
2812	7	Riggio, Pasquale	16	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14	"	1½ yrs 1904-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 05	Perugia	"
2813	8	Morocco, Agosto	19	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	56	"	2 yrs 3 mos 1904-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 04	Calabria	"
2814	9	Agammotto, Michele	17	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 06	Perugia	"
2815	10	Di Marino, Fabrizio	34	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	150	"	1½ yrs 1905-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 05	P. Sicilia	"
2816	11	Ercili, Antonio	32	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Italy	Ofsi	"	"	"	"	10	"	Day of landing	only	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 07	Madonna	"
2817	12	Milone, Pietro	31	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	Canada	Hawtrey	"	"	"	"	20	"	3 mos 1906	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 06	Italia	"
2818	13	Batti, Domenico	17	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"	5 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 06	P. Alpes	"
2819	14	Limeni, Pasquale	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	1½ yrs 1904-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 05	Algeria	"
2820	15	Benedetto, Antonio	38	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	3 yrs 1903-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 03	Calabria	"
2821	16	Raveretta, Rego	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	51	"	1½ yrs 1905-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 05	Germanic	"
2822	17	Apolita, Antonio	20	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	1 yr 1905-6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 05	Gera	"
2823	18	Risa, Giuseppe	25	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	1902 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jan 15-07	Citta di Napoli	"
2824	19	Fortuna, Giuseppe	36	"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	3 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr 4-06	Canopic	"
2825	20	Guinnello, Girardo	20	X	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5 mos 1905	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Apr 05	Canopic	"
2826	21	Apolita, Francesco	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Day of landing	only	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 7-07	Unknown	"
2827	22	Apolita Loretta	45	"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	80	"	1 mo 1903	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hy	June 03	Gera	"
2828	23	Carlino, Giacomo	25	"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"	5 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hy	Mar 06	La Veloce	"
2829	24	Agammotto, Domenico	35	"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	1900 to 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1900	Rotterdam	"
2830	25	Mandatore, Agosto	36	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	6 mos 1905	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 05	La Veloce	"
2831	26	Antonito, Agosto	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	35	"	8 mos 1903	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1901	Unknown	"
2832	27	Agammotto, Vincenzo	30	"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	4 yrs 1901-5	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 01	Rotterdam	"
2833	28	Grillo, Giuseppe	18	"	S	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	7 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jan 06	Algeria	"
[illegible]	29	Grillo, Vincenzo	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	30	Agammotto, Pasquale	36	"	M	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	6 yrs 1900-06	various	places	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1900	Rotterdam	"

NOT USED

341

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — 0

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1504

(OVER.)

Earl J. Cox
acting Inspector in charge

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	11½	Med.	LtBr	Br		Tewkesbury, Eng
5	10	Dark	Blk	Br	scar center forhead	Asdore, Italy
5	6	"	DBr	DBr		Minsk, Russia
5	9	Fair	LtBr	Grey		Glasgow, Scot.
5	6	Sallow	Br	Blue		Florina, Macedon.
5	4½	Ruddy	DBr	Br		" "
5	5	Fair	Br	Blue		Richmond, Eng.
5	6	"	Br	Blue		Swartz, Germany.
5	7	Ruddy	"	Grey	Tattoo marks left hand	Pattockey, Scot,
6	0	Fair	Blk	Blue	thick lips, scar rt corner mouth, round scar left temple	Kirkcaldy, Scot
6	0	Sallow	Br	Br		Kiakow, Russia
5	0	Ruddy	Blk	Br	curly hair scar corner rt eye	Klouchor, Austria
5	7	"	Br	Blue		Edinboro, Scot.
5	8	Fair	Br	LtGrey	Poor teeth	Inverness, "
6	7½	"	Br	Blue		Morley, Eng.
6	6	Ruddy	Br	Blue		Weymouth "
5	10	Dark	Blk	Br	(wife Lac ne fanfort Loi Nicolbina)	Kumamoto, Kiu Japan
5	4	Ruddy	Br	Grey		Salzberg, Austria
5	7	Dark	Br	Br		Viggini, Italy
5	7	"	"	"		Piccini, "
5	7	"	"	"		" "
5	6	"	"	"		" "
5	9½	"	Blk	"		Mazzara des Vals, Italy
5	[illegible]	"	"	"		" " "
[illegible]		"	"	"		" " "
[illegible]		Sallow	"	"		Warsaw, Russia
[illegible]		Ruddy	"	"		Kovna, "
[illegible]	8	Fair	DBr	Br		Ste Etienne Loir, France.
5	8	Dark	Blk	Br	High forehead	Potenzo, Italy

DO NOT USE

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 24, 1907

29 Sheet 7

11—1594 Canadian Pacific Ry. Company.

1	2	3	4	6			8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
C.P. Cert. No. / No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
IN TRANSIT 25495 1	Cowan, A.W.R.	20		M	S	Farmers' son	Yes	Yes	Brit	Eng.	Canada	Chatham B.C. Can	Vilowna B.C. Can	Yes	Self	$65	No			In transit	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 30-06	Virginian	Apr. 26 1907 Adm
25485 2	Miniti, Pasquale	25	"	"	"	steel worker	"	"	Italy	N. Italian	"	North Sidney	Youngstown Ohio	"	"	175	Yes	1 week on landing 1904	My	Bro. Giuseppe Miniti 320 S. Catalle st.	"	"	"	"	"	My.	Apr 20-04	M. America	" 28 "
25486 3	Workin, Morris	21	"	"	"	Painter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Chicago	"	"	10	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 03	Umbria	" 26 "
25487 4	Vait, William	22	"	"	"	Machinist	"	"	Gt Brit	Scotch	"	"	Detroit	"		180	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 19-05	2d Cabin Mongolian	" 29 "
DEPARTED 5	Stoian, Nicola	16	"	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Turkey	Macedon.	Macedon.	Florina	Indianapolis Ind.	"	D.C.D.	15	Yes	Day of landing only		Bro. Tanasos Yanne Brightwood Springs	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	Nov. 06	Lusitania	May 2 Rej.
25491 6	Draico, Nicola	40	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	36	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	My.	July 16-06	La Bretagne	" 2 Adm
16218 7	Bagare, John V.	28	"	S	clergyman	"	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	Canada	Montreal	Mitchell N. Dak.	"	"	75	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Sidney N.S.	1903	Bruce	" 2 "
25496 8	Urban, Paul	27	"	M	Jeweler	"	"	"	Germany	German	Germany	Berlin	Chicago	"	"	55	Yes	Day of landing only		No	"	"	"	"	"	My.	May 20-06	Victoria	" 4 "
25497 9	Cameron, Wm. J.	26	"	S	carriage builder	"			Gt Brit.	Scotch	Canada	Toronto	Detroit	"	"	100	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 1-05	2d Cabin Numidian	May 7 "
25498 10	Scott, David	21	"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	1896	Parisian 2d Cabin	" "
25499 11	Sternberg, Bernard H.	37	"	M	Rubber garment maker	"			Russia	Hebrew	"	Montreal	Chicago	"	"	25	Yes	1896-1899	Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	1902	Montrose	" 13 Rej
DEPARTED 12	Grauweil, Clara	22		S	cap maker	"	"		Austria	"	"	Toronto	Denver Col. To Chicago		L.P.C.	100	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 03	Athenia	" 13 Adm
28407 13	Dempre, Peter	26	M	"	carriage painter	"	"	"	Gt Brit	Scotch	"	"	Jackson, Mich	Yes	"	15	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April 04	Corinthian	" 13 "
28404 14	Fraser, Francis	37	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"			Uncle John Fraser	"	"	"	"	"	My	Mar 20-07	Majestic	" 15 "
28407 15	Booth, Alfred	23	"	S	stone cutter	"	"	"	"	Eng.	Eng.	Morley	Chicago	"	"	12	Yes	6 weeks 1906	N.Y. City	No	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 14-07	Kenwington	" 15 "
28408 16	Browning, George	26	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Weymouth	"	"	"	25	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 1-06	Ruth	" 15 Rej
DEPARTED 17	Hayashida, Shichi	21	"	"	cook	"	"	"	Japan	Japanese	Canada	Toronto	"	"	D.C.D.	46	"			Bro. in law John Schultz 665 Junction Ave	"	"	"	"	"	My.	May 22-07	Caserel	" 16 Adm
28409 18	Klein, John V.	24	"	"	Blksmith	"	"	"	Austria	German	"	Winnipeg	Detroit	"	"	10	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	May 10-07	Bruce	" 19 "
28413 19	Salimdulca, Gaetano	40	"	M	Baker	"	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Italy	Rizzuti	"	"	"	10	Yes	Day of landing only		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	1903	Lombardia	" 19 "
28414 20	Ottari, Vincenzo	22	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Canada	Toronto	"	"	"	27	"	1903-1906	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1903	"	" 19 "
28415 21	" Giuseppe	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	San Francisco Calif.	"	"	25	"	"	selected by My.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1902	Nuevo Leon	" 19 "
28416 22	DeSanti, Antonio	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	1902-1903	Boston mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	" 19 "
28418 23	Ferratti, Gaspare	35	"	M	Peddler	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chatham	Detroit	"	"	500	"	1903-1906	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 03	Quebec	" 19 "
28417 24	" Mary	41	"	"	wife	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "
28419 25	" Jennie	11	"	S	—	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "
28421 26	Baker, Lewis	38	"	M	Peddler	"	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	Toronto	Grand Forks N. Dakota	"	Self	25	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	1904	Umbria	" 2 "
28422 27	" Leah	28	Gr	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	Yes	3 mos 1904	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1901	Lake Megantic	" 2 "
28427 28	Oziol, Monique	45	"	Widow	Domestic	"	"	"	France	French	"	Montreal	Manitowoc Wisc.	"	Self	5	"	1902-6	Manitowoc Wisc.	San P. Oziol	"	"	"	"	"	"	1902	St. Lucia	" 3 "
28412 29	Lunigalli, Michele	42	M	M	Rock worker	"	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Italy	Potenza	Chicago	"	"	60	"	1904-1906	Chicago	No	"	"	"	"	"	My	May 5-07	Rome	" " "
30	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

29

CIRCULAR 43.— 29
CIRCULAR 97.— 0

(OVER.)

Earl Bacon
Acting Inspector in Charge

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	7	Sallow	LtBr	Blue		Howood, Scot.
6	0	Ruddy	DBr	Br	Poor upper teeth	Glasgow, "
5	9	Ruddy	Br	LtGrey		London, Eng.
5	7	Ruddy	Blk	Br	curly hair	Braunton, "
5	9	Sallow	Br	Blue		London, "
5	1½	Fair	"	"		Szatmar, Hungary
5	3½	Ruddy	"	Br		"
5	7½	"	LtBr	Blue		Kent, England
5	7	"	DBr	Br	mole rt corner mouth	Bonderawa, Hungary
5	8	"	LtBr	Blue		Boness, Scotland
5	7½	med.	Br Red	"		Jaboricz, Hungary
5	9	Ruddy	Br	Grey	Heavy features	Emmvar "
5	3	"	"	"		" "
—	—	"	"	Br		" "
5	8	Fair	DBr	Br		Ba[redacted]is, Syria
5	2	Ruddy	Blk	Br		Witofsek, Rukia

Form 505

CERTIFICATE OF ADMISSION OF ALIEN
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

Port of

Date

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the following is a correct record and statement of facts relative to the admission to the United States of the alien named below:

(1) Manifest No., ; Class.

(2) S.S., ; Line,

(3) Port at which admitted, ; Date,

(4) Name, ; Age, ; Sex,

(5) Married, ; Occupation, ; Able to read, ; Write,

(6) Citizen of, ; Race,

(7) Place of birth,

(8) a. Class of immigration visa, ; No. ; Issued at ; Date,
b. Transit Certificate No. ; Issued at ; Date,

(9) Last permanent residence,

(10) Name and complete address of nearest relative or friend in country whence alien came,

(11) Destination, ; By whom passage paid, Money ; brought,

(12) Whether in U.S. before, ; When, ; Where,

(13) Whether going to relative or friend, ; Give name and complete address:

(14) Purpose of coming to U.S., Intended ; length of stay,

(15) Condition of health,

(16) Height, ; Complexion, ; Color of hair,

(17) Color of eyes, ; Identification marks,

(18) Examined by Inspector

(19) Accompanied by ; How admitted,

(20) Remarks:

(Signature)

(Official title)

THIS FORM IS INSUFFICIENT AS A BASIS FOR A PETITION FOR NATURALIZATION

NOT USED

NOT USED

* WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

28 Sheet b

(OVER.)

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 24-1907, 190

11—1504

Grand Trunk Ry Co.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
G.F. Cert. No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
15406	1	McMorran, Andrew	24	M	S	Baker	yes	yes	GtBrit.	Scotch	Canada	London	Detroit	yes	Self	1 $ 30	no		No	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Mar 18-06	Sebevian	Apr. 29 1907
15407	2	Duncan, James	26	"	"	sheet metal worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 40	yes	Day of landing only	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland	Mar. 04	Kensington	Apr. 30 "
15412	3	Cook, Ewart	25	"	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Eng.	"	"	"	"	"	3 20	no			"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 25-03	Lake Erie	May 4 "
15413	4	Johns, William H.	25	"	S	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto	"	"	"	4 120	no			"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 31-06	Virginian	May 6 "
15414	5	Rimmell, Percy E.	18	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	"	London	"	"	"	5 5	no			Brother Charles Rimmell 632 Vermont Avenue	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 1-05	Lovian	May 6 "
15418	6	Kutko, Gyorg	24	"	M	"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	Hamilton	Dayton O.	"	"	6 20	yes	6 mos 1906	N.Y. City	No	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Mar. 06	Haverford Amer. Line	May 13 "
15419	7	" Theresa	19	G	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Szatmar	"	"	Husband	7 -	"	Day of landing only		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 25-07	Slavonia	" 13 "
15421	8	Lipson, Frank	32	M	S	Laborer	"	"	GtBrit.	Eng.	Canada	London	Detroit	"	Self	8 50	no			No	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 12-06	Canada	" 14 "
15422	9	Kovacz, Ireuke	27	"	"	Cigar maker	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Hungary	Bonderava	"	"	"	9 5	yes	Day of landing only		sister Mrs. J. Herman 154 Ferdinand St.	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Feb. 07	Rotterdam	" 14 "
15423	10	Farquharson, William	23	"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	GtBrit	Scotch	Canada	Hamilton	"	"	"	10 185	no			No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Oct 1-05	2d Cabin Corsitian	" 15 "
15424	11	Sebat, Peter	20	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	11 22	yes	1904 1905	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Mar. 03	Pamonia	" 17 "
15425	12	Kekete, Lajos	31	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Galt	"	"	"	12 8	"	1904 1906	Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	1904	Zealand	" 19 "
15426	13	" Wiudsa	27	G	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	13 -	"	1905 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1905	Slavonia	" 19 "
15427	14	" Andor	3	6	M	S	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	14 -	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 19 "
15428	15	Hassad, Joseph	17	"	"	Student	yes	yes	Syria	Syriac	"	Syracuse cafe Butler	Charleston W.Va.	"	Self	15 5	"	9 mos 1906-7	Charleston W.Va.	Sister Mrs. Rosa George	"	"	"	"	"	May 06	French Line	" 19 "
15430	16	Miller, Sylvia	21	G	M	wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	London	Wheeling W.Va.	"	Husband	16 3	no			Husband abr. Nillfe 2917 Chaplin street	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	1908	Unknown	" 24 "
	17	NOT USED																										
	18	NOT USED																										
	19	NOT USED																										
	20	NOT USED																										
	21	NOT USED																										
	22	NOT USED																										
	23	NOT USED																										
	24	NOT USED																										
	25	NOT USED																										
		NOT USED																										
		NOT USED																										
		NOT USED																										
		NOT USED																										

283

16

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

CIRCULAR 43. — 16
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

Earl T Ray
Acting Inspector in charge

(OVER.)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	8½	Fair	Br	Br		London, Eng.
5	7	Ruddy	DBr	Br		Christiania, Norway
5	6	"	"	DB		Surrey, Eng.
5	10	Dark	Blk	Blue		Essex, Eng.
5	3½	Fair	LtBr	Grey		Dundee, Scot.
5	7½	Ruddy	DBr	LtBlue		Winchester, Eng.
5	7	"	Br	Grey	scar first finger left hand, near base	Stratford-on-Avon, Eng.
6	3	"	Blk	Br		Harlow, Eng
—	—	"	LtBr	Br		Lower Edmonton, Eng.
—	—	Fair	Br	Br		" " "
5	7	Ruddy	Br	LtBlue	Index finger left hand cut baked	London, Eng.
5	7½	"	Blk	Br		Koscgenivich, Russia
5	11½	"	Br	Br		Arlington, Eng.
5	6½	"	"	Blue	scars left side of bridge of nose	Edinburg, Scot.
5	6½	Dark	Blk	DBr		Athens, Greece
6	3½	Fair	Br	Br		New Zealand
5	9	Ruddy	Blk	DBr	Curly Hair	Monte Rivi, Italy
5	7	"	Br	Blue	Scar left side forehead	Gloucester, Eng.
5	7½	Dark	"	Grey		Monte Libre, Italy
5	2¼	"	Blk	Br	curly hair, scar in hair over forehead	Nante Caseanus, "
	7	"	Br	"		Castilione "
	1½	"	Blk	"	upper left canine tooth missing	Terracina "
	6	"	"	"		Fort St Julien "
	8	Ruddy	DBr	Blue		Manchester Eng.
	1½	Sallow	"	Grey		Staf in Bemedy, Austria
	5	Ruddy	Br	Br		Castello Vienne, Italy
	7	Dark	"	"		London, Eng.
	5	Ruddy	"	Grey		Belvedere, Eng.
		"	"	"	Scar on chin	Walkowicz, Russia
		"	"	Br	Moles left cheek	Tripoli, Greece

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

Sheets 27 (OVER.)

11—1504 Detroit, Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry Co. PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 24, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Manifest No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
887	1 Harmon, Frank	40		M	S	Mechanic	Yes	Yes	GtBrit	Eng.	England	London	Detroit	yes	Self	$5-	yes	Days	landing only	Ro	Ro	Ro	Ro	Good	Ro	Boston	Apr. 20-07	Cimric	Apr 26 1907	Adm
889	2 Ronneng, Ole Leonard	31		"	"	clerk	"	"	Norway	Scand.	Norway	Christiania	"	"	"	27	"	1906-7	various places	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Oct. 06	Philo.	May 1	"
890	3 Roiser, Ellen	30		Fe	"	none	"	"	GtBrit	Eng.	Canada	Sandwich	"	"	"	100	"	1903 to 06	Detroit	Bro H.C. Roiser Highland Park	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 03	Mackinaw	May 2	"
891	4 Steward, George H.	32		M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	20	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 01	1st Cabin Victorian	" 2	"
892	5 Lovell, Joseph	25		"	S	Machinist	"	"	"	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	200	Yes	10 mos	1906-7 Detroit		"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 11-06	2d Cabin Corsician	" 3	"
893	6 Cooper, Chester	40		"	M	Carpenter	"	"	"	Eng.	"	Walkerville	"	"	"	15-	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Feb. 28-04	L. Erie	" 4	"
894	7 Bigwood, James	28		"	"	Coachman	"	"	"	"	England	Stratford	"	"	"	10	Yes	Days	landing only	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny	Apr 8-07	Kensington	" 4	"
895	8 Bigwood, Alice	28		Fe	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"
896	9 Bigwood, James J.	6		M	S	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"
897	10 Bigwood, Kate	5		Fe	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 4	"
898	11 Hackery, Arthur	29		M	M	Plumber	Yes	Yes	"	"	Canada	Windsor	Chicago	No	Self	28	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 9-07	Louisiana	" 4	"
899	12 Kielgolist, Sam	26		"	S	Peddler	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Detroit	yes	"	23	Yes	2 mos	06-Ny. 4 mos 06-Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Sept. 05	Rotterdam	" 4	"
900	13 Johnson, Henry	38		"	M	Laborer	"	"	GtBrit	Eng.	England	Ashington	"	"	"	30	Yes	Days	landing only	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 15-07	Newyork	" 4	"
904	14 Barker, David	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	Scotch	Canada	Windsor	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 23-06	Caledonia	" 7	"
908	15 Lumpoter, Evet.	30		"	"	shoe maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	London	"	"	"	250	"	1891-93 4 mos 03	Boston Soo, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oct. 06	Mackinaw	" 7	"
906	16 Slater, Richard H.	23		"	S	stationary Engineer	"	"	GtBrit	Eng.	"	Montreal	"	"	"	30	"	Days	landing only.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Boston	June 29-06	Teutonic	" 7	"
909	17 Bozetta, Vincenzo	43		M	M	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Italy	Monte Livio	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Apr. 07	Roma	" 9	"
912	18 Gardner, Harry	33		"	S	Plumber	"	"	GtBrit	Eng.	Canada	Windsor	"	"	"	10	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 29-03	L Manitoba	" 11	"
914	19 Di Lorenzo, Antonio	33		"	M	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S. Italian	"	"	"	"	"	35-	Yes	1904 to 1905	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	June 02	Marco Minghetti	" 12	"
915	20 La Rocco, Gallagio	40		"	"	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	1903 to 1905	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 03	Germanic		
917	21 Boccini, Pietro	21		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brownsville	"	"	"	30	"	1903 to 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 04	K. Luise	" 13	"
916	22 Delea, Salvatore	39		"	M	"	No	No	"	"	"	Windsor	"	"	"	9	"	2 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 06	Carpathia	" 13	"
918	23 Buccieuso, Stefano	43		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Italy	Mt St Julien	"	"	"	14	"	5 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 06	Mackinaw	" 13	"
921	24 Brewer, John	25		"	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	GtBrit.	Eng.	Canada	Chatham	"	"	"	28	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Nov. 03	Bavaria	" 13	"
923	25 Lobes, Joseph	20		"	"	Cloth designer	"	"	Austria	Austrian	Austria	stop in Bremen	"	"	"	30	Yes	Days	landing only	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	May 14-07	H. Luise	"	"
924	26 Mariano, Gabriele	35		"	M	Laborer	"	"	Italy	S. Italian	Italy	Castello Cimino	"	"	"	63	"	Days	landing only	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 29-07	Roma	" 15	"
926	27 Spickman, Geo.	35		"	"	Waiter	"	"	GtBrit	Eng.	Michigan	Detroit	"	"	"	20	"	2 yrs	1905-7 Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sept 29-05	Carmania	"	"
929	28 Miles, Geo. Wm.	23		"	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Canada	Windsor	"	"	"	25	"	1904- 5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 04	L. Erie	"	"
933	29 Lucklish, Annie	21		Fe	"	Seamstress	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	"	5-	"	2 or 3 times	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ny.	Dec. 08	Red Star Line	"	"
936	30 Sagia, Steve	21		M	S	Peddler	No	No	Greece	Greek	"	Chatham	"	"	"	23	"	1906	Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1905-	Cretan Line	"	"

NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — 30
CIRCULAR 97. — 0

266

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Earl T. Lee
Acting Inspector in charge

(OVER.)

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	5½	Dark	Blk	Br		Jelia, Tchrina, Macedonia
5	9	Ruddy	Br	Blue		London, Eng.
5	1½	"	"	Br		Corinth, Greece
5	5½	"	"	Blue		Chiselborough, Eng.
5	3	"	"	"		" "
5	9½	"	Lt Br	Grey		Westport, Eng.
5	7	Dark	Dk Br	Br	Scar centre forehead	Mendoio Romano, Italy
5	3	Fair	Lt Br	Blue		Southport Eng
5	10	Ruddy	Br	Br	Broad nose	Helsingfors, Finland
5	4	Fair	Lt Br	Br		London, Eng.
6	0	"	Br	Blue		" "
5	6	"	Br	Grey		Glasgow, Scotland
	7	Ruddy	Dk Br	Blue		Sheffield, Eng.

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

SO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

Sheet 3 (OVER.)

PORT OF Detroit, Michigan, MONTH OF May 24, 1907

11—1204

Wabash Ry. Company

Wabash Cert. No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
3349	1	Kriets, Spiro	32		M	M	Laborer	No	No	Turkey	Macedonian	Maced.	Jelia	Logansport Ind.	Yes	Self	$27	Yes	Day of landing only		Brother Stoyan Kriets	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	Apr 27-07	Ivernia	Apr 29/07 1907
655	2	Koffey, John	34		"	"	Baker	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Canada	Aylmer	Detroit	"	"	4	No			No	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 30/05	Corean	May 13
656	3	Cochios, Christos	17		"	S	Candy maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	"	Toronto	St Louis Mo	"	"	45	"			No	"	"	"	"	"	Mt.	1905	French Line	" 15
657	4	Hockey, Henry	20		"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	"	Brockville	Orchard Lake Mich	"	"	8	"			Uncle Alfred Langdon	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 5-06	Virginian	" 16
658	5	Hallett, Fredk (dead)	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"			No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 16
659	6	Garrett, William	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"			No	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 11-06	Siberian	" 16
	7	NOT USED																											
	8	NOT USED																											
	9	NOT USED																											
	10	NOT USED																											
	11	NOT USED																											
	12	NOT USED																											
	13	NOT USED																											
Mc 249	14	Venitoni, Agosto	27		M	S	Laborer	No	No	Italy	S. Italian	Canada	Essex	Michigan Central Ry. Grand Rapids Mich.	Yes	Self	$60	Yes	8 mos 1906-7	Grand Rapids Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Mt.	July 06	Dominion Line	May 17
	15	NOT USED																											
	16	NOT USED																											
	17	NOT USED																											
	18	NOT USED																											
	19	NOT USED																											
Doc't No	20	NOT USED																											

Walkerville & Detroit Ferry Company.

194	21	Rowe, Frank	28		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	English	Canada	Windsor	Detroit	Yes	Self	20	Yes	1903-1906	Grand Rapids Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Mt	Mar. 2-03	Celtic	Mar 1907
195	22	Lundberg, Walter	24		"	"	Iron worker	"	"	Finland	Finnish	"	Walkerville	"	"	"	50	"	1903-6 1 yr	Detroit	"	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Nov. 05	Montrose	
196	23	Adams, George W.	33		"	M	Laborer	"	"	Gt Brit	English	"	Windsor	"	"	"	20	"	1903 1904	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Me	June 01	Umbria	
200	24	Williams, Adley Clark	23		"	S	Tourist	"	"	"	"	England	London	"	"	"	$500	"	3 mos 1907	NY City	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mt.	Jan. 2-07		
	25	Mac William, John	27		"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	Scotch	Canada	Walkerville	"	"	"	100	"	1903-5	2 yrs Toledo O. & N.Y. City	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Jan. 1-07		
		NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											

Detroit Belle Isle and Windsor Ferry.

		James, John	24		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	England	Sheffield	Detroit	Yes	Self	50	No			No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Apr		
		NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											
		NOT USED																											

2936

Sheet 3

CIRCULAR 43. — 13

CIRCULAR 97. — Section

11—1204

13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT G. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

25

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Sheet 1

lations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~G. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS.~~ Donaldson LINES

Detroit, Michigan May 24-07

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	
S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Dutch Belgian	De Liege Belgium	Lafayette, Ind.	Yes	Self	$100	No	Uncle Arthur Dufour 100 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2-07	Athenia	May 2 07	Adm
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.	Servant	"	"	England	English	Canada	Detroit	"	N.P.P.	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 20-06 ~~May 2-07~~	"	" 6/07	

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5	5½	Ruddy	Br.	Blue	Heavy build	De Liege, Belgium
5	6	"	Br.	"	mole left cheek bone	" "
5	3½	"	"	"	scar centre forehead	" "
5	7	"	"	"	Cataract L. eye	" "

3-3

CIRCULAR 43.— 0
CIRCULAR 97.— 5

11—1504

" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Examining Inspector in charge

WHEN USED RETURN TO 323 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT G. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~G. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC~~ SS. LINES — Donaldson — Detroit, Michigan — May 24-07

NOTE.—This sli... sengers required by ... the headings given b...

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion.	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylums, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.		
CP 24423 1	Beck, Jules	26		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgian	De Liege Belgium	Lafayette, Ind.	Yes	Self	$200	No	Uncle Arthur 100 Elizabeth Street	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 2-07	Astoria	May 2 07	Adm	5	5½	Ruddy	
CP 24424 2	Beck, John	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6	"	
CP 24425 3	Beck, Theodore	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	3½	"	
CP 24426 4	Beck, Charles G.	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	"	
DEBARRED 5	Verrit Hawkins	17		f.	S.	Servant	"	"	England	English	Canada	Detroit	"	N.P.P.	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aug 20-06 Ry Exp	"	" 6/07					
6	NOT USED																														
7	NOT USED																														
8	NOT USED																														
9	NOT USED																														
10	NOT USED																														
11	NOT USED																														
12	NOT USED																														
13	NOT USED																														
14	NOT USED																														
15	NOT USED																														
16	NOT USED																														
17	NOT USED																														
18	NOT USED																														
19	NOT USED																														
20	NOT USED																														
21	NOT USED																														
22	NOT USED																														
23	NOT USED																														
24	NOT USED																														
25	NOT USED																														
26	NOT USED																														
27	NOT USED																														
28	NOT USED																														
29	NOT USED																														
30	NOT USED																														

5

11—3504

3 3

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 5

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

24

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

Detroit, Michigan May 24, 1907.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Sheet 9

4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.	
			Able to—																					Height.			Color of—				
Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	Complexion.	Hair.	Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	G.Brit	Eng.	London Canada	Troy Mich.	Yes	Self	$8	No	Aunt, Mrs. Demark	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept 8-06	2d Cabin Carthaginian	1907 Apr 27	Adm	5	6	Ruddy	Br	Blue		Bath, Eng.	1
F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"	"	Grey		London, Eng	2
F	8	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	Fair	"	Blue		Aberystwith, Wales	3
M	"	Baker	Yes	Yes	"	Scot	"	Detroit	"	Self	35	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 13-06	Dominion	Apr 29	"	5	9½	Sallow	LtBr	Grey	Rt wrist tattooed	Bathgate, Scot.	4
"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Eng	Sheffield Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 6-07	Virginian	"	"	5	8	Fair	"	"		Sheffield, Eng.	5
"	"	designer designer	"	"	"	"	Halifax Eng.	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20-07	Pretorian	May 2	"	5	6	Ruddy	Sandy	Blue	Quarter of first joint gone finger right hand	Halifax Eng	6
F	"	waitress	"	"	"	Scot	Stornoway Scot.	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Apr 4-06	1st Cabin Corinthian	" 2	"	5	3	Fair	LtBr	Grey		Stornoway, Scot.	7
"	"	Clergyman	"	"	"	Eng	Worcester Eng.	Chicago	"	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 20-07	1st Cabin Victorian	" 4	"	5	10	"	Br	Blue		Worcester, Eng.	8
M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Kent. Eng.	Detroit	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 28-07	Dominion	" 7	"	5	7½	Ruddy	Br	Blue	Scar over left eye	Kent. Eng.	9
"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	Irish	London, Can	"	"	"	234	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 17-06	Corinthian	" 7	"	5	9	"	LtBr	Blue		Cookestown, Ireland.	
"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Glasbagh, Ire	"	"	"	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6-07	"	May 9	"	5	8½	"	DBr	"	Front upper teeth broken	Glasbagh.	11
"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Scotch	melbourneville can	"	"	"	200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 23-06	2d Cabin Sicilian			5	7	Fair	"	Grey		Leuchtown, Scot.	12
"	"	Civil traveler	"	"	"	Eng.	stafford Eng	"	"	N.P.P.	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6-06	2d Cabin Virginian	May 3	Not permitted Ret. to Canada								
"	M	clerk	"	"	"	"	Greenwich Eng	"	"	N.P.P.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 8-07	Sicilian	May 4	"								
"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	shallow lake canada	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	No	No	No	Good	"	May 26-06	City of Victoria	" 12	Adm	5	8	Ruddy	Sandy	Blue		Derbyshire Eng.	
"	S	Machinist	"	"	"	Scotch	Windsor, Can.	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 21/06	2d Cabin Dominion	" 15	"	5	2	"	Br	Grey		Glasgow, Scot.	
"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	Eng.	Leeds, Eng	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Jan. 29/07	Dominion	" 16	"	5	5	"	"	Blue	Faint eye brows	Leeds, Eng.	
"	"	Brick layer	"	"	"	Scotch	coatbridge Scot	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	Sicilian	" 16	"	5	7	Fair	Br	Blue	Scar centre forehead	coatbridge, Sc	
"	"	Plasterer	"	"	"	Eng.	Leeds, Eng.	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 6-07	Virginian	" 17	"	5	8½	Ruddy	"	Grey		Leeds Eng	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 17	"	5	7	"	"	Br		" "	
"	"	Chamber	"	"	"	"	East Bourne Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 17-07	2d Cabin Victorian	" 19	"	5	8½	Fair	Br	Br		East Bourne	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 19	"	5	6½	"	Red	Blue		" "	
"	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Scotch	Hawick Scot	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	2d Cabin Sicilian	" 22	"	5	5	Sallow	DBr	Grey	Scar centre forhead	Hawick	
"	"	Steam fitter	"	"	"	"	Edinboro "	"	"	N.P.P.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sicilian	" 20	Not permitted Ret. to Canada								
"	"	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Glasgow "	"	"	"	75	Pittsburg, Pa 1901-1903	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 7-07	2d Cabin Dominion	" 22	Adm	5	3	Fair	Br	Blue	Rt index finger wounded	Glasg	
"	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Coatbridge "	"	"	"	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	2d Cabin Sicilian	" 22	"	5	4	"	LtBr	Hazel		Coalbr	
"	"	Iron Molder	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	5	7	"	Br	Grey		"	
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Blair Gowrie "	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sicilian	" 22	"	5	7	"	Bldk	"		Bla	
M	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	Paisley "	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 30-07	Pretorian	" 22	"	5	10½	"	Br	"		Pa	
S	"	Nave	"	"	"	"	Inverness "	"	"	N.P.P.	5	"							Quebec	May 22-07	2d Cabin Dominion	" 23	Not permitted Ret. to Canada								

CIRCULAR 43. —20
CIRCULAR 97. —30

11—1804

D

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Insp.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

NONE BUT ALLAN LINE SS. CO. PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

4

24

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

11—1504

PER ALLAN LINE SS. CO.

Detroit, Michigan May 24, 1907.

1 Cert No. or List No.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
C 25482 1	Lewey, Henry	34		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	London Canada	Troy Mich.	Yes	Self	8	No	Count, Mrs. Denmark	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	Sept 8-06	2d Cabin Casthagenian	1907 Apr 27	Adm	5	6	Ruddy
C 25483 2	Lewey, Mabel	25		F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
C 25484 3	Lewey, Brenda	3		"	S	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	Father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	4	"
96 15405 4	Walker, Thomas	22		M	"	Baker	Yes	Yes	"	Scot	"	Detroit	"	Self	35	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 13-06	Virginian	Apr 29	"	5	9½	Sallow
DB 888 5	Knowlson, Frank	24		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Eng	Sheffield Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 6-07	Virginian	"	"	5	8	Fair
96 15411 6	Mackrell, Joseph	30		"	"	Designer	"	"	"	"	Halifax Eng.	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20-07	Pretorian	May 2	"	5	6	Ruddy
WD 199 (a) 7	Morrison, Christine	28		F	"	waitress	"	"	"	Scot	Stornoway Scot.	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	Oct 4-06	1st Cabin Corinthian	" 2	"	5	3	Fair
C 16201 8	Anderson, Rev. George	33		M	"	Clergyman	"	"	"	Eng	Worcester Eng.	Chicago	"	"	100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 20-07	1st Cabin Victorian	" 4	"	5	10	"
DB 907 9	Foreman, Frank	24		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Kent, Eng.	Detroit	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr 28-07	Dominion	" 7	"	6	7½	Ruddy
96 15415 10	Black, Joshua	25		"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	Irish	London, Can	"	"	"	284	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 17-06	Corinthian	" 7	"	5	9	"
96 15416 11	Griffin, Daniel	19		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Clarabaq Ire	"	"	"	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6-07	"	May 9	"	5	8½	"
WD 193 12	Mc Donald, Thomas	34		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	Scotch	Motherwell Can	"	"	"	200	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 23-06	2d Cabin Sicilian	"	"	5	7	Fair
DEPORTED 13	Sandy, Axel	22		"	"	Civil Engineer	"	"	"	Eng.	Stafford Eng	"	"	N.P.P.	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 6-06	2d Cabin Virginian	May 3	Not proceed Ret to Canada			
DEPORTED 14	Weeks, Samuel H.	25		"	M	clerk	"	"	"	"	Greenwich Eng	"	"	N.P.P.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 8-07	Sicilian	May 4	"	5	7	Fair
DB 913 15	Hall, James	35		"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Shallow Lake Canada	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 26-06	Victorian	" 12	Adm	5	8	Ruddy
DB 920 16	McPhee, Alexander	19		"	S	Machinist	"	"	"	Scotch	Winden, Can.	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	June 21/06	2d Cabin Dominion	" 15	"	5	2	"
C 28440 17	Raff, Alfred	21		"	"	Farm Laborer	"	"	"	Eng.	Leeds Eng	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Jan 29/07	Dominion	" 16	"	5	5	"
DB 922 18	Hay, Maxwell	24		"	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Scotch	Coatbridge Scot	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	Sicilian	" 16	"	5	7	Fair
WD 198 19	Dobson, John H.	20		"	"	Plasterer	"	"	"	Eng.	Leeds, Eng.	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 6-07	Virginian	" 17	"	5	5½	Ruddy
WD 197 20	Simpson, Wm. L.	23		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Fair
DB 928 21	Murrell, Archibald	27		S	"	Plumber	"	"	"	"	East Bourne Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 17-07	2d Cabin Victorian	" 19	"	5	8½	"
DB 827 22	Field, Walter	26		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	6½	"
96 15429 23	Davidson, David	20		S	"	Grocer	"	"	"	Scotch	Havick, Scot	"	"	"	40	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	2d Cabin Sicilian	" 22	"	5	5	"
DEPORTED 24	Tarrant, John	26		"	"	Steam fitter	"	"	"	"	Edinboro "	"	"	N.P.P.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Not proceed Rejected Ret. to Canada			
B 935 25	Jaffe, Robert	21		"	M	Machinist	"	"	"	"	Glasgow "	"	"	"	75	Pittsburg, Pa 1901-1903	"	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 7-07	2d Cabin Corinthian	" 22	Adm	5	3	"
D 199 26	Telford, Thomas	20		S	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Coatbridge "	"	"	"	3	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 12-07	2d Cabin Sicilian	" 22	"	5	5	"
D 201 27	Telford, John	24		"	"	Iron Ridder	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	7	Fair
D 202 28	Nicoll, James	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Alloa Scotia	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	8	"
B 934 29	Bullock, William	29		"	M	Mason	"	"	"	"	Bisby "	"	"	"	60	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 30-07	Pretorian	" 22	"	5	7	Fair
DEPORTED	Fraser, Mary	22		F	S	None	"	"	"	"	Inverness "	"	"	N.P.P.	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 22-07	2d Cabin Dominion	" 23	Not proceed Rejected Return			

NOT USED

30 NOT USED

CIRCULAR 43. — 30

CIRCULAR 97. — 30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1504

NONE BUT [illegible] ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

23

R MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~G. T. R. SS. ATLANTIC~~ Miscellaneous SS. LINES

Detroit, Michigan May 24, 1907.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Laborer	No	No	Turkey	Macedonian	Monastir Macedonia	Waukegon Ill	Yes	L.P.C.	4	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	(Canada) unknown	March-07	Unknown	May 1-07	Rej 22(c)	5	5	Dark	Black-Grey	Br		Monastir, Maced.	1
"	"	"	"	"	"	alias Macedonia	"	"	"	30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	Deferred	5	6	"	Dk Br	Br	Large scar r. temple	alias, "	2
																													3
																													4
																													5
																													6
																													7
																													8
																													9
																													10
																													11
																													12
																													13
																													14
																													15

278

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

Earl F. Low acting Inspector in charge

11—1884

* or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Shelter

11—2516

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT C. P. R. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

23

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~C. P. R. SS. ATLANTIC~~ Miscellaneous SS. LINES — Detroit, Michigan — May 24, 1907

NOTE.—This ... sengers required ... the headings give...

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion.
Ent. No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50: if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
~~RETURNED~~	~~DISAPPEARED~~ Kostantin Elia	43	M	S	Laborer	No	No	Turkey	Macedonian	Monastir Macedonia	Waukegan Ill	Yes	L.P.C.	4	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	(Canada) unknown	March-07	Unknown	May 1-07	Rej 22(c)	5	5	Dark
~~DISAPPEARED~~	~~DISAPPEARED~~ Stoyan, Toti	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Albert Macedonia	"	"	"	"	30	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	"	"	"	"	Deferred	5	6	"
3	NOT USED																												
4	NOT USED																												
5	NOT USED																												
6	NOT USED																												
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
24	NOT USED																												
25	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
31	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

278

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 2

Earl F Clark
acting Inspector in charge

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT Dominion SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

22

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC~~ Dominion SS. LINES

Detroit, Michigan

May 24, 1907.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

Sheet 4

11—8516

5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	*Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height Feet.	Height Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Hotel helper	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Essex, Eng.	Detroit	yes	self	5	no	no	no	no	no	Good	no	Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	1907 Apr. 26	Adm	5	9½	Fair	Br	Blue		Essex, Eng.	1
"	Exhibit clerk	"	"	"	"	London "	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	Southwark	"	"	5	5	Ruddy	DBr	Grey		London, "	2
"	cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Coburg, Can	Santa Cruz Calif	"	"	89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7-06	2d Cabin Southwark	"	"	5	10	"	Br	Br		Ilkley, "	3
M	candy maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	Hamilton "	Detroit	"	"	21	Balto. 1899-1900	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 06	Dominion Line	Apr. 30	"	5	7½	Dark	Blk	Br		Sparta, Greece	4
S	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Father	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 06	"	"	"	-	-	"	Br	Br	Large scar rt. cheek	" "	5
"	Machinist	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	St Thomas "	"	"	self	200	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 29-06	2d Cabin Ottawa	May 2	"	5	6½	Ruddy	Brmed	DBr	scar left corner nose	Liverpool, Eng	6
"	Plumber	"	"	"	Welsh	Wales	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 14-07	Southwark	Apr. 29-	not permitted to enter U.S. returned to Canada								7
M	Brick layer	"	"	"	Eng.	Market Deeping Lincolnshire Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 30-07	Vancouver	May 4	"								8
S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stafford Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 14-07	Southwark	May 4	"								9
M	tailoress cutter	"	"	"	"	London Eng	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	May 11	Adm	5	4½	Ruddy	DBr	Blue	upper teeth poor	London, Eng.	10
S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 15-07	Canada Dom. Line	"	"	5	9	Fair	Br	Blue		Yorkshire Eng.	11
"	Cabinet maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw, Russ.	Chicago	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 06	Dominion Line	May 12	"	5	5	Ruddy	DBr	Br	Curly hair, scarce between eyes	Warsaw, Russia	12
"	Dairyman	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	Middlesex Eng	Detroit	"	D.C.D.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 14-07	Southwark	May 18	Rej'd	5	8	"	Br	Grey	wears glasses	middlesex, Eng	13
"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	Brantford, Can.	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	"	" 19	Adm	5	6	Fair	ZBr	Blue		Portsmouth "	14
"	Rivet Layer	"	"	"	"	Plumstead, Eng.	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 13-07	Kensington	" 20	"	5	4½	Ruddy	Br	Grey	canine teeth displaced	Plumstead "	15
Sport	Agent	"	Belgium	Flemish	Flander, Belg.	"	"	"	"	500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 14-06	Montreal	" 20	"	5	9	Dark	DBr	"		W. Flanders, Belgium	16
"	wife	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	London, Eng.	"	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"						Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	" 14	not permitted to enter U.S. returned to Canada								17
—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.P.P.	—	"	"						"	"	"	" 14	"								18
Blacksmith	"	Holland	Holland	Holland	Dutch	Breda, Holland	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Self	2	"	"	no	no	no	Good	no	Quebec	May 20-07	Southwark	" 22	Adm	5	8	Ruddy	Br	DGrey		Breda, Holland	19
B	"	"	"	"	"	Arnhem "	"	"	"	5	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	5	5	"	ZBr	Grey		Arnhem, "	20
																													21
																													22
																													23
																													24

276

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 19

Earl F. Cook
Acting Inspector in charge

11—1584

*The determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT Dominion SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

22

NOTE.—This sheet is for the use of those companies only which have agreed with the Commissioner General of Immigration to print the manifests of alien passengers in accordance with the requirements of the law of March 3, 1903, and the regulations of the Department of Commerce and Labor thereunder, and the information required at the heads given must be furnished in the manifests.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Prepared in accordance with the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC~~ Dominion SS. LINES

Detroit, Michigan May 24, 1907.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		Height		Complexion.
Last No.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Feet.	Inches.	
DB886 1	Philips, Harry	22	M	S	Hotel helper	Yes	Yes	Eng.	Eng.	Essex, Eng.	Detroit	Yes	Self	5	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	1907 Apr. 26	Adm	5	9½	Fair
DB885 2	Duckworth, Albert L.	23	"	"	Electric clerk	"	"	"	"	London "	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	Southmark	"	"	5	5	Ruddy
C.P.25480 3	Robbins, George	21	"	"	cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Coburg, Can.	Santa Cruz Calif	"	"	89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7-06	2d Cabin Southmark	"	"	5	10	4
4V15408 4	Boutantaropoulos, Constantinos	35	"	M	candy maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	Hamilton "	Detroit	"	"	21	Batto 1899-1900	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 06	Dominion Line	Apr. 30	"	5	7½	Dark
4V15409 5	" George	11	"	S		"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Father	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 06	"	"	"	-	-	"
Wab653 6	Williams, Basil 11/20 14-25	26	"	"	Machinist	"	"	Eng.	Eng.	St Thomas "	"	"	Self	200	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 29-06	2d Cabin Ottawa	May 2	"	5	6½	Ruddy
DEPORTED	Mogridi, John	19	"	"	Plumber	"	"	"	Welsh	Wales	"	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 14-07	Southmark	Apr. 29-	not permitted to land in Canada			
DEPORTED	Crane, Henry R.	31	"	M	Brick layer	"	"	"	Eng.	Islington Eng.	"	"	"	N.P.P.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 20-07	Vancouver	May 4	"			
DEPORTED	Hoss, Ben	24	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stafford Eng.	"	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 14-07	Southmark	May 4	"			
DB911 10	Philips, Stephen	45	"	M	necktie cutter	"	"	"	"	London Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	May 11	Adm	5	4½	Ruddy
DB910 11	Geber, Cecil	16	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 15-07	Canada	"	"	5	9	Fair
C.P.24002 12	Singer, Israel	32	"	"	cabinet maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw, Russ.	Chicago	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 06	Dominion Line	May 12	"	5	5	Ruddy
DEPORTED	Clements, Fred. J.	22	"	"	Dairyman	"	"	Gr Brit	Eng.	Middlebere Eng.	Detroit	"	D.C.D.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 14-07	Southmark	May 18	Rej.	5	8	"
4V15417 14	Birie, H.B.	33	"	"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	Brantford, Can.	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	"	" 19	Adm	5	6	Fair
OB930 15	Miles, Wm. Ro.	21	"	"	Brick layer	"	"	"	"	Plumstead, Eng.	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 13-07	Kensington	" 20	"	5	4½	Ruddy
OB931 16	Price, Boeye	24	"	"	export agent	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Flanders, Belg.	"	"	"	500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 14-06	Dominion	" 20	not permitted to land in Canada	5	9	Dark
DEPORTED	Philips, Elizabeth	44	F	M	wife	"	"	Gr Brit	Eng.	London, Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"						Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	" 14	not permitted to land in Canada			
DEPORTED	" Dorothy H.	20	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.P.P.	—	"	"						"	"	"	" 14	"			
MC2582 18	Dillon, Harry	18	M	"	Blacksmith	"	"	Holland	Hollandish	Breda, Holland	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Self	2	"	"	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	May 20-07	Southmark	" 22	Adm	5	8	Ruddy
MC2581 20	Ryperwyk, Leonard	22	"	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	Arnhem "	"	"	"	5	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 22	"	5	5	
21	NOT USED																												
22	NOT USED																												
23	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

276

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 19

Acting Inspector in charge.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

NONE BUT Dominion SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

22

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER ~~C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC~~ Dominion SS. LINES

Detroit, Michigan

May 24, 1907.

NOTE.—This
sengers required
the headings giv

Department of Commerce and Labor

Aliens manifested on lines 7-8-9-17-18 landed at Can. ports within one year, and, being not properly presented He should be collected from Dominion Line S.S. Co.

No. 8

		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	18 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	19 Whether Polygamist.	20 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	23 Port of Landing.	24 Date of Arrival.	25 Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
				M	S	Hotel helper	Yes	Yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Essex, Eng.	Detroit	Yes	Self	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	1907 Apr. 26	Adm	5	9½	Fair
				"	"	Errand clerk	"	"	"	"	London "	"	"	"	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	Southwark	"	"	5	5	Ruddy
				"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Coberg, Can	Santa Cruz Calif	"	"	89	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 7-06	2d Cabin Southwark	"	"	5	10	"
				"	M	Candy maker	"	"	Greece	Greek	Hamilton "	Detroit	"	"	21	Baltic, 1899-1900	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	May 06	Dominion Line	Apr. 30	"	5	7½	Dark
				"	S	—	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	Father	—	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 06	"	"	"	-	-	"
				"	"	Machinist	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	St Thomas "	"	"	self	200	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 29-06	2d Cabin Ottawa	May 2	"	5	6½	Ruddy
DEPORTED		Rogridi, John	19	"	"	Plumber	"	"	"	Welch	Wales	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr 14-07	Southwark	Apr. 29	Not permitted to land in the Dominion of Canada			
DEPORTED		Drane, Henry R.	31	"	M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Eng.	Market Deeington Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 30-07	Vancouver	May 4	U.			
DEPORTED		Hoare, Ben	24	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Stafford Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 14-07	Southwark	May 4	"			
DB 911	10	Philips, Stephen	45	"	M	Needle cutter	"	"	"	"	London Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 21-07	Vancouver	May 11	Adm	5		
DB 910	11	Ceber, Cecil	16	M	S	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng.	"	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 15-07	Canada	"	"			
CP 21100	12	Steiger, Israel	32	"	"	Cabinet maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Warsaw, Russ.	Chicago	"	"	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 06	Dominion Line	May 12	"			
DEPORTED	13	Clequeeto, Fred. J.	22	"	"	Dairyman	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	Middlesex, Eng	Detroit	"	D.C.D.	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Apr. 14-07	Southwark	May 18	Rej.			
46554	14	Pirie, H.B.	33	"	"	Electrician	"	"	"	"	Brantford, Can.	"	"	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar 11-07	"	"	19	Adm			
DB 930	15	Wiles, Wm. Geo.	21	"	"	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Rhumsted, Eng.	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May 13-07	Kensington	"	20	"			
DB 952	16	Pierce, Boeye	24	"	"	Agent	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	Wetteren, Belg.	"	"	"	500	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nov. 14-06	Montreal	"	20	"			
DEPORTED	17	Philips, Elizabeth	44	F	M	wife	"	"	Gt Brit	Eng.	London, Eng.	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Mar 26-07	Vancouver	"	14			
DEPORTED	18	" Dorothy H.	20	"	S	—	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	N.P.P.	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	14			
2558	19	Dillon, Harry	18	M	"	Blacksmith	"	"	Holland	Hollandish	Breda, Holland	Grand Rapids Mich	"	Self	5	"	"	no	no	no	Good	No	Quebec	May 30-07	Southwark	"	22	Adm		
45120	20	Nyenwyk, Leonard	22	"	"	Painter	"	"	"	"	Arnhem "	"	"	"	5	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22			
	21	NOT USED																												
	22	NOT USED																												
	23	NOT USED																												
	24																													
	25	NOT USED																												
	26	NOT USED																												
	27	NOT USED																												
	28	NOT USED																												
19		NOT USED																												
		NOT USED																												
		NOT USED																												

276

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 19

Acting

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

21

Sheet 8

gulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Detroit, Michigan
May 2nd 07

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest for aliens passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information required under the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to—Read.	7 Able to—Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of—Hair.	Color of—Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
S	Sail maker	yes	yes	Ex Brit	Eng.	Upchurch, Eng	Detroit	1 yes	Self	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Dec 21-06	Empress of Ireland	1907 May 1	Admd	5	7½	Ruddy	Lt Br	Br	Curly hair	Upchurch, Eng	1
"	Printing cutter	"	"	"	Welsh	Trevor, Wales	Berlin, Wis.	2 "	"	14	Peuna 2 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 18-07	"	"	4	"	5	5	"	Gray	Blue	Curly hair scars between eyes	Trevor, Wales	2
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 "	"	26	Peuna 3 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	5	"	Grey	Gray		" "	3
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 "	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	7½	"	D Br	Br		" "	4
"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	8	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	9	Dark	Br	D Grey		" "	5
M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Eng.	Hackney, Eng	Detroit	6 "	"	31	No		"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 28-07	L. Manitoba	"	6	"	5	8½	Fair	D Br	Grey		Hackney, Eng.	6
"	wife	No	No	Russia	Pole	Radaytshat Russia	Chicago	7 "	"	10	"	Husband Abr. Stonyfol 236 Alexander Street							Nov. 06	C.P. Line Empress of Britain	May 9 Apr 29	Not landed Ret. to Canada		5	1½	Ruddy	Lt Br	Blue		Radaytshat Russia	7
S	Farm Laborer	Yes	yes	Ex Brit	Eng.	Bath Eng.	Detroit	8 "	N.P.P.	6	"								Apr. 27-07											8
"	Baker	"	"	"	"	Cheshire Eng.	"	9 "	N.P.P.	3	"							St John	Mar. 30-07	"	Apr 30	"								9
M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	"	Bradford Eng	"	10 "	N.P.P.	10	"							"	Apr. 27-07	"	May 10	"								10
"	"	"	"	"	"	Wigan, Eng.	"	11 "	N.P.P.	25	"							"	"	"	May 10	"								11
"	"	"	"	"	"	Hamilton, Can.	mineral knit Wire	12 "	"	20	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 16-06	L. Manitoba	May 12	Admd		6	1½	Fair	Br	Blue		Marag, Eng.	12
S	"	"	"	"	"	Eltham, Eng.	Chicago	13 "	"	4	"	Uncle Wm. Reuvey 108 S. Green Street	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Sept. 23-06	L. Erie	"	13	"	5	8	Ruddy	"	Br	Mole under right eye	Eltham, Eng	13
"	"	"	"	"	"	London, Can.	Detroit	14 "	"	38	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 25-06	L. Champlain	"	14	"	5	2½	"	Lt Br	Grey		Channel Islands	14
"	"	"	"	"	"	Leeds, Eng.	"	15 "	"	150	"	"						St. John	Mar 5-07	L. Erie	"	17	"	5	9	"	"	Blue	Paintsteyehouse	Leeds Eng.	15
Scotch		"	"	"	"	Kirriemuir Scot.	"	16 "	"	50	"	"						Quebec	May 17-07	L. Champlain	"	20	"	5	5	"	Br	"		Kirriemuir Scotland	16
Eng.		"	"	"	"	Nasmith Eng.	"	17 "	N.P.P.	1	"	"						17 St John	Apr. 18-07	Emp. Ireland	"	14	Not landed Ret. to Canada								17
"		"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng.	"	18 "	N.P.P.	2	"	"						18 "	Feb. 16-07	"	"	16	"								18
						Devonshire Eng.	"	19 "	N.P.P.	100	"	"						19 "	"	"	"	18	"								
						"	"	20 "	N.P.P.	100	"	"						20 "	"	"	"	18	"								
						Newcastle on Tyne, Eng.	"	21 "	N.P.P.	40	"	"						21 "	Apr. 12-07	3rd Cabin Emp. Ireland	"	23	"								
							"	22 "	N.P.P.	—	"	"						22 "	"	"	"	23	"								
		West Flanders Belg.		"	23 "					500	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Nov. 14-06	West Cabin Montrose	"	20	Admd	5	9	Dark	D Br	Grey		W. Flanders, Belg	

(206)

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 23

Earl A Lee acting

11—1004

*...strang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

...T OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

21

Sheet 8

...the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

Detroit, Michigan

May 24-07

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

NOTE.—This slip ...sengers required by ... the headings given b...

Cert. No.	No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	
9615440	1	Shipp, Horace	4979	26	M	S	Sail maker	yes	yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Upchurch, Eng	Detroit	yes	Self	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Dec 21-06	Empress of Ireland	1907 May 1	Admd	5	7½	Ruddy	
C25492	2	Thomas, James C.	17	"	"	"	Paving cutter	"	"	"	Welsh	Trevor, Wales	Berlin, Wis.	"	"	14	Perma 3 weeks 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 13-07	"	"	4	"	5	5	"	
C25493	3	Jones, Robert	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	Perma 3 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	5	"	
C25494	4	Hughes, Robert V.	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	7½	"	
C25495	5	Hughes, Owen	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	9	Dark	
OB903	6	Berman, Harry	43	"	M	Buckbaker	"	"	"		Eng.	Hackney, Eng	Detroit	"	"	31	No	Husband of Alex. Stoupol 286 Alexander Street	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 28-07	L. Manitoba	" 6	"	5	8½	Fair	
Wal 654	7	Stoupol, Katalynia	38	Fe	"	wife	No	No	Russia	Pole	Radgheff, Russia	Chicago	"	"		10	"							"	Nov. 06	C.P. Line Empress of Britain	May 9	Not Passed Not to Land Ref. to Canada	5	1½	Ruddy	
DEBARRED		Holmes, Hedley	25	M	S	Farm Laborer	Yes	yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Bath, Eng.	Detroit	"	"	N.P.P.	6	"							"	Apr. 27-07		Apr 29	Ref. to Canada				
DEBARRED		Prince, Fred	20	"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	Cheshire, Eng.	"	"	"	N.P.P.	3	"							St John	Mar. 30-07	"	Apr 30	"				
DEBARRED		Crank, Frederick	30	"	M	Blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Bradford, Eng	"	"	"	N.P.P.	10	"							"	Apr. 27-07	"	May 10	"				
DEBARRED		Fazzimond, Thomas	29	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Wigan, Eng.	"	"	"	N.P.P.	25	"							"	"	"	May 10	"				
MC248	12	Williams, Thomas	21	"	"	Gas fitter maker	"	"	"	"	Hamilton, Can.	Wisc.	"	"	"	20	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 16-06	L. Manitoba	May 12	Admd	6	1½	Fair	
C25403	13	Jones, Alfred	22	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Eltham, Eng.	Chicago	"	"	"	4	"	Uncle Wm. Reuver 108 S. Green Street	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Sept. 23-06	L. Erie	" 13	"	5	8	Ruddy	
9615420	14	Morley, Napoleon	25	"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	London, Can.	Detroit	"	"	"	38	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 28-06	L. Champlain	" 14	"	5	2½	"	
CP384	15	Whittlock, Percy J.	20	"	"	Musician	"	"	"	"	Leeds, Eng.		"	"	"	150	"	"						St. John	Mar 8-07	L. Erie	" 17	"	5	9		
OB931	16	Mac Intosh, John	27	"	"	Blacksmith	"	"	"	Scotch	Kirriemuir Scot.		"	"	"	50	"	"						Quebec	May 12-07	L. Champlain	" 20	"	5	5		
DEBARRED		Prince, Edward	59	"	M	Butcher	"	"	"	Eng.	Ramsted Eng.		"	"	N.P.P.	1	"	"						St John	Apr. 13-07	Emp. Ireland	" 14	Not Passed Ref. to Canada				
DEBARRED		Rooks, Thomas	25	"	S	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng.		"	"	N.P.P.	2	"	"						"	Feb. 16-07	"	" 16	"				
DEBARRED		Delve, John	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Devonshire Eng.		"	"	N.P.P.	100	"	"						"	"	"	" 16	"				
DEBARRED		Delve, Charles	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	N.P.P.	100	"	"						"	"	"	" 16	"				
DEBARRED		Crampton, Mark	25	"	"	Travelling salesman	"	"	"	"	Newcastle on Tyne, Eng.		"	"	N.P.P.	40	"	"						"	"	"	" 23	"				
DEBARRED		Crampton, Elizabeth	20	Fe	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	N.P.P.	—	"	"						"	"	"	" 23	"				
OB932	23	Pierre, Boeye	24	M	S	Expatlegeat	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	West Flanders, Belg.		"	23	"	500	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Nov. 14-06	Cabin Montrose	" 20	Admd	5			
	24	NOT USED																														
	25	NOT USED																														
	26	NOT USED																														
	27	NOT USED																														
	28	NOT USED																														
23	29	NOT USED																														
	30	NOT USED																														

(206)

CIRCULAR 43. — 0

CIRCULAR 97. — 23

Earl A. Le... Admg ... in charge

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NONE BUT C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATLANTIC SS. LINES

Detroit, Michigan
May 24-07

21

Sheet 8

Department of Commerce and Labor

Aliens on lines 8, 9, 10, 11, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22 landed at Can. ports by C.P.R.S.S. Co. without one year's H.V. should be collected from S.S. Co as aliens were not properly presented

No. 8
(Ed. 4-05-25—100,000)

	3 Age. Yrs. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of SS.	25 Date of Examination.		Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
	26	M	S	Sail maker	yes	yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Upchurch, Eng	Detroit	1 yes	self	15	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Dec 21-06	Empress of Ireland	1907 May 1	Aden	5	7½	Ruddy
	27	"	"	Paving cutter	"	"	"	Welsh	Trevor, Wales	Berlin, Wisc.	2 "	"	14	Penna 7 weeks 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apr. 13-07	"	"	4	"	5	5	"
	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	3 "	"	26	Penna 3 mos 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	5	"
	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4 "	"	10	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	7½	"
	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5 "	"	8	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4	"	5	9	Dark
	33	"	M	Bricklayer	"	"	"	Eng.	Haskney, Eng	Detroit	6 "	"	31	No	Husband Alex. Stompol 236 Alexander Street	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mar. 28-07	L. Manitoba	" 6	"	5	8½	Fresh
	47	Stompol, Katasyna	38	Wife	No	No	Russia	Pole	Radaffelt, Russia	Chicago	7 "	"	10	"							"	Nov. 06	C.P. Line	May 9	"	5	1½	Ruddy
DEBARRED		Holmes, Hedley	18	M	S	Farm Laborer	Yes	yes	Gt Brit	Eng.	Bath, Eng.	Detroit	8 "	N.P.P.	6	"					"	Apr. 27-07	Empress of Britain	Apr 29	Not Inspected Left to Canada				
DEBARRED		Prince, Fred	20	"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	Cheshire, Eng.	"	9 "	N.P.P.	3	"					St John	Mar. 30-07	"	Apr 30	"				
DEBARRED		Crank, Frederick	30	"	M	Brakeman	"	"	"	"	Bradford Eng	"	10 "	N.P.P.	10	"					"	Apr. 27-07	"	May 10	"				
DEBARRED		Farrimond, Thomas	29	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Wigan, Eng.	"	11 "	N.P.P.	25	"					"	"	"	May 10	"				
	12	Williams, Thomas	21	"	"	Gas Meter Maker	"	"	"	"	Hamilton, Can.	mineral Point Wisc.	12 "	"	20	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	July 16-06	L. Manitoba	May 12	Aden	6	1½	Fair
	13	Jones, Alfred	22	"	S	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Eltham, Eng.	Chicago	13 "	"	4	"	Uncle Wm. Reever 108 S. Green Street	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Sept. 23-06	L. Erie	" 13	"	5	8	Ruddy
	14	Morley, Napoleon	25	"	"	Baker	"	"	"	"	London, Can.	Detroit	14 "	"	38	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	July 25-06	L. Champlain	" 14	"	5	2½	"
	15	Whitelock, Percy J.	20	"	"	Musician	"	"	"	"	Leeds, Eng.	"	15 "	"	150	"	"						St John	Mar 5-07	L. Erie	" 17	"	5	9	
	16	Mac Intosh, John	27	"	"	Blksmith	"	"	"	Scotch	Kirriemuir Scot.	"	16 "	"	50	"	"						Quebec	May 17-07	L. Champlain	" 20	"	5	5	
DEBARRED		Prince, Edward	59	"	M	Butcher	"	"	"	Eng.	Nasmith Eng.	"	17 "	N.P.P.	1	"	"					17	St John	Apr. 13-07	Emp. Ireland	" 14	Not Inspected Left to Canada			
DEBARRED		Rooks, Thomas	25	"	S	Cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	Yorkshire Eng.	"	18 "	N.P.P.	2	"	"					19	"	Feb. 16-07	"	" 18	"			
DEBARRED		Delve, John	30	"	M	"	"	"	"	"	Devonshire Eng.	"	19 "	N.P.P.	100	"	"					20	"	"	"	" 18	"			
DEBARRED		Delve, Charles	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20 "	N.P.P.	100	"	"					21	"	"	"	" 18	"			
DEBARRED		Crampton, Mark	25	"	"	Traveling salesman	"	"	"	"	Newcastle on Tyne, Eng.	"	21 "	N.P.P.	40	"	"					22	"	Apr. 12-07	2d Cabin Emp. Ireland	" 23				
DEBARRED		Crampton, Elizabeth	30	F	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	22 "	N.P.P.	—	"	"					23	"	"	"	" 23				
	17	Pierre, Boeye	24	M.	S	Expt Agent	"	"	Belgium	Flemish	West Flanders, Belg.	"	23 "	"	500	"	No	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	Nov. 14-06	1st Cabin Montrose	" 20	Aden			
	18	NOT USED																										
	19	NOT USED																										
	20	NOT USED																										
	21	NOT USED																										
	22	NOT USED																										
	23	NOT USED																										
	24	NOT USED																										

(206)

CIRCULAR 43. — 0
CIRCULAR 97. — 23

Earl A Lea
Acting Inspector in charge

11—1584

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

W

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	5½	light	light brown	blue	right leg shorter than left	Travis Mount Canada
5	2	"	yellow	grey	none	Peterboro Canada
		"	light brown	blue	"	Brighton "
		"	"	"	"	" "
		"	"	"	"	" "
		"	"	"	"	" "
		"	"	"	"	" "

Border

St Charlotte, N Y

May — 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA — 6

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	[illegible]
Circular 43	—	—	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	—	—	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Po			DOMINION							MISCL.				
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	[illegible]	[illegible]	PENDING		ADMITTED	DEBARRED	[illegible]		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		—	—	—		

NON-IMMIGRANTS,

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

(For Naturalization purposes)

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE INSPECTED ON THIS SHEET

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

20 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF CHARLOTTE, N.Y., MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1004

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age.		Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—		Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence.		Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?			Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
		Yrs.	Mos.				Read.	Write.			Country.	City or Town.					Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?										
1	William A. Benham	38		M.	M	Farm Laborer			Canada		Canada	Brighton	Elba N.Y.				Yes (in 1907)	Yrs	Smith Elba N.Y.								May 18-07	Alexander	May 18-07
2	Emma A. Benham	24		F	M	Wife			"		"	"	" " "				No	—	—								" " "	"	" " "
3	William H. Benham	11		M	S	Son			"		"	"	" " "				No	—	—								" " "	"	" " "
4	Joseph H. Benham	10		M	S				"		"	"	" " "				No	—	—								" " "	"	" " "
5	Harry O. Benham	8		M	S	"			"		"	"	" " "				No	—	—								" " "	"	" " "
6	Charles A. Benham	3		M	S	"			"		"	"	" " "				No	—	—								" " "	"	" " "
7	NOT USED																												
8	NOT USED																												
9	NOT USED																												
10	NOT USED																												
11	NOT USED																												
12	NOT USED																												
13	NOT USED																												
14	NOT USED																												
15	NOT USED																												
16	NOT USED																												
17	NOT USED																												
18	NOT USED																												
19	NOT USED																												
20	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												
	NOT USED																												

233

Isaac Mart
Immigrant

11—1004

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

W 7

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
5	9	Light	Light brown	Brown	Dancing girl Butterfly tattooed on right fore arm	Cape Colony, So. Africa.
5	7	Dark	Dark brown	Grey	Large Birth mark on left cheek	Darby East, Brighton, Eng.
5	11	Light	Light brown	Blue	None	Beverwijk, Holland
5	4	Light	Brown	Brown	T and date in India ink on left fore-arm	Le Han, France
5	6	Florid	Light brown	Blue	None	Londenstown, Eng.

Border

Cape Vincent, N.Y.

May - 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA---None---

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	5	5	—	—	—
Circular 43	5	5	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	5	5	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR NO. None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97

ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			C.P.R. PO			DOMINION						MISCEL	
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit —

Tourists —

Residents of United States —

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907.
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA.

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Cape Vincent, N.Y., MONTH OF May, 1907.

19 (OVER.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos. Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Frank Newnham	22	M	Single	Bookkeeper	yes	yes	Cape Colony	English	Canada	Kingston	Watertown, N.Y.	yes	Self	$7.00	yes	1 day 1905	Portland, Me.	Friend Jack Williams 3 Jackson St. Watertown, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Portland Me.	Dec 3, 1905	Canada	Apr. 27, '07
2	William Cornish	32	M	Single	Locomotive Engineer	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Yaker	Watertown, N.Y.	yes	Self	$11.00	No	—	—	Friend, Stanley Shields 10 Cooper St. Watertown, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	May 10, 1905	Manitoba	May 4, '07
3	James T. Sutphen	27	M	Married	Carpenter	yes	yes	Holland	Dutch	Holland	Beverwic	Rochester, N.Y.	yes	Self	$7.00	No	—	—	Cousin Henry Wingerden 178 Universities Ave. Rochester, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Halifax	Jan 24, 1906	Vancouver	May 6, '07
4	William Lapont	18	M	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	France	French	Canada	Marlbank	Parrington, Ont.	yes	Self	$8.00	No	—	—	Cousin Francis Caplin 65 Jackson St Parrington, Ont.	No	No	No	Good	No	Quebec	June 15, 1905	Virginian	May 7, '07
5	Henry Heveron	34	M	Married	Blacksmith	yes	yes	England	English	Canada	Deseronto	Rochester, N.Y.	yes	Self	$15.00	yes	1 month 1905	Portland, Me.	Brother William Heveron 787 St. Paul St. Rochester, N.Y.	No	No	No	Good	No	Portland Me.	Mar. 13, 1905	Kensington	May 8, '07
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										
15	NOT USED																										
16	NOT USED																										
17	NOT USED																										
18	NOT USED																										
19	NOT USED																										
20	NOT USED																										
21	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																										

5 Head taxes.

217

Frank B. Hea
Immig

CIRCULAR 43. 5
CIRCULAR 97. —

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Bordin

Cornwall, Ont

21 Cap 1907

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	4½	dark	Black	Brown		Rome Italy
5	5	dark	Gray	Brown		Rome Italy.
5	5	dark	Black	Brown		Comprbasso. Italy
5	3	dark	Black	Brown		" "
5	3	dark	Gray	Brown		Arquilla. S. Italy
5	4	dark	Black	Brown		Naples. S. Italy.
5	5	dark	Black	Brown		Naples. S. Italy.

CITIZENS OF CANADA 16

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	7	7	—	—	—
Circular 43	7	7	—	—	—
Circular 97	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL	7	7	—	—	—

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																				
ALLAN			C.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Po			DOMINION							MISCEL.				
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING					ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING		
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					—	—	—		

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	—
Tourists	—
Residents of United States	—
Total	None

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1907
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

18

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Cornwall, MONTH OF May, 1907.

11—1504

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. 'City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	James Chesira J.J.?	22		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Rome North-Italy	Italian	Canada		Ivanna N.Y.	yes	self	$45.00	yes	1902	New York City		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Sep, 1902	City of Exeter Delta Line	May 9, 1907
2	Charlo Chesira J.J.?	42		m	m	"	"	"	" " "	"	"		" " "	"	"	$25.00	no				no	no	no	good	no	St. Johns	Mar, 23, 1903	Can. Pacific C.P.R.	May 9, 1907
3	Nicola Orecchio J.J.?	24		m	m	"	"	"	Campobasso South-Italy	"	"		" " "	"	"	$30.00	no				no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May, 1904	Can. Pacific C.P.R.	May 9, 1907
4	Carlo Pellicciotti J.J.?	23		m	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	Campobasso South-Italy	"	"		" " "	"	"	$20.00	no				no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	May, 1905	[illegible]	May 9, 1907
5	Luigi Condasti J.J.?	44		m	m	"	yes	yes	Cagnillo South-Italy	"	"		" " "	"	"	$25.00	no				no	no	no	good	no	Quebec	Oct. 10, 1903	Allan Line	May 9, 1907
6	Joseph Gatin J.J.?	34		m	m	"	no	no	Naples South-Italy	"	"	Montreal	" " "	"	"	$30.00	yes	1904 1906	New York City		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Apl, 20, 1903	Dominion Line	May 14, 1907
7	Ennio Gatin J.J.?	22		f	m	Innings	no	no	Naples South-Italy	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	$30	yes	1904 1906	" "		no	no	no	good	no	New York	Apl, 20, 1903	Dominion Line	May 14, 1907
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

2 44 N2

James J. [illegible]
Peter [illegible]

13—1504

CIRCULAR 43
CIRCULAR [illegible]

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

NONE BUT _____ MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET. LINE P/SSENGERS

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

17

equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Farnham, Que. PER LINE 88. CO.

NOTE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each manifest of alien passengers required by Department Circular No. 104, and the information indicated by the headings given by the masters of vessels.

5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.	
Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to		Nationality.		Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Near to prison, almshouse, insane asylum or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of Ss.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.		
		Read.	Write.	Country	*Race or People.																							
M	Laborer	no	no	Canada	French	Canada South-Indian	New York Buffalo	yes	self	Yes	1905 Buffalo Mines		no	no	no	good	no	Niagara N.Y.	April 26 1907	G.T.W. & N.Y.R.R.	April 26, 1907	5	9	dark	Black	Blue		Canada 1
M	Lumberjack	yes	yes	Canada	English	" "	" "	"	Husband	$5	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "	5	7	Fair	Brown	Blue		" 2
S	Laborer	yes	yes	Canada	French & English	" "	" "	"	Father	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "	5	3	Fair	Black	Blue		" 3
S	none	no	no	Canada	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 4
S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 5
S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 6
S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 7
S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 8
S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "			Fair	Brown	Blue		South-Indian Canada 9
M	Laborer	no	no	Canada	French	South-Indian	Buffalo Mines	yes	self	$40	1906 Buffalo Mines		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	April 26, 1907	G.T.W. & N.Y.R.R.	April 25, 1907	5	9	dark	Brown	Black		Quebec Canada 10
M	Lumberjack	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	Husband	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "		5	5	"	Brown	Black		Quebec Canada 11
S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "		5	0	"	Black	Brown		Quebec Canada 12
S	none	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "				Black	Brown		South-Indian Canada 13
S	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "				Black	Brown		South-Indian Canada 14
S	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	" "	" "	" "				Black	Brown		South-Indian Canada 15
M	Sailor	yes	yes	Canada	French	Ottawa Can.	Niagara N.Y.	yes	self	Yes	no		"	"	"	good	"	"	May 2. 1907	" "	May 2. 1907	5	8		Black	Black		Peterborough Canada 16

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

Peter B. Laird
James J. Farrell

*Determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1986. Ed. 5-5-1904-5,000

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NONE BUT _____ LINE PASSENGERS MAY BE PUT ON THIS SHEET.

NOTE.—This
sengers required
the headings giv

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Lynnwood, Ont. PER LINE 88.00.

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	Height.		Complexion
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	How is prison, almshouse, house asylum or hospital supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of Ves.	Date of Examination.	Feet.	Inches.	
1	Joseph Gagnon	35		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Canada	French	Canada South Indian	New York Buenos Ayres	yes	self	yes	1905 Buenos Ayres		no	no	no	good	no	Niagara N.Y.	April 20 1907	O.+N.Y.R.R.	April 20 1907	5	9	dark
2	Sarah Gagnon	32		f	m	Housewife	yes	yes	Canada	English	" "	" "	"	husband	$5	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "	5	4	Fair
3	Charles Gagnon	16		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	Canada	French & English	" "	" "	"	Father	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "	5	3	Fair
4	Annie Gagnon	8		f	S	none	no	no	Canada	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
5	Elizabeth Gagnon	1	6	f	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
6	Alforzine Gagnon	5		f	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
7	Xavier Gagnon	3		m	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
8	Clara Gagnon		3	f	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
9	Adora Gagnon		3	f	S	"	"	"	"	" "	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			Fair
10	Xorris La Duc	40		m	m	Laborer	no	no	Canada	French	Canada South Indian	New York Buenos Ayres	yes	self	$40	1906 Buenos Ayres		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	April 25 1907	O.+N.Y.R.R.	April 25 1907	5	9	dark
11	Dorcas La Duc	40		f	m	Housewife	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	husband	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "	5		
12	Emile La Duc	16		m	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	Father	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "	5		
13	Camilla La Duc	11		m	S	none	yes	yes	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "			
14	Celestine La Duc	7		f	S	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "		7	
15	Hemrodn La Duc	5		f	S	"	no	no	"	"	" "	" "	"	"	0	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	" "	" "		7	
16	Frank Turcott	37		m	m	Tailor	yes	yes	Canada	French	Ottawa Can.	Kansas N.Y.	yes	self	yes	no		"	"	"	good	"	" "	" "	May 2. 1907	" "	May 2. 1907		7	
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

16

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

Peter B. Laird
James J. Farrell

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.

Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.
5	10¾	Light	Brown	Grey		Whycocomagh, Nova Scotia,
5	10	"	"	Blue		Ridgetown, Ontario Canada,
5	5	"	"	"		Vancouver, B.C. Canada,
5	11	"	Brown	"		Chatham Ontario Canada

Sir

Have Nash.

May 1907

CITIZENS OF CANADA---4

	TOTAL	ADMITTED	Debarred	PENDING	IN TRANSIT
	10	10	—	—	—
Circular 43	10	10	—	—	—
	3	3	—	—	—
Circular 97	3	3	—	—	—
TOTAL	13	13	—	—	—

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 - None

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97																							
ALLAN			G.P.R. AT			G.P.R. Pc			DOMINION									MISCEL		
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING				ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				1	—	—
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—				1	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.

In Transit ___

Tourists ___

Residents of United States ___

Total None

RECEIVED
MAY 30 1907.
OFF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVES AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

3 — 10

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

11—1504 For Naturalization Only

PORT OF Blaine, Washington, MONTH OF May, 1907

(OVER.)

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15		16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on list.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
11025 10420																										
1	Dan. Matheson,	38	M	Single	Blacksmith			Canada		Alaska	Ketchican	Goldfield, Nevada,				Yes	11 years	Watertown Mass,							May. 4. 1907	Great Northern Railway	May. 4. 1907
2	Roy. C. Johnson,	23	"	"	Carpenter			"		Canada	Vancouver	Everett, Washington,				NO									"	"	"
3	Dave Bearn,	21	"	"	Coppersmith			"		"	"	San Francisco, California,				"									"	"	"
4	William Young,	22	"	"	Laborer			"		"	"	Everett, Washington,				"									"	"	"
5	NOT USED																									
6	NOT USED																									
7	NOT USED																									
8	NOT USED																									
9	NOT USED																									
10	NOT USED																									
11	NOT USED																									
12	NOT USED																									
13	NOT USED																									
14	NOT USED																									
15	NOT USED																									
16	NOT USED																									
17	NOT USED																									
18	NOT USED																									
19	NOT USED																									
20	NOT USED																									
21	NOT USED																									
22	NOT USED																									
23	NOT USED																									
24	NOT USED																									
25	NOT USED																									
26	NOT USED																									
27	NOT USED																									
28	NOT USED																									
29	NOT USED																									
30	NOT USED																									

189

11—1504

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

ST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

No passenger who arrived at a Canadian ocean port within one year of date of examination may be placed on this sheet.

15

...equired by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

...TE.—This slip must be attached to the right side of each ... as required by Department Circular No. 104, and the informa... findings given by the masters of vessels.

Blaine Washington. May. 1907

4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. Country.	8 *Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	10 Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Due to polygamy, abandonment, immoral contract or support by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	21 Port of Landing.	22 Date of Arrival.	23 Name of SS.	24 Date of Examination.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	PLACE OF BIRTH.	
M.	Single	Shiffy [illegible]	Yes.	Yes.	Norway	Scandinavian	Shanghi China	Seattle, Wash	Yes.	Self	$60.00	1904 & 1902 Seattle Wash	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	Vancouver. B.C.	May. 6-1907	Captiano	May-13-07	5	10	Light	Sandy	Blue		Bergen Norway	1
"	Married	Carpenter	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Vancouver. B.C.	"	"	"	$30.00	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April. 7-1907	Kensington	" - 24 - "	5	8	"	Brown	"		Groningen Holland	2
"	Single	"	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	"	"	"	"	$25.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mch. 23-1907	Victorian	" - " - "	5	9½	"	"	"		Lyunde Norway	3

SED

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97

...ple" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE Form 1205. Ex. 53-1204-5,000

2 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY.

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE PLACED ON THIS SHEET.

15

Required by the regulations of Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Department Circular Number 97, dated Nov. 1, 1901.

Blaine, Washington, May 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24			
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	Nationality. *Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country (and City or Town).	Final Destination. (State, City or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Whether able to read, (whether can write) or (whether can read and write) (or whether not able to read or write) if not, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and Cause.	Port of Landing.	Date of Arrival.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.	Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.
Primary 1	Konrad Turuboten	28	-	M.	Single	Shipping Agt.	Yes.	Yes.	Norway	Scandinavian	Shanghai China	Seattle, Wash	Yes	Self	$ 60.00	1906 & 1907 Seattle Wash	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	Vancouver B.C.	May. 6-1907	Caffiaro	May-13-07	5	10	Light
2	Paul Beskhoff	39	-	"	Married	Carpenter	"	"	Holland	Dutch	Vancouver, B.C.	"	"	"	$ 30.00	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	April. 7-1907	Kensington	" - 24 - "	5	8	"
3	John. Stegon	24	-	"	Single	"	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	"	"	"	"	$ 25.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mch. 23-1907	Victorian	" - - - "	5	9½	"
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	Mons Konrad Turuboten NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
24	NOT USED																											
25	NOT USED																											
26	NOT USED																											
27	NOT USED																											
28	NOT USED																											
29	NOT USED																											
30	NOT USED																											

1907 1-22

CIRCULAR 43.
CIRCULAR 97.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
					✓	Berwickshire,
5	8½	Dark	Brown	Brown	✓	Scotland,
5	3¾	Light	"	Blue	✓	Hajd Iceland
5	6	Dark	Brown	"	✓	Humavassiten Iceland
5	9	Light	Brown	"	✓	Holstein Germany
5	10½	"	"	"	✓	Ashington England
5	8½	"	"	"	✓	Leipzig Germany
5	10½	"	"	"	✓	Vienna Austro Hungary
5	4	Ruddy	Black	"	✓	Colonia Clara Argentina S. America
5	10½	Light	Brown	Brown		Radomm, Russia.
5	2½	"	"	Grey		Wilno, Russia.

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN ONE YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

1 — 14 (OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Blaine Washington, MONTH OF May, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Year or period of years.	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	John Bolton.	26	—	M	Single	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Canada	Vancouver	Seattle, Wash.	Yes	Self	$ 25.00	NO			NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	NO	Quebec	May. 7. 1905	Mongolian	April 27. 1907
1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Winnipeg	Blaine "	"	"	$ 10.00	"			Friend Mr. & Mrs. Wedderson Blaine Washington	"	"	"	"	"	"	July - 1901	Unknown	May. 4. 1907
2	Mrs. Hilda Sigurdson,	28	—	F	"	Housemaid	"	"	Iceland	Scandinavian	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	Yes	4 Yrs. 1893 to 1902	North Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	"	" - S - 1893	"	May. 4. 1907
3	Mrs. F. Goodenough,	38	—	"	Married	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40.00	"	10 Yrs. 1890 to 1902	So. Dakota Armour	NO	"	"	"	"	New York	Mar. 1890	"	May. 4. 1907
4	Herman Riecke,	31	—	M	Single	Edgeman in Mill	"	"	Germany	German	"	Vernon	Seattle	"	"	$ 65.00	"	10 Yrs. 1890 to 1900	So. Dakota Dimmington	"	"	"	"	"	Boston Mass	Sept 1900	Saxonian	May. 15. 1907
Primary 5	William Young,	38	—	"	"	Coal miner	"	"	England	English	"	Nanaimo	"	"	"	$ 27.00	NO	5 Yrs. 1902 to 1907	Alabama	Cousin Otto Sigtvon White Salmon Washington	"	"	"	"	New York	April 8. 1906	Kaiser Wilhelm II	May. 13. 1907
6	Hurt Barthal,	19	—	"	"	Salesman	"	"	Germany	German	"	Vancouver	White Salmon Washington	"	"	$ 30.00	Yes	4 Yrs. 1895 to 1904	Yakima Washington	NO	"	"	"	"	Baltimore Md	May. 1894	Phoenix	May. 15. 1907
7	Arnold Smith	39	—	"	Married	Tailor	"	"	Austio Hungary	"	"	"	Spokane Wash	"	"	$ 45.00	NO			Friend James Friedman Hotel Macan Tacoma Wash	"	"	"	"	Quebec	May. 1904	Dominion	May. 19. 1907
Primary 8	Mark Schusteff	25	—	"	Single	"	"	"	Argentina 8th America	Hebrew	"	Tacoma	"	"	"	$ 45.00	NO				"	"	"	"	New York	Feb. 20. 1905	Unknown	May. 22. 1907
9	Frank. Druch	33	—	"	"	Labrer	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Winnipeg	Seattle "	NO		$ 20.00	Yes	1905 to 1904	Bangor Maine	NO	"	"	"	"	"	"	Apl. 19. 1905	Caledonia	May. 22. 1907
10	William Smith	19	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		$ 20.00	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	10																											
12																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	Ten Head Foxes	NOT USED																										
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	6	fair	brown	blue	None	Kielce Poland Russia

Boarder

Black Rock, N.Y.

May 1904

CITIZENS OF CANADA Male

	TOTAL	ADMITTED			
	133	129	4	—	9
Circular 43	133	129	4	—	9
	38	34	4	—	2
Circular 97	38	34	4	—	2
TOTAL	171	163	8	—	11

N. P. P. - CIRCULAR 104 3

DEPARTMENT CIRCULAR 97															
ALLAN		C.P.R. AT		C.P.R. Pe			DOMINION			MISCEL					
ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING	ADMITTED	DEBARRED	PENDING
16	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	1	—	2	—	—
16	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	4	1	—	2	—	—

NON - IMMIGRANTS.	
In Transit	11
Tourists	1
Residents of United States	—
Total	12

RECEIVED
MAY 27 1902
OFFICE OF
U. S. Commissioner of Immigration
MONTREAL, CANADA

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGERS WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN [illegible] WITHIN A YEAR OF DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE ADMITTED ON THIS [illegible]

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

12

(OVER)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

1

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y., MONTH OF May, 1907

International Ferry Co,

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouses, insane asylums, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Antonio Polonca	21		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Bridgeburg	Niagara Falls N.Y.	Buffalo Ref	Self	$ 15	Yes	1907	N. Falls N.Y.	Cousin Joseph Sola 150 12th St.	No	No	No	Good	No	New York	Jan 21. 1907	Zuland	May 11 '07
2	NOT USED																										
3	NOT USED																										
4	NOT USED																										
5	NOT USED																										
6	NOT USED																										
7	NOT USED																										
8	NOT USED																										
9	NOT USED																										
10	NOT USED																										
11	NOT USED																										
12	NOT USED																										
13	NOT USED																										
14	NOT USED																										

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—	Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair. Eyes.		
5	5	fair	brown blue	None	Lublin Poland Russia

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITH
DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHE

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

12

OVER

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y., MONTH OF May, 190 7

Grand Trunk R'y System

2

11—1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
1	Antony Rzyg	40		M	M	Laborer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Polish	Canada	Brantford	N. Tonawanda N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 35	Yes	1900 1907	Buffalo	Friend: Jan Janoski Cullet St.	No	No	No	Good	No	Newyork	August 1907	Unknown	May 7 1907
2	NOT USED																											
3	NOT USED																											
4	NOT USED																											
5	NOT USED																											
6	NOT USED																											
7	NOT USED																											
8	NOT USED																											
9	NOT USED																											
10	NOT USED																											
11	NOT USED																											
12	NOT USED																											
13	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Frank S. Pier
INSPECTOR IN C

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—	Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair. Eyes.		
	8	worthy	brown brown	None	Gran Mercher Italy
	11½	fair	" "	"	London England
	5½	"	" blue	"	Udine Venetia Italy
	7½	worthy	" "	Mole on left cheek	Szatmar Hungary
	5½	fair	" hazel	None	" "
	4	"	" grey	Mole on left cheek	" "
	3½	"	" blue	None	Radom Poland Russia
	11½	"	" "	"	Kielce " "
	11	"	light brown	"	Caserta Campania Italy
	11	"	light brown	"	Kielce Poland Russia
	9½	"	brown blue	"	Mitrowitz Slavonia Austria
5	3½	"	brown brown	"	Kielce Poland Russia
5	6½	Sallow	" "	"	" " "
5	10½			Scar on right cheek	Agram Croatia Austria
	11	fair	" "	None	London England
	7	"	light blue	"	Oszwiecim Galicia Austria
	6	"	brown "	"	Moscow Russia
	3½		brown brown	Scar on left cheek	Tarnopol Galicia Austria
		worthy	" "	Mole on left cheekbone	Blagaj Croatia "
		fair	" "	None	Ogulin " "
		"	" "	Small moles on cheeks	" "
		"	" "	None	

WHEN USED RETURN TO 223 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

NO PASSENGER WHO ARRIVED AT A CANADIAN OCEAN PORT WITHIN [illegible] DATE OF EXAMINATION MAY BE MANIFESTED ON THIS SHEET

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

(OVER.)

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

10

1

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y. , MONTH OF May , 190 7

Grand Trunk R'y System

11—1304

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
																												1907
1	Secondo Pinicotti	32		m	m	laborer	No	No	Italy S	Italian	Canada	Sherkston	Buffalo N.Y.	Wife	Self	$ 20	No		No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Newyork	March 28, 1906	Barbarossa	April 3
2	Harold P. Nightingale	30		m	s	laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	"	York	"	"	"	2	"		Friend Mr. James Huff 22 Arkansas Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	St. John	March 21, 1905	Lake Erie	" 26
3	Carlo Fiorito	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	Italy N	Italian	"	Caledonia	"	"	"	20	"		No address	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Nov. 1906	Prussian	" 27
4	Mike Mihalkio	27		m	m	"	No	No	Hungary	Magyar	"	Bridgeburg	Niagara Falls	Buffalo	"	15	Yes	1907	N. Falls N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	March 18, 1907	Lapland	" 27
5	Louis Szabo	25		m	m	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
6	Andro Endredi	26		m	s	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	1906		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	27
7	Michal Olszewskey	33		m	m	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	11	"	1907	Buffalo	Friend Jacob Koglagosky 7 Bird St.	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"	"	March 5, 1906	Unknown	" 27
DEBARRED	Jan Pobosca	34		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	D.C.D.	18	No							Pulmonary					
8	Giovanni Manatta	25		m	m	"	"	"	Italy S	Italian	"	"	Niagara Falls	"		16	Yes	1906	Rochester	No address Brother Lazzari Giovanni 116 Elk St.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	May 1906	"	" 27
DEBARRED	Martin Pobosca	29		m	m	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	"	Buffalo, N.Y.	"	L.P.C.	17.50	No							Pulmonary			March, '07		
9	Stefan Suchowsky	24		m	m	"	Yes	Yes	Austria	Slovak	"	Sherkston	Newyork	"		27	"	1906		No address Brother Michel Brotka 252 N. 5th St.	"	"	"	Good	"	"	Sept. 14, '06	Panama	" 27
10	Wawrzyniec Rutkowski	20		m	s	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Bridgeburg	Niagara Falls	"		10	Yes	1907	N. Falls	No address Uncle John Rutkowsky 111 Peckham St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 1906	Unknown	" 27
11	Stefan Rutkowicz	19		m	s	"	"	"	Austria	Croatian	"	Brantford	N. Seneca	"		15	"	1907	N. Seneca		"	"	"	"	"	"	May 14, '07	Majestic	" 27
12	Wm Rosina Whittingham	27		f	m	none	"	"	England	English	"	Montreal	Buffalo	"	husband	10	No	1903	Niece	No address Friend John Krueger 481 Carlton St.	"	"	"	Confinement	"	Quebec	May 14, '05	Dominion	" 27
13	Jacob Wlasek	25		m	s	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	Brantford	N. Seneca	"	brother	5	Yes	1906	Utica	Brother Andrew Jowcekin 481 Centre St.	"	"	"	Tuberculosis	"	Newyork	March 1903	Unknown	" 27
14	Josef Jowcekin	18		m	s	"	"	"	Russia	"	"	"	"	"	"	17	No							Good			1907		
15	Wawrzyniec Fabian	19		m	s	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	"	Buffalo	"	"	7	Yes	1906	Buffalo	Brother Roth Fabian 1778 Niagara St.	"	"	"	"	"	"			
16	Mat Ezejaj	21		m	m	"	No	No	"	Croatian	"	Sherkston	"	"		100		1905	N. Seneca	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore			
17	Mato Prybanicz	26		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		20	No												
18	Josa Capa	21		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"		12	"			Brother Mirat [illegible] 513 Main St.									
19	Stefan Rinding	21		m	s	"	"	"	Hungary	Slavonian	"	"	New Brighton	"		16	"	1900		Brother Nandi [illegible]									
20	Giuseppe Bassia	27		m	s	"	"	"	Italy S	Italian	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"		3	Yes	1907	Buffalo	67 Main St.									
21	Giuseppe Carrire	60		m	wd	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		103	"	1907		Cousin Nicola [illegible] 3 Front St.									
22	Antonio Rogers	29		m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		16	"	1885 1907	Newyork	Uncle [illegible] 3 [illegible]									
23	Giuseppe Vacasso	37		m	m	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		23	"	1892 1907	Buffalo	Wife [illegible] 5 Mott St.									
24	Jan Jankowski	38		m	m	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Brantford	Depew	"		83	"	1906	Depew N.Y.	Brother [illegible]									
25	Wilhelm Mlock	21		m	s	"	Yes	Yes	Austria	"	"	"	Buffalo	"		3	"	1905 1906	Youngstown	Brother [illegible] 73 Division St.									
26	Mike Cvetanowitz	25		m	s	"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	Sherkston	"	"		20	No			No address									
27	Anna Frainer	17		f	s	domestic	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		15	"												
28	Michal Misanusz	21		m	s	laborer	Yes	Yes	Hungary	Magyar	"	"	"	"		9	Yes	1905 1907	N. Seneca										

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which the sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Colour of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5'	6	fair	brown	brown	None	Cherson Russia
5	[redacted]	fair	brown	blue	Tattoo design left forearm	London, England
5	5½	"	"	[redacted]	None	Dundee, Scotland
5	11	"	"	blue	[redacted]	Pretoria Transvaal So. Africa
5	4	"	grey	brown	[redacted]	Genoa Liguria Italy
5	7	swarthy	black	grey	Scar on left temple	Turin Piedmont.
5	4½	fair	brown	blue	Scar right side of face	Fenners Denmark
5	5½	"	black	brown	None	Volhynia Poland Russia
5	5	"	"	"	"	" " "
5	7	"	brown	blue	Pustules, face	Dundee Scotland

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST.
MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMI[SSION] ... ROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United State[s] ... 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y. , 190[7]

Michigan Central R.R.

9

4

11—1906

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, insane asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
DEBARRED	Samuel Bush	37		m	s	locksmith	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Newyork	Yes	D.C.D.	$ 5	Yes	1906	Newyork	Uncle, M. Simonowitz 777 E. Lenox Ave.	No	No	No	Diabetes	No	Newyork	March 1905	Unknown	May 22 1907
IN TRANSIT	Hugh Henry	21		m	s	miner			England	English		Cobalt	England	Buffalo		90		1906	Buffalo	Uncle Sarah 9295				Good		St John	Apl. 14, '06	Virginian	" 23
3	George C. Smith	25		m	s	sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Lindsay	Buffalo	"		14	No			No address				corneal opacity		Portland	Mch 21 '06	Dominion	" 23
4	Wm. Williamson	22		m	s	"	"	"	Scotland So. Africa	Scotch	"	Hamilton	"	"		9								Good		Montreal	August '06	Montrose	" 23
5	Henry N. Ewart	37		m	m	machinist	"	"	Transvaal	German	Transvaal	Swakomund	Philadelphia	"		700				Friend M. Slattery 1005 N. Market St.				Inguinal		Newyork	Apl 25, '07	St. Louis	" 23
DEBARRED	Giuseppe Iovve	28		m	m	laborer	"	"	Italy N	Italian	Italy N	Genoa	Italy (Pa	Newyork	L.P.C.	3				Steve Italy N.				Hernia			May 11 '07	Unknown	" 23
7	Matija Cipollo	28		m	m	miller	"	"	Austria Hun	"	Canada	Toronto	Monongahela	Pittsburg		100	Yes	1907	Lela Pa.	Brother-in-law Gerardo Cuccino Monongahela Cities Pa.				Good			Janiy 1906	Britannia	" 24
8	Carl Peterson	27		m	s	Spinner	"	"	Denmark	Scand. (Dane)		"	Boston Mass	Yes		40		1905 1906	Cincinnati	No address				"			Aug. 6, 1905	United States	" 24
9	Louis Shapero	26		m	m	tailor	No	No	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Newyork	"		25		1903 1907	Newyork	Brother M. Shapero 28 Avenue B				"			Nov. 1903	Bremen	" 24
10	Izzy Shapero	18		m	s	"	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"		20		1905 1907	"	Do Do				"			Janiy 1905	Caledonia	" 24
11	Edward Tarbert	37		m	m	wool driver	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	Buffalo, Ny	"		10		1896	"	No address				"			Apl 2, 1907	Columbia	" 24
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
14	NOT USED																											
15	NOT USED																											
16	NOT USED																											
17	NOT USED																											
18	NOT USED																											
19	NOT USED																											
20	NOT USED																											
21	NOT USED																											
22	NOT USED																											
23	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											
	NOT USED																											

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

Frank P. [illegible]
INSPECTOR

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—	Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair. Eyes.		
5	7½	fair	brown blue	None	Kirkaldy Fife Scotland
5	10½	"	brown "	"	Aberdeen "
5	2½	ruddy	" "	"	Budapest Hungary
5	8	fair	" blue	"	Leigh Lancashire England
5	3½	"	" brown	"	Sabatka Hungary
5	10	dark	" "	"	Gladowna Croatia Austria
5	7½	fair	" "	"	London England
5	5	swarthy	" "	"	" "
5	7½	fair	" hazel	Scar on forehead	" "
5	11	"	" brown	None	Abergavenny Wales
5			gray blue		" "
5			brown "		" "
5	8½	fair	brown gray	None	Melbourne Australia
5	3½	"	" blue	"	Solodorn, Switzerland
5			" "		
5	8	fair	brown brown	None	Birmingham, England
5	8½	"	" "	Scar right side of face	Novigrad Croatia Austria
5	6½	blond	" "	None	Bucconto Campania Italy
5			brown "		Uhlig Poland Russia
				Moles on both cheeks	Kirtas Scotland
				side chin	Erith Kent, England
				eyes	Darnovar, Croatia Austria
					Szanitz " "
					Arad Hungary
					Wolin "

NOT USED

WHEN USED RETURN TO 333 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y., MONTH OF May, 190[illegible]

Michigan Central [illegible]

(OVER)

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15			16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town, if within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes— Year or period of years.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, home asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
11012-9490	Thomas Hamilton	21		m	s	machinist	Yes	Yes	England	English	Canada	Toronto	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Self	$ 100	No			No address	No	No	No	Good	No	St John	Mch. 22, 07	Unknown Lake	1907
																											Manitoba	May 9
2	James Robeson	21		m	s	Station Ag	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100	"			" "	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	
3	Elemer Mitner	23		m	s	engineer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	"	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	250	Yes	1906	Newyork	" "	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Nov. 1906	Patricia	
4	Frank Fylander	23		m	s	Carpenter	"	"	England	English	"	Hamilton	Buffalo "	"	"	40	No			" "	"	"	"	"	"	Halifax	Feb 28 1906	Victorian	
5	Johann Setterle	32		m	m	laborer	No	No	Hungary	German	"	Toronto	Cleveland O not	"	"	218	"			Friend Jozef Hunger 3033 Superior Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Baltimore	Sept. 19 1905	Frankfort	
6	Radowal Michlewitz	21		m	m	"	"	"	Austria	Croatian	"	Welland	West Seneca N.Y.	"	"	11	Yes	1907	W. Seneca	Friend Jozef Hunger West Seneca N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	July 1907	Unknown	
7	Albert Adkins	26		m	s	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	England	English	"	Toronto	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	25	No			No address	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	June 1903	Canada	
8	Frank Adkins	49		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20				" "	"	"	"	"	"	Montreal	May 1905	Southwark	
9	Frederick Parker	24		m	s	Machinist	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pittsburgh Pa	"	"	130	Yes	1906	Akron O.	607 Bridge Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	June 6 1905	Majestic	
10	John J. Lewis	28		m	m	Clergyman	"	"	Wales	Welsh	"	Gainsborough Lincs	Guilford N.Y. Buffalo	"	"	4150	No			No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	June 5 1906	Southwark	
11	Agnes H. E. Lewis	28		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—				" "	"	"	"	"	"				
12	Hansford M. Lewis	2	6	f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—				" "	"	"	"	"	"				
IN TRANSIT 13	William Cummings	35		m	s	farm laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	"	Lancaster	England	Yes	Self	250	"			In transit 21-07	"	"	"	"	"	St John	Apl 10 1907	Mesaba	
14	James K. Watson	28		m	s	bookkeeper	"	"	Australia	Scotch	"	Hamilton	Paterson N.J. Newyork	"	"	6	"	1896	Canada	Friend Jas Halls 795 Summer St.	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Nov. 1. 1906	Cooma	
15	Benjamin Brunner	35		m	s	laborer	"	"	Switzerland	German	"	Toronto	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	"	20	Yes	1901	Jacques N.Y.	Friend Mrs J. Halls 16 Lord St.	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	March 1896	Cymric	
IN TRANSIT 16	Robert H. Albury	27		m	m	dentist	"	"	Bahamas	English	Bahamas	Providence	Bahamas	Newyork	"	200	No			In transit 21-07	"	"	"	"	"	"		Bluebell	
17	Benjamin Moorley	21		m	m	blacksmith	"	"	England	"	Canada	Hamilton	Buffalo	Yes	"	20	"	1906		No address Brother Frank Moorley	"	"	"	"	"	Quebec	Aug. 1907	Lake Erie	
18	Michal Skarlicz	21		m	s	laborer	"	"	Austria	Croatian	"	Welland	W. Seneca N.Y.	"	"	15	Yes	1907	W. Seneca	The Alquire Friend Frank Cooper	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Jany. 1907	Unknown	
19	Antonio Rossi	21		m	s	shoemaker	"	"	Italy	Italian	"	Toronto	Buffalo "	"	"	10	No			103 Wales St. Brother Pier Zaverio	"	"	"	"	"	"	April 1907	Mesaba	
20	Harry Zaneski	19		m	s	carpenter	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	"	"	Newyork "	"	"	12	Yes	1905	Newyork	" " Eldred St. Brother David Lowand	"	"	"	"	"	"			
21	William Towens	23		m	s	"	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	Montreal	"	"	"	60	No			2731 N. Hamilton Ave. Friend James Reed	"	"	"	"	"	Walpole			
22	Walter Marina	25		m	s	blacksmith	"	"	England	English	"	Welland	Pittsburgh Pa Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	40	"			308 Main St. Williamsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	Ballantrae			
23	Stepan Bacspar	19		m	s	laborer	"	"	Austria	Slavonian	"	"	W. Seneca N.Y.	"	"	7	Yes	1906	W. Seneca	Cousin Istef Zabridacz 490 The Ave.	"	"	"	"	"				
24	Edward Wegliwczki	27		m	m	"	"	"	"	Croatian	"	"	"	"	"	10	No			Cousin Last Mate Niemets 493 The Ave.	"	"	"	"	"				
25	Stepan Bogdan	18		m	s	"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	"	"	"	"	"	3	"			Cousin Stepan Howats 491 The Ave.	"	"	"	"	"				
26	Andras Kulhani	20		m	s	"	"	"	"	Slavonian	"	"	"	"	"	5	Yes	1906	N.Y.	Father Andrew Kulhani Sr. 491 The Ave.	"	"	"	"	"				
	Frank Kolozsi	35		m	m	"	"	"	"	Magyar	"	Hamilton	Clearfield Pa	Yes	"	29	"	1907	W. Seneca										
	Peter Kluczek	42		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clearfield Pa	"	"	6	"	1906	Pa	Brother John Kolozsi Clearfield Pa									
	Simon Marelli	21		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kenburn	"	"	6	"	1907	Kenburn	Brother Frank Kluczek Kenburn Pa									
							No	No	Italy	Italian	"	Toronto	Newyork	"	"	2	No			Brother Francesco Marelli 75 Multnomy St.									
	Ball	505/11-120340		m	s	Draftsman	Yes	Yes	England	English	"	Hamilton	Buffalo	"	"					No address									

NOT USED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.						PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—		Marks of Identification.	
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	4½	ruddy	brown	brown	None	Lublin, Poland, Russia
5	6	fair	"	"	"	London, England
5	7	ruddy	"	"	"	Agram, Croatia, Austria
5	1½	fair	gray	brown	None	Leeds, England
5	2½	ruddy	"	"	scar on forehead	Warsaw, Poland, Russia
5	4½	"	"	"	None	Kiel, "
5	7	fair	"	"	"	"
5	8	dark	"	"	"	Hamburg, Germany
5	9	dark	"	"	"	Kiel, Poland, Russia
5	9	fair	"	"	"	"
5	9	ruddy	"	"	"	"
5	10	"	"	"	"	"
5	8	dark	"	"	"	Bodone, "
5	7	fair	"	"	"	Kiel, "
5	5½	ruddy	"	gray	"	"
5	11	"	"	brown	Pock marked	"
5	8	dark	"	"	None	Kiel, "
5	6	"	"	"	Pock marked	Kiel, "
5	5	fair	"	gray	None	"
5	6	dark	"	brown	"	"
5	7	"	"	"	Pock mark on nose	"
5	8	"	"	"	Pock marked	Warsaw, "
5	8	"	"	blue	Scar on forehead	Kiel, "
5	9	"	"	"	None	"
5	10	fair	"	"	Scar over left eye	"
5	11	"	"	"	"	"
5	11	"	"	"	"	North England

WHEN USED RETURN TO 233 ST. ANTOINE ST., MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y., MONTH OF May 1907

Michigan Central R.R.

8

(OVER)

2 11—1506

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—Read.	Able to—Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city, or town. If within the United States; country, if outside the United States.)	Whether having a ticket to final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where? Yes or No.	If Yes—Year or period of years.	If Yes—Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of SS.	Date of Examination.
																												1907
1	Grace Lagarus	22		m	s	Stenographer	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	Canada	Toronto	Cambridge Mass		Self	$ 160	No			Sister, Miss M. Lagarus 735 Upland Road	No	No	No	Good	No	Boston	April 1907	Cymric	May 6
2	Frank Hills	24		m	s	Engineer Structural	"	"	England	English	"	"	Newyork		"	60	"	1903	Pa	No address	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	Feby 1905	Teutonic	"
3	Thorza Cooma	19		m	s	Laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	Helland	N. Jersey		"	3	Yes	1903	Harrisburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1903	Finland	"
IN TRANSIT	Edgar Cingel	35		m	s	Carpenter	"	"	England	English	"	Toronto	England		"	25	No			En transit for Chi	"	"	"	"	Quebec	August 1906	Dominion	"
IN TRANSIT	William Ingram	26		m	s	Upholsterer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	26	No			En transit for Chi	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lillian E. McIntyre	31		f	m	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork		"	2	Yes	1901	Ny	Sister-in-law, Della McIntyre 60 Morningstar Road	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	October 1901	Unknown	"
7	Stanislaw Michalic	26		m	m	Laborer	"	"	Russia	Polish	"	Cordzeburg	Niagara Falls		"	40	"	1907	N. Falls	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mch. 1, 1907	"	"
8	Stanley Bobcash	23		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	10	"	1907	"	Brother Joe Bobcash 13th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20, 1907	"	"
9	Martin Lisonski	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo N		"	75	"	1906 1907	"	Brother Jos Lisonski 700 Elm Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"	July 1906	Unknown	"
10	Antonio Kurtz	34		m	m	"	No	No	Germany	"	"	"	Niagara Falls		"	10	"	1906 1907	Pa Pittsburgh	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1906	Unknown	"
11	Antonio Podjanski	38		m	m	"	Yes	Yes	Russia	"	"	"	Buffalo		"	10	"	1907	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 23, 1907	Samland	"
12	Francis Lusez	37		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	4	"	1906 1907	Pa Pittsburgh	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dec. 1906	Unknown	"
13	Jan Konieczek	31		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	30	"	1907	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
14	Jan Godinski	45		m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	40	"	1906 1907	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
15	Jan Szczninski	19		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	15	"	1907	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 20 1907		
16	Abram Juski	42		m											"	22	"	1907	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 27 '07		
17	[illegible]	[illegible]		m			Yes	Yes							"	20	"	1907	N. Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
18	Leopold Szmerbe	32		m	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	25	"	1907	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	May 1906	Bristol	
19	Matteus Rognick	42		m	m		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	70	No			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb. 2, 1907	Dominion	
20	Jan Rognick	22		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	Niagara Falls		"	70	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
21	John Krobel	19		m	s		No	No	"	"	"	"	Buffalo Ny		"	20	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
22	Paul Banes	21		m	s		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Niagara Falls		"	12	Yes	1907	N. Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
23	Frank Kalinowski	20		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo Ny		"	10	"	1907	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	March 1907	Bristol	
24	Ludwig Skonicz	20		m	m		No	No	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	"	1906 1907	N. Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Feb 15 1907		
25	Josef Zyglinski	20		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	60	"	1907	Buffalo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
26	Luski Wladyslaw	28		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	30	"	1907 1906	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
27	Frank Waloski	27		m	m		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	Niagara Falls		"	10	"	1907	N. Falls	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
28	Joseph Clough	38		m	m	Moulder	"	"	England	English	"	Toronto	Cleveland O		"	30	No			Brother [illegible] Clough 2058 [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
29	Charles Baker	33		m	m	Painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	12	"	1906		Friend [illegible] Clough 2184 E. [illegible] St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			
30	Theodore Newostodzyj	23		m	s		"	"	Russia	Polish	"	"	Buffalo Ny		"	100	Yes	1907	Buffalo	No address	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			

NOT USED

30

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak.

11—1506

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.					PLACE OF BIRTH.
Height. Feet.	Height. Inches.	Complexion.	Color of— Hair.	Color of— Eyes.	Marks of Identification.	
	5	Dwarthy	brown	brown	None	Stockholm Sweden
		fair	.	.	.	Catania Sicily Italy
		.	.	.	.	. . .
		.	.	.	Blue	Birth mark left side of chin	Mezdagin Croatia Austria
	5	7½	.	.	brown	None	. .
	6	0½	.	.	Regt	Scar under right eye	. .
		.	.	.	.	None	Glasgow Scotland
			light				Brown England
	2	.	brown	blue	.		Hyde, Cheshire, Eng.
	6	0½	.	.	.		Tarnobrzeg, Galicia Austria
	8	.	.	grey	.		
							Estonia, Finland, Russia
							. . "
							Mohilev, Russia
							Bradford, York, England
							Minsk Russia
							Pozzygau, Slavonia Austria
							Freiburg, Baden, Germany
							Darowa, Croatia Austria

WHEN USED RETURN TO 232 ST. ANTOINE ST. MONTREAL, AT END OF EACH MONTH.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION TO THE UNITED STATES FROM FOREIGN CONTIGUOUS TERRITORY

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, and Commerce and Labor Circular No. 109

PORT OF Black Rock, N.Y., MONTH OF May

Michigan Central R.R.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10		11	12	13	14	15				16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Permanent Residence. Country.	Last Permanent Residence. City or Town.	Final Destination. (State, city within the country, United States.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over 18 and if male or female. Yes or No.	Whether ever before in the United States, when and where? If Yes— Year.	If Yes— Where?	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, name and address.	Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether Polygamist.	Whether under contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	Seaport of Landing.	Date of Landing.	Name of S.S.	Page No. of Examination.
1	Oscar Peterson	28		m	s	fireman	Yes	Yes	Swed. Swed.	Scand.	Canada	Copper Cliff	Buffalo	Yes	Self	$5				No address	No	No	No	Good	No	Montreal	June 21 '07	Canada	Cetta di
2	Michele Strano	[illegible]	m	m	laborer	No	No		Italian			St Thomas				100	Yes	1907	Bluefield							Newyork	Mch 29 '06	Milano	Cetta di
3	Giuseppe Cassengo	21	m	s		Yes	Yes									20		1906	Ny								April 1906	Napoli	
4	Johann Klein	26	m	s					Croatian			Hilland	West Seneca			6		1907	W. Seneca							Boston	Dec 29 '06		
5	Stepan Andricy	29	m	s												17		1906								Newyork	Dec.		
6	Josef Mikaly	31	m	m														1907								Boston	Dec 29 '06	Sirma	
7	Thomas Brown	37	m	m	miner				Welch			Toronto	Newyork			130	No			Sister Mrs. Wm Hutton 775 N. 46th St.							Quebec	May 21 '05	Mongolian	
8	John Smith	19	m	s	weaver				English			Lincoln	Scaffolo Nef			96				No address							Montreal	May, 1900	Unknown	
9	John Brooks	21	m	s	laborer							Toronto				180				Friend Charles Robinson							Quebec	Aug. 17, 1905	Dominion	
10	Kasper Jurek	18	m	s					Austria	Polish		Hamilton	Buffalo Ny			3				Brother Frank Jurek 130 Peter St.							Newyork	Mch. 19, 1907	Unknown	
IN TRANSIT	William H. Pirie	44	m	m	baker				Scotland	Scotch		Mitchell	Scotland Newyork			600				One transit 1914								Mch. 17, 1907	Caledonia	
IN TRANSIT	Frederick Mandelhof	40	m	m	merchant				Russia	Jewish		Toronto	Finland Ny			50				One transit 1915								Nov. 1, 1906	Unknown	
13	Dora Mandelhof	Mrs. 42	f	m	none								Jamestown		Husband	50				No address									
14	Ruth Mandelhof	6	f	s											father	—		1906											
15	Sam Bernstein	32	m		tailor	Yes	Yes		Hebrew				Scotland, O	Yes	Self	2	Yes	1907	Newyork	Brother Joseph Bernstein 5005 Portland St.								
	Daniel J. Swai	27	m		student				Japan	Japanese			England			400	No			One transit 11317						Seattle		
16	William Dodson	31	m	m	mechanical engineer				England	English			Hamilton Ont			300		1906		No address Wife Mother Gold						Halifax		
17	Israel Gold	28	m	m	tailor				Russia	Hebrew			Newyork			105	Yes	1907	Newyork	627 E. 11th St.						Boston		
18	Antonio Rakes	31	m	s	laborer				Austria	Slovak		Hilland	W. Seneca Ny			35		1907	W. Seneca	No address Sister Mrs. Pasoline Entz						Newyork		
	Karl Ebbhard	27	m						Germany	German		Ottawa	Bucyrus O.	Buffalo		70	No	1906		Mr. Charles H.									
	Nicole Plamozing	30	m	m		No	No		Austria	Croatian		Hilland	W. Seneca Ny			40	Yes	1907	W. Seneca	No address Sister Mrs. W. H. Lowder Lancaster						Boston		
	Manuel Castillano	47	m	s	printer				Italy S	Italian		Toronto	Millikan	Newyork		300		1907	Brooklyn	Mother Mrs. Joseph Marlborough Ny						Newyork		
	Jose Resto	38	m	m	laborer				Turkey-Europe	Servian			Rochester	Yes		60		1906	Spencerport	Friend Mr. Jos. Do. Do.									
	Jose Resto	20	m	s		Yes	Yes									60		1906		Do. Do.									
		23	m	s	groom				England	English			England			12	No			Friend Mrs. Mildred									
		27	m	m	waiter				Germany	German			Staten Island			10				Brother Joseph Lacey Staten Island Ny									
		31	m	s	laborer				Austria	Croatian		Hilland	W. Seneca Ny			6		1906		Brother Mr. Jos. Lacey 1052 Castle St.									
		40	m	m												7	Yes	1907	W. Seneca	Brother Georg Stearic New Lenox Ny									
																10		1908		Friend Mrs. Jos. Stearics New Lenox Ny									
										German		Toronto	New York			10		1906	Newyork	No address									

11—1904

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which [illegible] the language they speak.

3A

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMISSION

Required by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Co

March 3, 190[illegible], and Treas

PER ALLAN L

Black Rock, N.Y.

IN TRANSIT

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	15	16
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to—: Read.	Able to—: Write.	Nationality: (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such destination.	By whom was passage paid	Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	Whether over before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative; and what relative; the name and address.
1	[illegible]	45		m		footmaker	Yes	Yes	England	English	[illegible] Eng	Schenectady			[illegible]	No	[illegible]
2	[illegible]	48		m		[illegible]			Scotland	Scotch	Toronto Ont	Yonkers N.Y.					100 Ash St
3	[illegible]	21		f	S	nurse			Ireland	Irish	Hamilton	Boston Mass					No address
4	[illegible]	27		f	S	[illegible]					Toronto	Buffalo N.Y.					1119 Delaware Ave
5	[illegible]	29		f	S	housework			England	English		Boston Mass					3 Barrett Ave
6	[illegible]	22		m	S	painter			Scotland	Scotch	Bridgeburg	Buffalo N.Y.					Boy Scouts
7	[illegible]	3[illegible]		m	S	upholsterer					Hamilton						No address
8	[illegible]	26		m	S	laborer			England	English	London Eng	Cleveland O.					
9	[illegible]	21		m	S	machinist					Hamilton Can	Buffalo					
10	[illegible]	29		m	S	bricklayer					Ecominally						
11	[illegible]	32		m	m	keeper			Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Scotland					
12	[illegible]	21		m	S	domestic			England	English	Brantford Ont	Buffalo N.Y.					
13	[illegible]	23		m	S	carpenter					H. William	Newyork					
14	[illegible]	29		m	S	shipwright					Ridgeway	Buffalo N.Y.					
15	[illegible]	24		m	m	founder			Scotland	Scotch	Brantford	Pittsburgh Pa					
16	[illegible]	24		m	S	coppersmith					Toronto	Buffalo N.Y.					
17	[illegible]	23		m	S	fitter					Ellwood						
18	[illegible]	27		m	m	laborer			England	English	Newport Eng						

NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED
NOT USED

MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS APPLYING FOR ADMIS[SION] FROM FOREIGN [PORT] TERRITORY

by the regulations of Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Co[ngress] approved March 3, 19[03] Treasury Department Circular No. 97, dated November 1, 1901

PER C. P. R. CO. ATL[ANTIC SS. LINES]

Y. May, 1907

3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	7 Able to Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country, and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having ticket to such destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?
40		m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Netherlands	Dutch	Middelburg Ont.	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	Self
50		m	m	locksmith			Russia	Polish	Toronto	Newyork		
23		m	s	farmer			England	English	Dundas Ont.	Sutherland Ont.		
30		m	m	merchant			Scotland	Scotch	Edinburgh	Scotland	Buffalo	
		m	s	blacksmith			England	English	Toronto Ont.	Buffalo		
		f	s	servant			Russia	Finnish	Ont.			
		m	m	baker				Belgian				
		m	s	tinsmith			Wales	Welsh	Hamilton	Buffalo N.Y.		
		m	m	sailor			Scotland	Scotch	Toronto	Pembroke Ont.		
		m	s	clerk			Poland	Jewish		Buffalo N.Y.		

14 Whether in possession of $50; if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	17 Ever in prison, almshouse, asylum, or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	18 Whether Polygamist.	19 Whether under Contract, expressly or impliedly, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.	22 Port of Landing.	23 Date of Arrival.	24 Name of Ship.	25 Date of Examination.
$ 150	No	No address Cousin Stanislaus Lukaszuk 143 Norfolk St.	No	No	No	Good	No	St. John	Mch. 28 '07	Lake Manitoba	1907 April 29
100								Quebec	July 29 '06	Lake Michigan	May 1
60		No address							May 3. '06	Empress of Britain	" 2
500		1907 Friend Mrs Geary 407 Oak St.						St John	April 25 '07	Lake	" 8
40								Quebec	Sept. 9, 1906	Champlain	" 11
75		No address Mrs F. Waldmann 76 Grey St. Buffalo N.Y.				Trachoma		St John	Sept. 17, 1906	Mt. Temple	" 14
50								Quebec	June 19 '06	Lake Michigan	" 28
		Friend Walter Hilton 336 Louvain St.				Good		St John	Feb. 27, 1907	Champlain Empress	" 28
		Uncle Christopher Cummings Howard & Washington Sts							Apl. 27, '07	of Britain Empress	" 28
								Quebec	Oct. 2, 1906	of Ireland	" 24

Frank L. Pierce
INSPECTOR IN CHARGE.

This slip must b[e] required by Departm[ent] ...nge given by the m[aster] ... vess[el]

PERSONAL DESCRIPTION						Marks of Identification.
Height.		Complexion.	Color of—			
Feet.	Inches.		Hair.	Eyes.		
5	5½	ruddy	brown	blue		None
5	6	fair		brown		
5	7	"		"		
			light			
5	6½	fair	brown	brown		None
5	1	"		brown	blue	
5	8½	"		brown		Mole on right cheek
5	7½	"		blue		Scar on right side of face
5	10	"				Scar on right cheek
5	6	"		brown		None

NO PAGES

1, 2, 4-6

NO INDEX

G-159
(12-15-54)

CAMERA OPERATOR'S REPORT

1. PORT OF ST.ALBANS, VT. (CAN.BORDER PORTS, CAN. ATLANTIC & PACIFIC SEAPORTS)

2. BRIEF TITLE OF RECORDS

INCOMING PASSENGER MANIFESTS (PRIOR TO JULY 1, 1917)

3. REEL NO.

4. STARTING DATE

MAY 1907

5. CARRIER

BORDER PORT (BLACK ROCK) N.Y.

6. ENDING DATE

MAY 1907

7. CARRIER

BORDER PORT (SUMAS, WASH.)

8. NUMBER OF DOCUMENTS

226

9. NUMBER OF IMAGES

10. DATE PHOTOGRAPHED

11. CAMERA OPERATOR'S SIGNATURE

G-163
(8-5-54)

RECORDS OF THE
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE

CANADIAN BORDER PORTS
CANADIAN ATLANTIC & CANADIAN PACIFIC SEAPORTS

PASSENGER MANIFESTS

INBOUND .....

CUSTOMS FORMS

CHANGE

AT THE PORT OF ST. ALBANS, V.T

DATED PRIOR TO DECEMBER 1, 1954 AND
ARRANGED IN CHRONOLOGICAL ORDER

It is intended that these microphotographs or duly authenticated reproductions therefrom shall have the same force and effect at law as the originals as provided in Section 13, Act of 7-9-43, 57 Stat. 380 as amended by Act of 7-6-45, Stat. 434. Destruction of the original paper records has been duly authorized by the Joint Congressional Committee on the Disposition of Executive Papers in

HOUSE REPORT NO. 329, 80TH CONGRESS, 1ST SESSION, DATED MAY 1, 1947, JOB NO. 347-185, AND TABLE NO. 6 OF CONTROL NO. 348.T-1 APPROVED BY THE ARCHIVIST OF THE UNITED STATES ON JULY 8, 1947.

MICROPHOTOGRAPHED BY

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION
SERVICE

ST. ALBANS, VT.

REEL P-47

11464

roll 52